

**MUNICIPAL ARCHIVES**  
DEPARTMENT OF RECORDS AND INFORMATION SERVICES  
CITY OF NEW YORK  
31 CHAMBERS STREET  
NEW YORK, NY 10007

OPERATOR:  
NELSON ORTEGA

DATE FILMED:  
04/23/92

REDUCTION:  
15X

ROLL #:  
10

FILM UNIT SERIAL #:  
MCD-2 16034

FILM EMULSION #:  
415-01

MASTER NEGATIVE #:  
11193

ITEM:

MAY 1 1810 - JULY 5 1811  
JULY 8 1811- AUG 31 1812  
SEPT 1 1812 - MARCH 1 1814 (MISSING)

RECORD GROUP:

NEW YORK CITY POLICE OFFICE

RECORD SERIES:

WATCH RETURNS

THIS MICROFILMING PROJECT WAS MADE POSSIBLE BY THE OFFICE  
OF PRESERVATION, NATIONAL ENDOWMENT FOR THE HUMANITIES







*James Cahill*  
vs  
*William McBride*  
Warrant issued  
Sept. and James Cahill  
Sept. by order of the Justice.

*2<sup>d</sup> May.*  
*Donna McDonald* Disputes from the Ship Highlanders  
vs  
*Thomas Barry*  
*Nicholas Vespet*  
*Joseph Parkin*  
*William Davis*  
*William Lockman* Assault & Battery - Warrant - Office - Risley  
vs  
*William Duffey*

*Stephen Dempsey* Assault & Battery - Warrant - Office - Risley -  
vs  
*Michael Smallen* Left, & John English, each in \$100

*The People* Disorderly House - Warrant - Office - White  
vs  
*Eliza Furman* The Defend. & John English, each in \$100  
and John English each in \$100  
and Eliza Wood  
Settled on the 21<sup>st</sup> May. The left having  
remained

*Sarah McBready* Assault & Battery - Warrant - Office - Littleton  
vs  
*John McBready* Withdrawn by consent of the parties  
10<sup>th</sup> May

*Sarah Williams* Assault & Battery - Warrant - Office - Littleton  
vs  
*William Roberts* Settled on the 5<sup>th</sup> June by Consent

*James Lackie* Felony - Warrant - Single -  
vs  
*Kenneth Dempson* Left & John McBready each in \$100

*William Roberts* Assault & Battery - Warrant - Office - Littleton  
vs  
*Sarah Williams* Settled on the 5<sup>th</sup> June by Consent

*Edward Shannon* Assault & Battery - Warrant - Office - Littleton  
vs  
*Edward McDonald* Assault & Battery - Warrant - Office - Littleton

*Margaret* Assault & Battery - Warrant - Office - Littleton  
vs  
*John Lane* Left & William Shannon each in \$100  
and  
*Mary Lane*

*Edward Patterson* Assault & Battery - Warrant - Office - Littleton  
vs  
*John Patterson* Assault & Battery - Warrant - Office - Littleton

*3<sup>d</sup> May.*  
*Davidwell* Change of Name - Warrant - Office - Littleton  
vs  
*The People* Committee for 6 Days  
*Isabella O'Dewson*

*Eliza Franklin* Assault & Battery - Warrant - Office - Littleton  
vs  
*Thomas Keeler*

*Margaret Keeler* Assault & Battery - Warrant - Office - White  
vs  
*Charles Madley*

*Elizabeth Ray* Assault & Battery - Warrant - Office - Littleton  
vs  
*Patrick Morran* Left & Isabella Nelson each in \$100  
and  
the Defend. & James Lane - Warrant - Office - Littleton  
each in \$100

*Charlotte Greenwell* Assault & Battery - Warrant - Office - Littleton  
vs  
*Dr. Greenwell* Defend. and William Biggins each in \$100

*Catherine Ellis* Assault & Battery - Warrant - Office - Littleton  
vs  
*James McKinnon* Settled by consent on the 5<sup>th</sup> June



Office  
 Samuel Sutter  
 The Defendants Petition  
 by consent of the Court  
 Jane Lee & H. Assault & Battery - Warrant - Office - Discharge  
 Rachel Sutter  
 Lavinia McKorman Discharge Keep - Warrant - Office - Discharge  
 Mary Defendant & John K. Sutter  
 Ann Ringold  
 Conrad Metzger Assault & Battery - Warrant - Office - Discharge  
 by consent 17<sup>th</sup> May  
 Elizabeth Sutter  
 Bridewell 4<sup>th</sup> May  
 The People Vagrant - Committed  
 Discharged 27<sup>th</sup> June  
 Catherine Amour  
 The People Vagrant - Committed  
 Ann McKinn  
 William Mitchell Discharge from the Ship Tamar - Warrant - Office - Discharge  
 John S. Graham Peace Warrant - Office - Discharge  
 William De Souza  
 Samuel Sutter Assault & Battery - Warrant - Office - Discharge  
 B. S. Sutter

Ann Sutter  
 Thomas Halliday  
 Catherine Sutter  
 Patrick McCarley  
 John Williams Assault & Battery - Warrant  
 by consent of the Court  
 John S. Graham Peace Warrant for the Court  
 William S. Sutter by consent of the Court  
 Elizabeth Norris Assault & Battery - Warrant - Office - Discharge  
 Thomas Sutter by consent of the Court  
 7<sup>th</sup> May  
 Office 5<sup>th</sup> May  
 John West Discharge from Ship Washington - Warrant - Office - Discharge  
 Nathan Pearce  
 John S. Sutter  
 Sarah Burt Assault & Battery - Warrant - Office - Discharge  
 by consent of the Court  
 David S. Sutter by consent of the Court  
 26<sup>th</sup> May  
 John Sutter Assault & Battery - Warrant - Office - Discharge  
 by consent of the Court  
 Robert Sutter by consent of the Court  
 Mary Smith by consent of the Court  
 Samuel Sutter by consent of the Court



Patrick Tegan Peace Warrant  
settled by consent of the parties same day,

Office  
Charles Miles Peace Warrant  
John Stevenson Hutchins Officer  
Sept & Nicholas Campbell each \$100

Sarah Williams Peace Warrant  
James Williams Hutchins Officer  
Sept & George Bilk each in \$100  
Settled by consent of parties 19 May -

Mary Hatfield Peace Warrant  
John Times Hutchins Officer  
Herman Emmons in - \$100

Stephen Papage Peace Warrant  
William Marsh Deft & Lewis Mark Hutchins Officer  
each \$100 -

Margaret Baenon Peace Warrant  
Charles Miles Hutchins Officer  
Sept & Andrew Lynch each \$100

Lewis Rose Warrant for Felony  
Abraham Brown Martin Officer  
Sept & Andrew Lynch each \$100

Sarah Salway  
John Finney  
Hutchins Officer  
Sept & Nicholas Campbell each \$100  
James & Dennis McCreary, Jr Sons

Margaret Ross Peace Warrant  
Hugh Bowles Hutchins Officer  
Sept & James Grant each in \$100  
Settled by consent of the parties, 9th June

George Simpson Peace Warrant  
Hugh Bowles and Henry Jackson Hutchins Officer  
Sept & James Grant each \$100  
Sept Jackson and John Finney each \$100  
Settled by consent of the parties, 9th June

James Williams Peace Warrant  
Isaac Jarman Deft & John Hall Hutchins Officer  
each \$100 -

William Skitchley  
Nicholas Horson  
Sept & Andrew Lynch each \$100  
Warrant for Sundry House

George Bilk and James Williams  
Sept & Andrew Lynch each \$100  
Warrant for Sundry House



Office of the  
Timothy Harte Peace Warrant, for  
looking for his house  
settled by Court. 5th June 4 C

Elya Pearce Peace Warrant  
vs  
Nancy Hulen  
Hutchinsons Officer  
settled by Court. 5th June 4 C

Robert Cahoon Warrant for keeping a  
vs  
Hannah Piggott Sundry House  
Shell Officer  
settled by Court. 5th June 4 C

The People vs  
John Davidland  
Commenced for being disorderly  
Shell Officer 60 days  
Dennis Davidland Borne in \$100 for her  
good behavior for a year

Hannah Little Peace Warrant.  
vs  
Lur Lane Davens  
Deputy Officer  
settled by Court. 5th June 4 C

The People vs  
Wing Charles  
Warrant to collect the goods of  
The Little David on board  
of said Brig. Hays Officer  
Collected from Alexander Barker  
72 dollars on credit, being all the property  
found on board to the Chamberlain.

Nancy Hulen vs  
Margaret Mears  
Peace Warrant  
Kellly Officer  
settled by Court. 5th June 4 C

Office of the  
Reynolds, Peace Warrant  
vs  
May Harte

William Harte Peace Warrant  
vs  
Samuel and  
Charles Storer  
settled by Court. 5th June 4 C

Catherine Barclay Warrant for Sundry  
vs  
John Peter  
Hutchinsons Officer  
Costs not paid, Paid.

The People vs  
John Barlow  
Warrant for being disorderly  
Hays Officer, 60 days

Amos Broad Bench Warrant for a Riot  
vs  
Chas J. Thurston  
Chas Thurston in \$250

Peter H. Schenck Warrant to apprehend  
vs  
Manny a female  
Slave of Anderson  
Hays of Charleston  
S. C.  
Warrant to apprehend  
(Sarrington Officer)  
Costs not paid, order to send her  
to her Master, having no property  
that she is the slave of him.  
Costs paid.



John Miller vs Peace Warrant. An assault  
after being bound to keep  
the peace. Threats of force  
but not paid.

James W. H. vs Peace Warrant. Brought up by food and drink and committed  
for 10 days, being brought on a penitentiary  
sentence.

Lilly Walker vs Peace Warrant.  
But not paid. Paid.  
Hays office  
Left & James H. H. each \$100  
Settled by consent of parties 16<sup>th</sup> May

Lilly Walker vs Peace Warrant.  
But not paid. Paid.  
Hays office  
Left & James H. H. each \$100  
Settled by consent of parties 16<sup>th</sup> May

James Morris vs Peace Warrant.  
Littered office  
T. Beckman; Lee Green and Lee Green & Horace H. H. each \$400  
Left & Lee Green

Ralph Clay vs Warrant to commit until  
leaving the State.  
Minty his female slave  
Fulkerson office

Ralph Clay vs Peace Warrant.  
Fulkerson office  
George Henry Left & Charles Marsh each \$100

Martha Jones vs Peace Warrant.  
But not paid. Paid.  
Hays office  
Left & Mary Jones each \$100

Elizabeth Barton vs Peace Warrant.  
But not paid. Paid.  
Hays office  
Left & Barton each \$100

Office 18<sup>th</sup>  
Catherine L. vs Warrant for bastardy  
before birth.  
Hays office  
Married same day by M. H. H.  
But not paid.

Isabella L. vs Peace Warrant.  
Hays office  
Left & Peter H. H. each \$100  
and H. H. H. - Catherine L. and H. H. H. each \$100

Jane Hillman vs Peace Warrant.  
Hays office  
Catherine L. vs Warrant for bastardy  
Settled by consent of parties 15<sup>th</sup> May

David L. vs Peace Warrant.  
Hays office  
Nancy H. vs Warrant for bastardy  
Settled by consent of parties 15<sup>th</sup> May



Wm. Donnell  
Wm. Donnell

Warrant for Arrest of  
Birth. I warrant for  
this case 17th February 1860.  
Hutchins

Bridget  
 Sarah Reed  
 Freeman McLean

W. H. Macy -  
For Dist. Clerk entering her Name -  
Harrist - Spinn - Light - V. O. R. R. R. R.  
each in \$ 500. Letter by account  
on 2 June - 66

The Same  
by  
Benjamin Jones

For Virtually entering her House-  
Committee.

The People  
by  
John Quincy

Felony - Committed -

Office -  
Charles Snare  
vs  
James Kelley

Assault & Battery - Assault - Officer Hutchins -  
Defat. & Minor Brown each in \$500.

Thomas Halliday  
~~ps~~  
 Mary Ann Brown  
 Ann Newell

App. cult. & breeding - General - Office - Hutchins  
Dept. - and John Anderson and i \$100 =

John Forbes  
Apf

Alfaut Betty - present office <sup>Boys</sup>

Patrick Gallagher  
James Pierce  
—  
Jm. Perkins

Settled by court on 25<sup>th</sup> May  
 Appaled to stay. to work - Office  
 de W & Lane Bicket each give \$100  
 Settlement on 25<sup>th</sup> June

John Baptiste  
his wife

Sept. 1. 1841. Phelps and John

Robert Bellinger

Opposite Water Street, New York

May Martin  
John Giffen  
~~May Martin~~  
Dorcas Martin

The Dept. of Antiquities, Cairo, and the  
Dept. of Public Works, Cairo, and the  
The Dept. of Antiquities, Cairo, and the  
The Dept. of Antiquities, Cairo, and the

Dr. James

The Little Wombat - Jim - 1884

Alex. Martin  
 James Wilson  
 Francis Wilson

The Deft. of Patrick Benson sent in \$100  
The Deft. of Patrick Benson sent in \$100  
The Deft. of John McCarthy sent in \$100  
The Deft. of John McCarthy sent in \$100

The same

*The Life Guard Office - Hutchins*

*Mary Baker*

*The Defunct John W. Bentley and wife*

The People  
by  
Ann Robertson

*Felony - to be committed*

The People  
by  
Mary W. Langdon

Felony - ~~in~~ Arson ~~the~~ theft -

Maine Halsey  
 John R. Halsey

App. and B. Bakery - Wash. Office - British  
Sealed by Agent 18 May

Joel Lawrence  
by  
Harry Brown

Spauld & Bailey - bonds for Nathan  
Wright & Charles G. Sherman to J. W. Cook



Apparat H. B. B. - Bureau - Office - Bureau -  
Niveau du Bureau - 100 =

The above is a list of the names of the persons who have been  
 appointed to the various offices of the Board of Directors of the  
 City of New York, for the year 1898.

*[Faint handwritten notes, possibly "Sarat Wilson" and "Spaulding - Knap - Ray"]*

Dear Watson      Apartment Making - Want - Office - Days -  
 To the

William Medden  
George Schlekey

16<sup>th</sup> May -  
Assault Battery - Warrant Officer - Riley -  
Capt. & Army Green each in \$100 =

Solomon Reynolds

Lisa McDonald 30	Assault Battery - Warrant - Officer - Janning Dept. of Thomas Hadden cash in \$ 100 -
---------------------	--

Line Plate.

James D. Thier Peace Warrant. Huntington office  
20<sup>th</sup> vs 2<sup>nd</sup> 1874 by consent 17<sup>th</sup> May

Elizabeth Barker

Charles H. French      Peace Merchant  
 vs.      Risky  
 Patrick vates &  
 John vates      Settled by amount 20th May

John James M. M. M.

Edmond McDaniel . The same ~~but~~  
John Laughlin Warrant not issued.

Barney Ward  
Ward - Officer

Benjamin Parson. Settled by consent 19. May

The People  
65.

Donnie Barnes

17<sup>th</sup> May —  
Office — Appoint the attorney General's Office in  
the name of the King of the Netherlands

10<sup>th</sup> March

*Wife of John Maw*

---

*James Smith* *Apprentice to Henry - Kansas - Office - Halden*

~~Wm~~  
 William Jewell

*Assault & Battery - Harassment - Sexual Harassment*

Order of the

Sarnes. to Thamer Assault & Battery - District Office - Farrington  
L. Sent by Post this day -

Edmund Thompson



Office  
17<sup>th</sup> May  
Richard Pope  
Hidkingspy - warrant - officer - Hatching  
Thomas O'Brien

The People  
Felling - warrant - officer - Hatching  
Thomas Bellanath

The People  
Felling - warrant - officer - Hatching  
Andrew C. Sanford

John Peters, (settled) Assault & Battery - officer - Stewart  
Seated by consent of J. May

Peter J. Coffey  
Deputy from the Ship Friendship  
James Batta

Peter J. Coffey  
Deputy from the Ship Friendship  
James Williams  
John Griffin

Darcus Manton  
Assault & Battery - warrant - officer - Hatching  
Subbelle Gallagher  
David Hedges  
Settled by consent this day

Office  
17<sup>th</sup> May  
John Martin  
Assault & Battery - warrant - officer - Hatching  
Patent Gallagher  
The People  
Hatching Prisoner  
Hatching Prisoner from James Hatching

18<sup>th</sup> May  
Bridenall  
Assault and Battery - warrant - officer - Hatching  
James S. Bundy  
Deputy of Hatching in 1850  
The People  
Hatching Prisoner

Office  
Thomas J. Clark  
Deputy from the Ship Friendship  
Hatching Prisoner

Thomas J. Clark  
Deputy from the Ship Friendship  
Hatching Prisoner

Agel Roe by  
Warrant to apprehend  
Cornelius Schermerhorn  
his Agent  
Hatching Prisoner

James Lillen  
Hatching Prisoner  
Peter McGinnegal  
Deputy of Hatching in 1850

Agel Moore  
Hatching Prisoner  
Hatching Prisoner



Hyacinth Moore  
 David Davis  
 John Carpenter  
 Philip Carpenter  
 John Arthur  
 Leonard Moberger  
 John Fawcett  
 John Ransom

Warrant for breaking in  
 to Mr's House  
 Found by Officer  
 Settled by Court 18<sup>th</sup> May

John Nisui  
 Emma Anderson

Assault & Battery. Warrant - Officer Nisui  
 Left John Smith each in \$100

Charles Doty  
 Jacob Egbert

Assault & Battery. Warrant - Officer Nisui

E. T. Schaffner  
 Jerry Blackman

All man by Slave belonging to Mr  
 William Bennett of Raleigh Virginia  
 Warrant to Arrest - Officer Nisui  
 Discharged the 20<sup>th</sup> May

Joseph Strong  
 Mrs. Prof. Abbott

All man by Slave belonging to Joseph  
 Strong - Commonwealth  
 Discharged the 13<sup>th</sup> July

Sarah Lanson  
 Susan Downing

Assault & Battery. Warrant - Officer Nisui

May  
 Charles Doty  
 John Williams

Assault & Battery. Warrant - Officer Nisui  
 Left Robert Taylor each in \$50  
 Settled by consent on the 18<sup>th</sup> May

Thomas Clark  
 John Gibson  
 Valentine Gibson

Peace Warrant  
 Settled by consent on the 18<sup>th</sup> May

John Williams  
 Charles Gibson  
 Valentine Gibson

Peace Warrant  
 Settled by consent on the 18<sup>th</sup> May

Israel Morris  
 Charles Gibson  
 Valentine Gibson

Peace Warrant  
 Settled by consent on the 18<sup>th</sup> May

Mary Meredith  
 John Meredith

Peace Warrant - Officer Nisui

Samuel Brown Jr.  
 Cornelius McKinnon

Assault & Battery. Warrant - Officer Nisui  
 Withdrawn. None not correct

William Campbell  
 James Ramazan

Improperly whipping his son  
 Defeat & William Brown each in \$100



19 May

August 11<sup>th</sup> 1893

Discharged. 20<sup>th</sup>

20<sup>th</sup> Sunday

Committee for being severely  
punished. Brought up on a charge  
of stealing 21 Gold pieces on  
Board the Ship Franklin  
60 Days

of stealing 21 bolts from on  
Board the Scho. Franklin  
60 Days

60 Days

committed for taking an  
Confession, having stolen a  
Bottle of Whisky

4

Peace Warrant for assaulting  
the Wife and Son his Wife  
Left & Alexander Williamson each in \$200  
Elizabeth Longstaffe ————— in \$200

The Old and New Free Will  
Society Alexander Williamson each in \$2.00  
Elizabeth Longstaffe ————— in \$2.00

Brought up by Capt Lawrence  
Watch for Posting at Broad's  
Church  
Left 4 Nov. when each in \$200  
Cost ~~100~~ paid

Brought up by Capt Lawrence  
Watch for Rusting at Broad's  
Church  
Left 4 Hens. shown each in \$ 2.00  
Cost ~~10~~ paid

Brought up by Dr. for Dr.  
Left James Mackerny each \$200  
Costs and price.

Brought up by Dr. for Dr.  
Left James Mackerny each \$200  
Costs and price.

*Rece. Warrant*

At this moment we heard

...the ...

house of Christian (18 May)

48 Hugh McComick and 2

tinued against McCormick in every

*[Handwritten signature]*

Dear Warrant  
Hays Office

Mr Henry Rogers with in \$1000

—

1860

At 2 Samuel Thapten each - \$100

... ..

11. *Leptocarpus*

Warrant for keeping...

*Home.*

1891. 1892. 1893. 1894. 1895. 1896. 1897. 1898. 1899. 1900. 1901. 1902. 1903. 1904. 1905. 1906. 1907. 1908. 1909. 1910. 1911. 1912. 1913. 1914. 1915. 1916. 1917. 1918. 1919. 1920. 1921. 1922. 1923. 1924. 1925. 1926. 1927. 1928. 1929. 1930. 1931. 1932. 1933. 1934. 1935. 1936. 1937. 1938. 1939. 1940. 1941. 1942. 1943. 1944. 1945. 1946. 1947. 1948. 1949. 1950. 1951. 1952. 1953. 1954. 1955. 1956. 1957. 1958. 1959. 1960. 1961. 1962. 1963. 1964. 1965. 1966. 1967. 1968. 1969. 1970. 1971. 1972. 1973. 1974. 1975. 1976. 1977. 1978. 1979. 1980. 1981. 1982. 1983. 1984. 1985. 1986. 1987. 1988. 1989. 1990. 1991. 1992. 1993. 1994. 1995. 1996. 1997. 1998. 1999. 2000. 2001. 2002. 2003. 2004. 2005. 2006. 2007. 2008. 2009. 2010. 2011. 2012. 2013. 2014. 2015. 2016. 2017. 2018. 2019. 2020. 2021. 2022. 2023. 2024. 2025. 2026. 2027. 2028. 2029. 2030. 2031. 2032. 2033. 2034. 2035. 2036. 2037. 2038. 2039. 2040. 2041. 2042. 2043. 2044. 2045. 2046. 2047. 2048. 2049. 2050. 2051. 2052. 2053. 2054. 2055. 2056. 2057. 2058. 2059. 2060. 2061. 2062. 2063. 2064. 2065. 2066. 2067. 2068. 2069. 2070. 2071. 2072. 2073. 2074. 2075. 2076. 2077. 2078. 2079. 2080. 2081. 2082. 2083. 2084. 2085. 2086. 2087. 2088. 2089. 2090. 2091. 2092. 2093. 2094. 2095. 2096. 2097. 2098. 2099. 2100. 2101. 2102. 2103. 2104. 2105. 2106. 2107. 2108. 2109. 2110. 2111. 2112. 2113. 2114. 2115. 2116. 2117. 2118. 2119. 2120. 2121. 2122. 2123. 2124. 2125. 2126. 2127. 2128. 2129. 2130. 2131. 2132. 2133. 2134. 2135. 2136. 2137. 2138. 2139. 2140. 2141. 2142. 2143. 2144. 2145. 2146. 2147. 2148. 2149. 2150. 2151. 2152. 2153. 2154. 2155. 2156. 2157. 2158. 2159. 2160. 2161. 2162. 2163. 2164. 2165. 2166. 2167. 2168. 2169. 2170. 2171. 2172. 2173. 2174. 2175. 2176. 2177. 2178. 2179. 2180. 2181. 2182. 2183. 2184. 2185. 2186. 2187. 2188. 2189. 2190. 2191. 2192. 2193. 2194. 2195. 2196. 2197. 2198. 2199. 2200. 2201. 2202. 2203. 2204. 2205. 2206. 2207. 2208. 2209. 2210. 2211. 2212. 2213. 2214. 2215. 2216. 2217. 2218. 2219. 2220. 2221. 2222. 2223. 2224. 2225. 2226. 2227. 2228. 2229. 2230. 2231. 2232. 2233. 2234. 2235. 2236. 2237. 2238. 2239. 2240. 2241. 2242. 2243. 2244. 2245. 2246. 2247. 2248. 2249. 2250. 2251. 2252. 2253. 2254. 2255. 2256. 2257. 2258. 2259. 2260. 2261. 2262. 2263. 2264. 2265. 2266. 2267. 2268. 2269. 2270. 2271. 2272. 2273. 2274. 2275. 2276. 2277. 2278. 2279. 2280. 2281. 2282. 2283. 2284. 2285. 2286. 2287. 2288. 2289. 2290. 2291. 2292. 2293. 2294. 2295. 2296. 2297. 2298. 2299. 2300. 2301. 2302. 2303. 2304. 2305. 2306. 2307. 2308. 2309. 2310. 2311. 2312. 2313. 2314. 2315. 2316. 2317. 2318. 2319. 2320. 2321. 2322. 2323. 2324. 2325. 2326. 2327. 2328. 2329. 2330. 2331. 2332. 2333. 2334. 2335. 2336. 2337. 2338. 2339. 2340. 2341. 2342. 2343. 2344. 2345. 2346. 2347. 2348. 2349. 2350. 2351. 2352. 2353. 2354. 2355. 2356. 2357. 2358. 2359. 2360. 2361. 2362. 2363. 2364. 2365. 2366. 2367. 2368. 2369. 2370. 2371. 2372. 2373. 2374. 2375. 2376. 2377. 2378. 2379. 2380. 2381. 2382. 2383. 2384. 2385. 2386. 2387. 2388. 2389. 2390. 2391. 2392. 2393. 2394. 2395. 2396. 2397. 2398. 2399. 2400. 2401. 2402. 2403. 2404. 2405. 2406. 2407. 2408. 2409. 2410. 2411. 2412. 2413. 2414. 2415. 2416. 2417. 2418. 2419. 2420. 2421. 2422. 2423. 2424. 2425. 2426. 2427. 2428. 2429. 2430. 2431. 2432. 2433. 2434. 2435. 2436. 2437. 2438. 2439. 2440. 2441. 2442. 2443. 2444. 2445. 2446. 2447. 2448. 2449. 2450. 2451. 2452. 2453. 2454. 2455. 2456. 2457. 2458. 2459. 2460. 2461. 2462. 2463. 2464. 2465. 2466. 2467. 2468. 2469. 2470. 2471. 2472. 2473. 2474. 2475. 2476. 2477. 2478. 2479. 2480. 2481. 2482. 2483. 2484. 2485. 2486. 2487. 2488. 2489. 2490. 2491. 2492. 2493. 2494. 2495. 2496. 2497. 2498. 2499. 2500. 2501. 2502. 2503. 2504. 2505. 2506. 2507. 2508. 2509. 2510. 2511. 2512. 2513. 2514. 2515. 2516. 2517. 2518. 2519. 2520. 2521. 2522. 2523. 2524. 2525. 2526. 2527. 2528. 2529. 2530. 2531. 2532. 2533. 2534. 2535. 2536. 2537. 2538. 2539. 2540. 2541. 2542. 2543. 2544. 2545. 2546. 2547. 2548. 2549. 2550. 2551. 2552. 2553. 2554. 2555. 2556. 2557. 2558. 2559. 2560. 2561. 2562. 2563. 2564. 2565. 2566. 2567. 2568. 2569. 2570. 2571. 2572. 25

22

Warrant for keeping a gambling

me. Farrington H

*[Faint, illegible handwriting]*

William 1000s each on p 300

... ..

*The same name*

Mr. L. L. L.

...and you are not ...



John Carman Jr vs Warrant for keeping a  
Gambling House  
Sitting in Court  
Sept & Robert Jagers, each \$500

John Carman Jr vs The Same  
Joseph Graham Same Officer

John Carman Jr vs The Same. Same Officer  
William Burlock Sept & Thos Burlock each \$500

Jane Bonner Peace Warrant.  
vs  
James Bonner Halting Officer  
his Highland

Office 22  
John P. Baron Peace Warrant. Hutchins Off  
vs  
Andrew Gee Sept & Joseph Dymore each \$100

John P. Baron Peace Warrant. Hutchins Off  
vs  
Samuel Andrews Sept & Morris Martin & John Lane, each \$100

James Joseph Pelly Peace Warrant. Hutchins Off  
vs  
Nathaniel Wallat Settled by consent 22 May -

The People vs Warrant to Collect the Property  
of the People  
Brown, Seaman

Josh James vs Peace Warrant. Hutchins Off  
Sarah James Settled by consent May 22  
his Wife

Anna McGowan vs Peace Warrant. Hutchins Off  
William McElen Settled by consent May 22

Sarah Brown vs Peace Warrant. Hutchins Off  
Andrew Gee Sept & Joseph Dymore, each \$100

Sarah Brown vs Peace Warrant. Hutchins Off  
Sarah Andrews Sept & Morris Martin & John Lane, each \$100

The People vs Warrant to Collect the Property  
of the People  
James Bigby

Saml Brown Jr vs Peace Warrant. Hutchins Off  
Neil McElen Sept & Jonathan Raymond, each \$200  
Costs paid

Joseph Dymore vs Peace Warrant. Hutchins Off  
James M. Daniels



Saml Andrews vs Peace Warrant, Husbands Off  
John P. Barron, Sept & John S. Taylor, each \$100

Saml Andrews vs Peace Warrant, Husbands Off  
John P. Barron, Sept & John S. Taylor, each \$100

James McArthur vs Peace Warrant, Husbands Off  
William Platter, Sept & Joseph Caffee, each \$100

John Harrison vs Peace Warrant, Husbands Off  
Peggy Mulatto girl

Office 23<sup>rd</sup> May  
Solomon Tidd vs Assault & Battery - Warrant Off - Hyde

James, J. W. Munay vs Sept & James Jamell each \$100  
Settled by Consent on the 8<sup>th</sup> June

Solomon Tidd vs Assault & Battery - Warrant Off - Hyde

James Fancee vs Sept & Thos Lynch each \$100  
Settled by Consent on the 8<sup>th</sup> June

Mathew Deal vs Peace Warrant,  
John Kennedy and others vs Peace, Sept & John  
Caffee each \$100  
Settled on the 8<sup>th</sup> June by Consent &c

William Platter vs Peace Warrant, Husbands Off  
James McArthur, Sept & James Smith each in \$100

Anna Kelly vs Peace Warrant, Husbands Off  
Chas Doughty, Sept & Joseph W. Nelson each in \$100

John Surfer vs Commitment for taking  
John Johnson

Jane Segars vs Peace Warrant, Husbands Off  
George Segars, her husband, Settled by Consent, 1<sup>st</sup> June

Anna Romaine vs Peace Warrant, Husbands Off  
Simon Romaine, Sept & Jones, each in \$100  
her husband

Widewell 24<sup>th</sup> June  
Holly Green vs Commitment for taking  
Catherine Smith

Benker vs Commitment on the opportunity  
to transport him as a sentence  
John Smith, his slave, linked to the 11<sup>th</sup> June

The People vs Commitment by J. W. Munay on the  
John Fancee, 30 Days

The People, by T. P. Page's Watch, as brought up for attempting to murder  
George Surpentin, a Black Girl, 11 years old



Office  
vs  
Peace Warrant, John  
from prison

Michael M. Donogh Peace Warrant, Hutchings off  
vs  
James Martin left & Saml Blair, each \$100

Ann S. Sammis Felony. Ann committed on  
vs the 15th inst for like complaint  
Ann Robinson

Annara Gillespie Peace Warrant, Hutchings off  
vs  
Patrick Watson left & Timothy Morrison each \$100

Bridget May Peace Warrant  
vs both paid, Hutchings off  
Nicholas May settled by consent on the 20th May  
her husband

Thomas Lalor Warrant for Felony -  
vs

Henry Lalor left & John Lalor each in \$100  
vs

James Buck Warrant for the Peace, Hall off  
vs both paid,

Margaret Peterson settled by consent the 25th May -

Office 25th May  
vs  
Andrew Smith committed as a Runaway -

George, a black man  
vs  
Haw

Prison  
vs  
The People brought up by Harrison's return  
James Simon committed on the 15th inst

John Fitzgerald Peace Warrant, Hutchings off  
vs

James Keim Peace Warrant, Hutchings off  
vs  
James Rathbun left & the same each in \$100

Maria Frost Peace Warrant, Hutchings off  
vs  
Solos settled by consent of the parties on the 26th inst  
Island man

James Ryan Peace Warrant, Hutchings off  
vs  
William Mellars left & James White each in \$100  
and John White

Joseph L. Hays Peace Warrant, Hutchings off  
vs  
Solomon a slave Cornelius Ray in \$50  
of Cornelius Ray settled by consent 31 May

The People Warrant to collect the Poor  
vs  
Francis Williams  
Learner



James Amulack Peace Warrant, Wiley office  
 Not  
 William MacLaren Sept 9 John H. Floor each \$100

John Hughes &  
Mary & John  
Sincerely committed  
30 Day



Monday 27th

Andamall

John Devor

James Earl

Queth Baynor

May Martin

Ed People

John Drisill

Ed People

Sam Page

Ed People

Wm Jeffers

William Batten

Samuel Barnes

Wm Bishop

James Bunk

Office

Martin Sumner

Casper Peirce

Assault Battery - Warrant  
Sept. 8 John Earl in 1800

Assault Battery - Warrant

28th May

Charged with beating John Secury  
so that his life is in danger  
Committed

Charged with beating John Secury  
above - Committed

Warrant - Committed for 60 days

Assault & Battery - Warrant

Assault & Battery - Warrant  
Settled by consent & discharged this day

Peace Warrant, Peters Office  
Sept. 8 Casper Peirce in 1800  
Settled by consent 30th May

John Blythe

John Blakney

Wife

John Morrison

John Morrison

John D. Miller

John D. Miller

John D. Miller

John D. Miller

John D. Miller

John D. Miller

John D. Miller

John D. Miller

John D. Miller

John D. Miller

John D. Miller

John D. Miller

John D. Miller

John D. Miller

John D. Miller

John D. Miller

Peace Warrant - May 1800

Peace Warrant - May 1800

Peace Warrant - May 1800

Peace Warrant - May 1800

Peace Warrant - May 1800

Peace Warrant - May 1800

Peace Warrant - May 1800

Peace Warrant - May 1800

Peace Warrant - May 1800

Peace Warrant - May 1800

Peace Warrant - May 1800

Peace Warrant - May 1800

Peace Warrant - May 1800

Peace Warrant - May 1800

Peace Warrant - May 1800

Peace Warrant - May 1800

Peace Warrant - May 1800

Peace Warrant - May 1800

Peace Warrant - May 1800

Peace Warrant - May 1800

Peace Warrant - May 1800

Peace Warrant - May 1800



28 Day

Office  
vs  
Hosie Skilman  
Peace Warrant: Officer Hutchins  
Settled 22 June

vs  
Hosie Skilman  
Peace Warrant: Officer Hutchins  
Settled 22 June

The People vs  
Philip Love  
Peace Warrant: Officer Hutchins  
Settled 22 June

vs  
David Crawford  
Peace Warrant: Officer Hutchins  
Settled 22 June

29th  
Bridewell  
The People vs  
Susan Hoy  
Apprentice - Committed for 60 days  
Discharged 30th May

The People vs  
Hon. Mr. Hall  
For stealing some canvas from a  
Shop -

Office  
vs  
Mary Ann van  
Horseway  
Peace Warrant, Holliday  
Discharged by consent 31st May  
her husband

The People vs  
vs  
John Patterson  
Peace Warrant, Holliday  
Discharged by consent 31st May

The People vs  
vs  
Joseph Ellis  
Peace Warrant, Holliday  
Discharged by consent 31st May

vs  
a Black Man  
The People vs  
vs  
David Crawford  
Rape - Committed -

Peace Warrant: Holliday  
vs  
John Giles  
Peace Warrant: Holliday  
Settled 22 June

James Eaton vs  
John Giles  
Peace Warrant: Holliday  
Settled 22 June

Anthony O. Post vs  
Samuel Bailey  
Peace Warrant: Holliday  
Settled 22 June

Hy tensdale Allaire vs  
Jonathan Field  
Peace Warrant: Holliday  
Settled 22 June

vs  
James  
Peace Warrant: Holliday  
Settled 22 June

Peace Warrant: Holliday  
vs  
Peter W. Farrah  
Peace Warrant: Holliday  
Settled 22 June

The People vs  
vs  
Henry Smith  
Peace Warrant: Holliday  
Settled 22 June

vs  
vs  
vs  
Peace Warrant: Holliday  
Settled 22 June

vs  
vs  
vs  
Peace Warrant: Holliday  
Settled 22 June

vs  
vs  
vs  
Peace Warrant: Holliday  
Settled 22 June



29<sup>th</sup> May

Office  
Beng. Johnson Appant. Peace Warrant  
vs. Hutchins  
William Henry Dept. of James Thomas each \$100  
vs. Wilson  
Bridewell 30<sup>th</sup> May  
John W. Mansur Appant. - committed  
Walter Fenton  
The People Peace of the Peace - committed  
vs. Davis  
Office  
Alfred. P. Edwards Peace Warrant. Hays off  
vs. Miller Dept. of Ch. & Christian each \$100  
Nicholas Freeman Peace Warrant. Farrington off  
vs. James Gantz Jr  
John Rhodes Search Warrant. Townley off  
vs. Sarah Tepeyman Discharged the 30<sup>th</sup> on  
further examination found not to  
be felony  
John Young Peace Warrant. Halliday off  
vs. Mrs Lawrence  
Philip. B. Mable Warrant for felony.  
vs. Mary. Whitherspoon Honeywell off

Office 30<sup>th</sup>

Catherine Mendon Appant. Peace Warrant  
vs. John Brown & David Ham each \$100  
vs. her husband  
John Brown Discharging Hays. Warrant - off  
vs. Joseph Allen  
Eliza Lewis Appant. Hays. Warrant - off  
vs. David & David Whaler each \$100  
vs. David  
Daniel Edwards Basterly after Birth Warrant. off  
vs. George Cange Discharged 4<sup>th</sup> June  
Daniel Edwards Basterly after Birth Warrant. off  
vs. George Cange Discharged 4<sup>th</sup> June  
Bridewell 31<sup>st</sup> May  
Artemus Legard Appant. Hays. Warrant - off  
vs. William Saylor Dept. of David & David Whaler each \$100  
Office  
Wm. Leger Peace Warrant. Hutchins off  
vs. John Williams Dept. of James Jackson each \$200  
The People Felony - Warrant. off  
vs. The Dept. and Oliver Bevan each \$100







Geo. Sayer      Left Henry Mack with in 1855

Chas. Clark having stolen two pocket books 17.



The People  
vs  
Margaret Braden

Office  
4<sup>th</sup> June  
John Baptiste Moya  
Joseph Sidney

People  
vs  
James Sidney

John B. Maguier  
vs  
Peace Warrant, Weight off  
Sept 4<sup>th</sup> Lamb & Luffman each in \$100

The People  
vs  
States Rockwell  
Peace Warrant, Weight off  
Sept 4<sup>th</sup> Lamb & Luffman each in \$100

Lamb B. Maguier  
vs  
Peace Warrant, Weight off  
Sept 4<sup>th</sup> Lamb & Luffman each in \$100

Mary Fries  
vs  
Joseph Hillit  
Peace Warrant, Weight off

William Hammill  
vs  
John Gentry  
Peace Warrant, Farington off

The People  
vs  
James McLean  
Disorderly, committed Six Days  
(Came into the office drunk)

Elizabeth Glibbie  
vs  
John Miller  
Peace Warrant, Weight off

Henry Glibbie  
vs  
Peace Warrant, Weight off  
but not paid (The officer to pay)  
Simon Romaine, Sept & Valentine Samson, William Hill

Rachel Braden  
vs  
Peace Warrant, Weight off  
Augusta Braden

James Harris  
vs  
Peace Warrant, Weight off  
Wm Jeffers

Bridget  
vs  
Peace Warrant, Weight off  
Sept & Lee Pick each in \$100

John F. Fitch  
vs  
Matthew Crane  
Peace Warrant, Weight off  
Sept & John B. Prescott each in \$100

George Clark  
vs  
Peace Warrant, Weight off  
but not paid  
Sept & Henry Wallin each in \$100

Pring Fanning  
vs  
Peace Warrant, Weight off  
Louis Field



Peace Warrant - William  
Left & Nicholas Hobert each in \$100  
John Hutchings

Peace Warrant - David  
Buckley

Peace Warrant - Andrew  
Harris  
Maribel Sangster

Peace Warrant - John  
Hamil  
David Jenkins

Peace Warrant - Kitty  
Hawn  
William Hawn  
Sarah Hubbard

Peace Warrant - Mary  
Candlish  
William Shone

Peace Warrant - John  
Holloway  
William Shone

Peace Warrant - Hannah  
Thomas  
Mary Rogers

Peace Warrant - Peter  
Angela  
David Backster

Peace Warrant - John  
Hamil  
Saml. B. Rogers

Peace Warrant - John  
Hamil  
Joseph

Peace Warrant - The People  
of  
Leticia Saunders  
Mary Stoner

Peace Warrant - John  
Hamil  
The People  
John M. Drury

Peace Warrant - John  
Hamil  
Peter Lee  
James D. Randall

Peace Warrant - John  
Hamil  
Mary Rice  
Stephen

Peace Warrant - John  
Hamil  
Andrew Clements  
Peter Campbell

Peace Warrant - John  
Hamil  
Elizabeth  
John



Mr. Whittaker Peace Warrant, Hays off  
vs  
Duke Martin

John Hammond Peace Warrant for carrying her  
vs  
John Hammond  
her husband settled same day

Jonathan N. Pell committed for Clipping from  
vs  
Jude Jackson her Master  
his Slave

Mary Andem Peace Warrant, Hatching off  
vs  
Lutheran Parent, Jeff. & Charles Hottenstone, and  
Hottenstone  
settled on the 10th July  
David American Felony committed  
vs  
John Pofets

Maria Halsey Peace Warrant, Hays off  
vs  
Rebecca King settled on the 15th June by Consent

June Artis Peace Warrant, Hatching off  
vs  
Jacob Sails

Peter Campbell Peace Warrant, Hatching off  
vs  
Anna Clements settled on the 10th June each in \$100

The Commissioners vs Dredging after Birth  
by Elizabeth Henry  
vs  
Some Horace Polking  
Proteston off 1st Sept

The People vs  
vs  
Elizabeth Brown  
A Grand Juror

officer  
vs  
Rachel Seaman Peace Warrant, Hatching off  
vs  
Robert Seaman  
her husband settled on the 11th June by Consent

The People vs  
vs  
Bill Jersey Girl Sally Barker, 16 years  
settled on the 11th June by Consent

officer  
vs  
Betty Brinkley Peace Warrant, Hays off  
vs  
Isabella Johnson

Mary Wall Peace Warrant, Hatching off  
vs  
John Carpenter settled on the 11th June by Consent

Sarah Ash Peace Warrant, Hays off  
vs  
George Ash  
her husband

Bridewell 14th June  
vs  
Geo. Vennall  
vs  
Vinegar Brown



Prigovell 10. June  
Mary Savage Assault Warrant  
Defat. & Paul. Money each \$100  
John Savage 11. ~~Settled 6th July~~

The People Commission for taking a list  
Discharged 12. June

Lyden. Johnson  
The People by request. Commission  
Discharged 12. June  
James Blaine

Official  
Freeman Bartholomew Assault Warrant. Hutchins office -

Henry Sperry - Sept & David Cannon each \$100

Charles Washburn Assault Warrant. Hutchins office -  
Henry Sperry Sept & David Cannon each \$100

John McLaughlin Peace Warrant. Littlewood off  
Defat. & Patrick Benson each \$200  
Settled 23rd July

Catherine Hutchinson Peace Warrant. Littlewood off  
Settled 27th July  
Mary Andem

Thos. Stevenson Assault Warrant. Hutchins office  
Defat. & John Taylor each \$500 each  
Settled 5th August  
Thos. Taylor

Official 11. June  
Edward Hutchinson Assault Warrant. Hutchins office  
Settled 23rd July  
John McLaughlin

John McLaughlin Assault Warrant. Hutchins office  
Settled 23rd July  
John McLaughlin

John McLaughlin Assault Warrant. Hutchins office  
Settled 23rd July  
John McLaughlin

John McLaughlin Assault Warrant. Hutchins office  
Settled 23rd July  
John McLaughlin

John McLaughlin Assault Warrant. Hutchins office  
Settled 23rd July  
John McLaughlin

Official 12. June  
Robt. Hume Assault Warrant. Hutchins office  
Settled 23rd July  
James Deane

Maria Johnson Assault Warrant. Hutchins office  
Settled 23rd July  
Benjamin Johnson



Office 12th June 1841  
 The People charged with breaking into the  
 House of Thomas Smith  
 committed  
 The People charged with an attempt to break in  
 committed  
 Office Design Baker Peace Warrant, Holiday  
 Patrick Monaghan Deft & Robert McComb each £100

Office 13th June  
 Catherine Rogers Peace Warrant  
 Nancy Rogers  
 Letitia Rogers Peace Warrant  
 Margaret Rogers  
 Mary O'Connor Assault - Warrant - Officer  
 John Burns  
 Office 14th June  
 Margaret McCormick Assault - Warrant - Officer  
 George Wale  
 Sarah Rogers Peace Warrant  
 Mary Rogers  
 & Jacob Rogers  
 Catherine Smith Peace Warrant  
 John Smith  
 The Halliday Peace Warrant  
 Thomas McCormick, Deft & Hugh McCormick each £500



N. N. Newman  
Anthony Morales

Joseph Kearson  
Mena Kowong  
alias  
Mena Kowong

Elizabeth Beck  
Harry Beck  
her husband

John Johnson  
Reuben Brock

Charles Graham  
Fred. B. Baskins

Isaaciah Taley  
Alsalon B. Sims

William Perkins

Rob. Culberson

John Doughty  
Charlotte Hallen  
Edward Flanagan  
by Mr. Jiles

Office - 14 June  
The Paper  
H. White

Bridwell  
The People  
E. S. Eason

Celia Peter  
George Logan

The People  
John St. Johnson  
Office

John Davis  
James I. Smith

Mary Mc Lane  
James Mc Lane  
her husband

Angela Cornick  
Thomas Mc Cornick  
her husband

David  
Robert  
Mary Spindle



Mary Ann Ringat. Dis. or Daily Worker. - for rent. Office. Hutchins.  
 As  
 Cornelius Reier } - Logie & William Anderson and \$200  
 John Brown } - Logie & James Whitehead in \$100  
 Hellebrand Logie } - Logie & James Whitehead and \$100

Mary Daniels Assault - warrant - Office - Boston -  
George Pollen  
Sarah Bice Assault - warrant - Office - Boston -  
James Williams but discontented by consent on the 17th  
Nancy King



Widened 17th Sunday

Estherine Alexander brought in for a party of 24.  
vs  
Jesse Weeks  
committed -  
Jesse & Selas Palmer each in \$100

The People  
as  
have been  
to the  
100th Broadway,  
the confusion of being drunk  
on the evening before, having  
appointed a Watchman and  
named a Board of Trustees  
Committee for five days

Margaret Van Ness  
vs  
James Van Ness  
Her Husband

Peace Warrant  
Committed  
Settled on the 20th June  
by Consent of the Parties

Chas Peterson Maine Vermont - Remitted to  
Nancy Haley Supd John Mager each on \$100

*Chas. H. Day* *Pearl Maroon Farmington*  
*The day long fight & spirit of the people*  
*Hastings, discontinued by loss of interest, on the 6 July*

Anthony Rutledge, Cass Merrett, George H.  
James H. Merrett, Jeff. A. H. Merrett and S. H. H.  
Sept 26. June =

Anthony Reed Esq. Secy. of the Navy  
Louis

Jane Roberts. Obedt Warrant Tulkerson 11  
 47  
 Jane Thomson Settled by warrant on July 30th

Wm Am Freeman Peace Warrant. Permitted off  
Rachel Quirk <sup>us</sup> Cuts ~~at~~ price. Left in \$100  
Allen Shepherd ~~on~~ in \$100

North Foster Basting before birth  
<sup>10</sup> both well  
 Saml Coray Basting the  
 Basting moved on the 19<sup>th</sup> June



Bridwell 19<sup>th</sup> June  
John Rice brought up for felony  
Charles Francis for further examination

The People vs  
John Robinson brought up, found by the verdict  
at two o'clock in the morning  
laying on the ground, gave a  
bad account of himself. on  
old offender. 60 days

office  
Susan Lyons Peace Warrant, Jones off  
Margaret Platt settled by consent on the 22 June

Richard Burton Peace Warrant, Martin off  
Timothy Toole settled by consent on the 22 June

Sarah Myers Peace Warrant, Hatchings off  
vs  
Eleanor Connor 4 months due  
Dept. of District Comm. & James Sawyer  
and in 7/10

Henry Hart Warrant for a Brewery House  
in 49 Chatham Street  
A Black Man both not found. Hatchings off

Jane Parker Peace Warrant, Martin off  
vs  
Sarah Pugh left & John M. Pugh each \$200  
Thomas Reed \$200  
settled by consent on the 2 July

John Wilson Peace Warrant, Hatchings off  
vs  
John Wilson settled by consent on the 22 June

Esther Wilson Peace Warrant, Hatchings off  
vs  
James Wilson settled by consent on the 22 June

Peggy Wilson Peace Warrant, Hatchings off  
vs  
Hester Wilson settled by consent on the 22 June

John Wilson Peace Warrant, Hatchings off  
vs  
William Wilson left & George Wilson each \$50

Henry Hart Warrant for a Brewery House  
vs  
John Wilson left & John M. Wilson each \$50  
settled by consent of Off 22 June

Jane Wilson Peace Warrant, Jamington off  
vs  
Henry Keyter settled on the 20th June by consent

Elizabeth Wilson Peace Warrant, Hatchings off  
vs  
Michael Wilson left & David Wilson each \$25

Nancy Wilson Peace Warrant, Hatchings off  
vs  
Charles Wilson left & John M. Wilson each \$25



Michael Loney Peace Warrant - Martin off  
Peter Butler Sept & John Spedding and John  
settled by consent on the 3 July

Charles Belmont Warrant for Servitude House  
Rachel Mason Sept & Robert Watts each \$100

John Taylor Warrant for Servitude the  
John Coloma Martin off - Jones off -  
office Sept & John Rugg each in \$300  
20th

John Sanford Peace Warrant - Jamison off  
John Sanford Sept & John Sanford & Wescott  
Lee Husband

The former piece of the House  
Sept & Charlotte Hallick John Turner - each \$250  
Sept - each \$250  
Bernard Flanigan  
Miss Harriet

John Moon Peace Warrant - Halliday off  
Frank Blecker Blecker & Leonard Blecker each \$100  
and Moses  
a Black Man

John Fitzpatrick Peace Warrant - Halliday off  
Michael McConnell Sept & James McMillen each \$100  
settled 9th July -

Peace Warrant - Martin off  
Sept & John Spedding and John  
settled by consent on the 3 July  
Lee Husband

John Ryland Peace Warrant - Fullerton off  
Francis Hall Sept & John Dourne each \$100

Bright Warrant Peace Warrant - Part off  
Peter Fitzpatrick Sept & Peter Riles each \$100  
settled 9th July -

Catherine Curran Peace Warrant - Part off  
Mary Green Sept & Patrick Waters each in \$50

Edward Harrison Peace Warrant - Peters off  
Mr. Harlow Sept & Michael Harlow, Lee Harlow, and

John Brant Peace Warrant - Halliday off  
Hugh Morris Sept & John Morris each in \$100  
settled 2 August by consent

John Hart Warrant for Servitude House  
John W. Riles  
John Foster  
Adam Logan  
John Munton  
settled 9th July -



John Borne Peace Warrant. For the  
Thomas Starnage lost his house on Fire  
after the fire (the one of the)

John Platts Peace Warrant for small  
in the execution of his duty  
James McLan & being a Watchman  
Nancy Livingston  
By Mr Gilman

Nancy Livingston Postscript after Birth  
John McCann  
By Mr Gilman

Office 22<sup>nd</sup> June  
Quincy Edwards - Warrant Officer Brooks  
John Edwards lost settled on the 24<sup>th</sup> June & c  
his Husband

Martin Gilgan Peace Warrant, Townly Officer  
Discharged 25<sup>th</sup> June  
a Woman who says  
her name is nothing

Elizabeth Henry Peace Warrant, Holiday off  
James Lewis Sept James Hulet & Sanbitts each \$100

June Bilks Peace Warrant Townly off  
George Bilks both said  
her Husband Sept Peter Dawson each \$100  
June 25<sup>th</sup> June

Elizabeth Henry Peace Warrant, Holiday off  
John Henry both said  
her Husband Sept Peter Dawson each \$100  
Charles Smith Peace Warrant - Holiday off  
John Henry both said

June Bilks Postscript after Birth  
James Bilks 25<sup>th</sup> June 120 each, but not paid

Nathaniel Officer, Peace Warrant, Holiday off  
John Henry both said  
Sept. & William Henry each \$50 each

June Bilks Peace Warrant Holiday off  
June Bilks June 25<sup>th</sup> June  
his Wife

Office 23<sup>rd</sup> June  
Ann Owen Month. Warrant. off Holiday  
Sept James Henry each \$100  
Margaret Buttney settled 7<sup>th</sup> August

Ann Gillham Peace Warrant - Holiday off  
Elizabeth Murphy Sept George Birmingham each \$100  
settled 25<sup>th</sup> June by month

James Moore Peace Warrant - Holiday off  
William Moore both said  
settled 25<sup>th</sup> June  
her Husband



The People brought up to Prisoner by  
John Wallis the latter being found in  
the house of Mr. Wallis's house at  
the end of the street at night  
brought for a good  
amount of himself. 30 days

The People brought up with a Pail on  
which had been put the  
Lion and the Lamb mark. Shop for  
the house. 30 days  
brought for a good amount of himself  
discharged on the 29 June committed with a view to detection  
of the theft 30 days

John Graham brought up committed  
for his name

Thomas Stevens Peace Warrant Halliday off  
James B. Reeves settled by consent of parties on the 20 June

Thomas Murphy Peace Warrant. Halliday off  
John Gilliam settled by consent on the 20 June

Agnes White Peace Warrant. Hutchings off  
John Peck 23rd July

Druidwell 24th June  
The People committed for long days  
John Smith  
Eloja Simmons  
Margaret Hutchings  
Catherine Ryatt  
Dorothy Saunders  
Mary Taylor

Mr. Martin Offence committed  
William Walsh  
Barry Casey  
William O'Connell  
Offence committed

Office 25th June  
Mary Butteridge Peace Warrant Hutchings off  
Ann Burns Dep't. of James Deane caught in the

Robert Luffington Peace Warrant. Halliday off  
Louis Bures  
John Luffington

James O'Connell Offence committed - Offence Hutchings  
Benjamin Beale Dep't. of John Luffington caught in the

Elizabeth Foley Offence committed - Offence Hutchings  
George Sanders







Thom Anderson

her Husband taken by Mr Giles -



Eliz.<sup>a</sup> Bower  
 by  
 John Bower

I do hereby certify, that the above is a true and correct copy of the original, as the same appears from the records of the Court.  
 Attest 8<sup>th</sup> August

James Holden  
Abraham Burton



Christina Anderson  
 Open  
 Francis Sayre  
 William Handwerker

Warrant for Arrest  
 Subpoena

Ann Fark      Anne Margaret & Mary  
Geo. Fark      Sept. George Fark      Sept.  
Ann Fark      Settled 7 Aug 1811







Old Fort Henry Committee -  
with his  
Name -

John French Peace Warrant ~~holding~~  
vs ~~John French~~  
James Wright ~~John French~~  
Served 3<sup>rd</sup> July -

For 2<sup>nd</sup> July

Harriet Forester brought up for Spanting

John Lyson Sept 8 Miles from London 1812

Robert Brown brought up for Haunting  
vs  
Robt McNaughton P<sup>ly</sup> Sept & Jan looking into \$100

Office

Amos Dugate vs. Peace Warrant, Raynor off  
but not paid

William Dowling left John Dowling each \$100

John White Peace Warrant, for receiving  
us the African Convention  
Oheram Reed his duty as Peace Officer  
Sept 2 Benge March 1841

The undersigned do hereby certify that  
 the within copy is a true and correct copy  
 of the original as the same appears from the  
 records of the Court of Sessions at  
 Glasgow.

Abigail Smith Pease Margaret Halliday  
 Susan Jones  
 a black woman

Dizzy Lane Peace Warrant. Rayner &  
 as before. The Rogers is the  
 San Francisco letter. The August 1st letter.

Tras Harrington Peter Norrnet - Hattley  
Michael Phillips John Broadbent & Co  
Quinn

Mary Haire Bastardy before birth. Family of  
 ————  
 ————

Chas. McBurn, Recd. Warrant - Note of  
Mary McBurn, Defat. & John McBurn each in \$100 -

Hester Chantree Peace Warrent, Kinsley of  
 Dorcus Johnson left & Elizabeth Douglass and \$100

Catharine Powell Peace Warrant  
 Wm. Harrison



John English  
vs  
John Deane  
brought up by the Watch  
on charge of beating  
from Samuel Smith -  
the a dissonant person  
brought up by the Watch

Thomas Joyce  
vs  
John D. Vandewater  
Robbing the off of his Watch  
on the street - Ellet off

The People  
by John Deane  
vs  
The McCreedy Warrant to apprehend for  
George Fox being Thomas. Gambles,  
Charles Buel, and counterfeiting money  
Anthony Mars Disorderly Person  
Mass committed 60 Days

Rose Fanny Stevens  
vs  
Arthur Larran & James & John D. Kirk each \$100  
War Riley

Widemell  
4th July  
The Court  
vs  
Joseph Nelson  
brought up by the Watch  
left & James Patterson each \$100  
John Adams  
vs  
James Fagan  
brought up by the Watch  
Peace Warrant  
left & David Matthews each \$100  
Sailed 6th August

Widemell  
vs  
John Miller  
brought up by the Watch  
on charge of beating  
from Samuel Smith -  
the a dissonant person  
brought up by the Watch

office  
The Hazard  
vs  
Cornelius Kingston  
Peace Warrant  
brought up by consent of the

Adam Beaman  
vs  
Susannah Williams  
Peace Warrant  
left & James Williams each \$100  
Mr. Files

Adam Beaman  
vs  
Susannah Rogers  
Peace Warrant  
left & James Rogers each \$100  
Mr. Files

Maria Ellis  
vs  
John T. Ellis  
Peace Warrant  
settled 7th August  
brought up by consent of the

William Wholen  
vs  
James Douglas  
Peace Warrant  
settled 11th July

James Douglas  
vs  
Austin Perry  
Peace Warrant  
settled by consent of the



Michael Quaker Peace Warrent  
now left the same with \$102  
Euseb Huntington

Journal of Jacob Phemister, Long, Warrant  
 Jacob Phemister, confessed & committed

Robert W. Cherry, Felony. Hatchings off -  
Louis Rose Pick Pocket

Common Shade Felony, Pick Pocket,  
as  
Louis Rose ~~with~~ without off

Capt P Bundy Sincerely House,  
 at Farmington off  
 John In Bone & Maria & Edward Howard each \$100  
 Marie In Bone W. Barbara & Edw. Howard each \$100  
 his wife

Return Whipple Peace Warrant, Hall Day of  
Sept. 8 & John Deakin cash. K. J. H. 1850

Catherine Alexander Peace Warrant. Halliday  
 24  
 Adam Beckman Sept. 4 road French cart in 100  
 further of the Angles

Abel Simmons  
 George Sparks  
 Robert Harper  
 Agnes Harper  
 Margaret Sparks

The People  
vs  
Ann Lister

Secondly, charged with  
Keeping a house for  
Prostitution, and  
a common prostitute.

Chas Box - Peace Movement, Federal  
Committee  
Frankfortnight - Dept of Justice - Washington and New York

Prigent Lyons  
 James Lyons  
 Her Husband

The People's Movement to end the effects  
the State of California has on the Mountain  
People's Savings \$98<sup>25</sup>/<sub>100</sub> July 14<sup>th</sup>

Nicholas - Dean Warrant - \$100  
Chas. - \$100  
Jue Chas. - \$100  
Wm. Chas. - \$100



Solomon had on charge of Healing, the  
us the Pocket of Alf, of a pocket  
John Baptiste took with 1000 dollars  
Lambert



William Blair Peace Warrant, Saturday  
Sept 8. John Duggan found  
and Mr. Cowan settled on the 14th August 8100

John Carlock Peace Warrant, Saturday  
Sept 8. William Stewart each in \$100  
John Honeywell

Elizabeth Selony, having confessed  
that she stole a twenty  
dollar bank note  
from Mr. Thompson

Bridgewater 9th July  
The People Dining Room, committed  
Dorrie Knapp  
Sarah, wife of

The People 9th July  
Selony - committed  
Mrs. Reed

The People Selony - committed,  
Sister Biddle

The People Selony - committed -  
John Mullen

Office 9th July  
The People Selony - committed - Office - Saturday  
Harcles Stearns

Nachre Sheriff Was today - warrant - Office - Saturday  
Sept 8. John Dixon each in \$100  
Hugh McLean Sept 8. Butcher & Stearns charged  
by John Dixon for \$250  
Lydia Rogers Office - warrant - Office - Saturday  
settled 10th July

John Mc Dermott Office - warrant - Office - Saturday  
costs not paid - Office - Saturday  
Nancy Stearns Sept 8. James Dolbin each \$100

John Mc Dermott Office - warrant - Office - Saturday  
costs not paid - Office - Saturday  
Richard Stearns Sept 8. James Haggard each \$100  
Eliz. Brown Sept 8. James Dolbin each \$100

Margaret Farnham Office - warrant - Office - Saturday  
Mary Goodall Sept 8. Maria Kellie each in \$100

Alice Blythe Office - warrant - Office - Saturday  
Sept 8. Elizabeth & Michael Hughes each \$100  
settled 14th July

Sarah McReady Office - warrant - Office - Saturday  
Sept 8. John Morton each \$100  
John McReady

Borg & Co. Office - warrant - Office - Saturday  
Sept 8. Joseph Grimes each \$100  
settled by consent, 2 August



Office July 9  
Maryanne Stewart Warrant - Warrant Office - Williams -  
by  
James Brown

James Graham Peace Warrant, Townly off  
Sept & Wm. Conigan each \$100

William Stevens Peace Warrant, Hatching off  
by  
Nicholas Blackman

Jonathan Kennel Assault - Warrant - Office - Hatching  
by  
John Brown alt Sept & David J. Fowler each \$100  
for Husband

June Selas Assault - Warrant - Office - White -  
by  
Robert Selas  
for Husband

Bridgette 10<sup>th</sup> July  
John Brown alt Felony - Committed -  
for the People  
by  
Harry Hammall

John Potter Assault - Warrant -  
Sept & Stephen Lawrence each \$100  
Peter Schommaker  
Office  
Hath. Hamilton Peace Warrant, Townly off  
by  
Eunice Noyes Sept & Johnny Dean each \$100

Elizabeth Hart Peace Warrant - Hatching off  
by  
Alice Bloomfield  
Settled 14. July

Arthur Brown Disorderly House  
Sept & Thomas G. Wright each \$50  
Loretta Anderson  
Release

Wannah Douzon Warrant - Warrant - Office - Hatching  
wife of Philip  
by  
Abraham Dixon

Eliza Goodlad Assault - Warrant - Office - Hatching  
by  
Charles Mahony  
Sept & Geo. Benda each \$500

Deborah Brakins Assault - Warrant - Office - Hatching  
wife of Lawrence  
by  
James Mockhead each \$200  
Lawrence Brakins  
Settled 6<sup>th</sup> August

Alice Brown Assault - Warrant - Office -  
by  
John Campbell

Robert Palmer Assault - Warrant - Office - Hatching  
by  
Charles Miller  
Sept & Stuart E. Lee each \$100  
Settled by consent on 11<sup>th</sup> July

James Jackson Assault - Warrant - Office - Hatching  
by  
Patrick

John Bond Assault - Warrant - Office - Hatching  
by  
Theodore Barry  
Sept & John W. Barry each \$500



Officer ~~vs~~ ~~vs~~ ~~vs~~  
 Peter Overt ~~vs~~ ~~vs~~ ~~vs~~  
 vs ~~vs~~ ~~vs~~  
 Hatstead ~~vs~~ ~~vs~~ ~~vs~~  
 The People ~~vs~~ ~~vs~~ ~~vs~~  
 vs ~~vs~~ ~~vs~~  
 John Jackson ~~vs~~ ~~vs~~ ~~vs~~  
 Discharged 23<sup>rd</sup> July -  
 Penmanell ~~vs~~ ~~vs~~ ~~vs~~  
 John Gore ~~vs~~ ~~vs~~ ~~vs~~  
 vs ~~vs~~ ~~vs~~  
 Edward his Discharged 22 November  
 Slave  
 Bridget Higgins brought up for Assaulting  
 vs ~~vs~~ ~~vs~~  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Higgins ~~vs~~ ~~vs~~ ~~vs~~  
 vs ~~vs~~ ~~vs~~  
 Patrick Waters cash \$100  
 Settled by consent on the 30<sup>th</sup> July  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Ferguson brought up on charge of  
 vs ~~vs~~ ~~vs~~  
 Stealing seven doll 50/100 from  
 Mrs<sup>s</sup> Kidney ~~vs~~ ~~vs~~ ~~vs~~  
 vs ~~vs~~ ~~vs~~  
 The P<sup>l</sup> not sustaining the charge  
 Jacob ~~vs~~ ~~vs~~ ~~vs~~  
 vs ~~vs~~ ~~vs~~  
 John Thompson brought up for Assaulting  
 vs ~~vs~~ ~~vs~~  
 P<sup>l</sup> - committed  
 all the above by  
 General Dill  
 Office  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Muggrove ~~vs~~ ~~vs~~ ~~vs~~  
 vs ~~vs~~ ~~vs~~  
 John Ward ~~vs~~ ~~vs~~ ~~vs~~  
 Peace Warrant, ~~vs~~ ~~vs~~ ~~vs~~  
 vs ~~vs~~ ~~vs~~  
 Defat: William Kanny cash in \$200  
 Settled 6<sup>th</sup> August

Mary Ellen Peace Warrant, ~~vs~~ ~~vs~~ ~~vs~~  
 vs ~~vs~~ ~~vs~~  
 Anthony Ellen ~~vs~~ ~~vs~~ ~~vs~~  
 vs ~~vs~~ ~~vs~~  
 her Husband ~~vs~~ ~~vs~~ ~~vs~~  
 Defat: William Harrison cash \$200  
 Settled 4 August  
 Mary Pells & ~~vs~~ ~~vs~~ ~~vs~~  
 vs ~~vs~~ ~~vs~~  
 Robert Williams ~~vs~~ ~~vs~~ ~~vs~~  
 vs ~~vs~~ ~~vs~~  
 Catherine McMillen to leave the house July 18<sup>th</sup>  
 vs ~~vs~~ ~~vs~~  
 Eunice Boyes ~~vs~~ ~~vs~~ ~~vs~~  
 vs ~~vs~~ ~~vs~~  
 Assault - warrant - office - ~~vs~~ ~~vs~~ ~~vs~~  
 Costs not paid -  
 Henry S. Hamilton ~~vs~~ ~~vs~~ ~~vs~~  
 vs ~~vs~~ ~~vs~~  
 Defat: James Deane cash in \$100  
 Death his wife  
 Mary Quirk ~~vs~~ ~~vs~~ ~~vs~~  
 vs ~~vs~~ ~~vs~~  
 Assault - warrant - office - ~~vs~~ ~~vs~~ ~~vs~~  
 Costs not paid -  
 Mrs<sup>s</sup> Lybent ~~vs~~ ~~vs~~ ~~vs~~  
 vs ~~vs~~ ~~vs~~  
 Defat: P<sup>l</sup> M<sup>l</sup> M<sup>l</sup> cash in \$100  
 Concord Bartlett ~~vs~~ ~~vs~~ ~~vs~~  
 vs ~~vs~~ ~~vs~~  
 Assault - warrant - office - Wright  
 Henry Brown ~~vs~~ ~~vs~~ ~~vs~~  
 vs ~~vs~~ ~~vs~~  
 Brown  
 Sally Camron ~~vs~~ ~~vs~~ ~~vs~~  
 vs ~~vs~~ ~~vs~~  
 Assault - warrant - office - White  
 Defat: John Thomas cash in \$200  
 Joseph Grimes  
 Philadelphia ~~vs~~ ~~vs~~ ~~vs~~  
 vs ~~vs~~ ~~vs~~  
 Assault - warrant - office - ~~vs~~ ~~vs~~ ~~vs~~  
 Defat: William Walker cash in \$200  
 Margaret Pierce ~~vs~~ ~~vs~~ ~~vs~~  
 vs ~~vs~~ ~~vs~~  
 Settled 6<sup>th</sup> August  
 Catherine Keong ~~vs~~ ~~vs~~ ~~vs~~  
 vs ~~vs~~ ~~vs~~  
 Bastardy before Bath - warrant - office - ~~vs~~ ~~vs~~ ~~vs~~  
 vs ~~vs~~ ~~vs~~  
 Caleb R. Boyle



Office 11<sup>th</sup> July  
Lewis. & St. Eymondt. warrant. & apprehend his slave  
Thomas the Slave

Mary. & Hamilton Disorably kept. to arrest. Office. Fullerton  
Lance Williams & Jeff in 300, India Drake in \$200  
Enrice Royes

William Hadley Appant. of a child name not  
James Hays. Appant. of a child name not  
Jeff & Thos Lewis each \$200

Prisoner 12<sup>th</sup> July  
Sophia Vos. In Appanting by John Davidson  
Ozzy, a black  
Wm. Abernethy Appant. warrant.  
Charlton Bani Deft. & Daniel Allen each in \$100

Office  
Catherine Byas Peace Warrant, Hutchings off  
James Silas Deft & Henry Smith & James Lewis each \$100

Eliza Johnson Search Warrant, Ramsey. off  
Lydia Minthorn

Mary White Bastardy after Birth  
Richard Speaight Jeff & Corious Pickens in bond to  
Charlotte Barber Peace Warrant, White off  
Jane Abernethy Deft & Thos Baker each \$100

Charlotte Barber Peace Warrant. White off  
Wm. Abernethy Deft & Thos Baker each \$100

Amelia Bernie Bastardy after Birth, Hutchings off  
George Weir Deft & Thos Baker each \$250  
Bond in 250

The People Sincerely Remon, sent to the  
Prisoners by the Inspectors of the  
Prisoners 7<sup>th</sup> March. 30 Days

Amelia Banks Peace Warrant - White off  
Wm. Smith Deft. & Wm. Manning each in \$100  
Settled 4<sup>th</sup> August

Anthony Stevenson, Peace Warrant Hutchings off  
Lewis Stevenson Deft & Robert Silas each \$100

George Baron Peace Warrant, Ramsey off  
James Longstaff Deft & Robert Silas each in \$100  
Peace Warrant



Office July 13<sup>th</sup>  
Neil McRoy Peace Warrant, Halliday off  
vs  
Hugh Byrne left & Mr Brown each \$100

Mr Cook Peace Warrant, Peters off  
vs  
George Farley left & Tho Patterson each \$100  
Settled 6<sup>th</sup> August

Ann Haffey Peace Warrant, Huthings off  
vs  
Cornelius Haffey left & Patrick Benson & John Woska  
each in \$500  
Settled by consent on the 19<sup>th</sup> July

Peter Charles Peace Warrant, Officer - Hutchins -  
ablast vs  
John McManus Defat. Mathaniel Park each in \$100

Margaret Hanon Assault - Warrant, Officer - Hutchins -  
vs  
Catherine Kennedy

Joseph Caggastello charged with being an accomplice  
in stealing a United Bank in his own  
name vs  
C. Sanders Warrant, Officer - Givally -  
left & Simon Delaney each \$200  
before Justice Gills

Catherine Piper Assault - Warrant, Officer - Peters -  
vs  
William Lowrey Defat. Henry Keiser each in \$100  
Settled by consent 20 July

Office 15<sup>th</sup> July  
Elizabeth Oreal Peace Warrant, Halliday off  
vs  
Nancy Kaley

Eugene Johnson Severe Warrant, Officer - Hutchins -  
vs  
Lydia Mathom  
also Lydia

Harriet Jude Assault - Warrant, Officer - Rogers -  
vs  
John Johnson left & John Johnson each \$100  
Settled by consent

Michael Degan Severe Warrant, Officer - Rogers -  
vs  
Terence Hill

Benj<sup>a</sup> J. Hastings Assault - Warrant, Officer - Hutchins -  
vs  
George (his son)

Bridenell 14<sup>th</sup> July  
David Hanison A. K. M. - committed -  
vs  
Israel Harding by request of his  
Master on the 14<sup>th</sup> July

Sarah Brady Severe Warrant - committed -  
vs  
Thomas Moore Defat. John G. Morris each \$100  
Settled 6<sup>th</sup> August  
Jacob Ames



Widow 14th July  
Mary James - Warrant - Office  
by Mary Morton

Office  
James Owen - Warrant to apprehend  
by Office - Holiday -  
Mary William - Discharged - The Girl has been  
promised to be free

Ann William - Warrant for disturbance of the peace  
by Mary William - Sept 8th 1841 Cheshire 11th 1841 200

James William - Warrant for disturbance of the peace  
by Hannah Reeves - Raynor off  
by Mary Scott - Sept 8th 1841 Cheshire 11th 1841 200  
alias Thomson

The People - July - committed  
by Silvia - at Black and the property of Sam Hall

John Luby - Sept 8th 1841 Cheshire 11th 1841 200  
by Patrick Benson

Philip Rogers - Warrant for disturbance of the peace  
by Francis Conway - Sept 8th 1841 Cheshire 11th 1841 200

James Woodruff - Disorderly Behaviour - Warrant  
by James Woodruff - Office - Holiday  
James Woodruff

Office - 14th July  
Mary William - Warrant for disturbance of the peace  
by Anthony William - Sept 8th 1841 Cheshire 11th 1841 200

Widow - 15th July  
The People - Warrant for disturbance of the peace  
by Stokely Richard - Warrant for disturbance of the peace

The People - Warrant for disturbance of the peace  
by Alexander Leah - Warrant for disturbance of the peace  
by Sam Thomson - Warrant for disturbance of the peace  
by James Wright - Warrant for disturbance of the peace

The People - Warrant for disturbance of the peace  
by Cecilia Lowell - Warrant for disturbance of the peace  
by David Wright - Warrant for disturbance of the peace  
by David Wright - Warrant for disturbance of the peace

The People - Warrant for disturbance of the peace  
by Ellen Whims - Warrant for disturbance of the peace  
by Ellen Whims - Warrant for disturbance of the peace

Widow - 16th July  
The People - Warrant for disturbance of the peace  
by James Wright - Warrant for disturbance of the peace  
by James Wright - Warrant for disturbance of the peace  
by James Wright - Warrant for disturbance of the peace



Ellen Andrews brought for being two birds  
and a common Partridge.

Harriet Dickenson retains for further examination  
 Discharged on promise of  
 being bonded to Robert, the  
room of furniture being exposed  
 to every person at free  
 of charge.

The June Term Warrant, White of  
 us  
 Anderson Gamble Deft & Alexander Haysford, vs Geo

The Peace Warrant, Watchings. Off.  
 of Bitter Francis Spier for Bitter \$100  
 Gilbert Collins

High Byron Pearce Marrant, Williams off  
Neil Mc Gay & Mr James Smith each \$100

Mary Waters Peace Warrant, White H.  
Patrick Waters Discharged 20 July  
See Hutchins by request of the Wife

North Wales  
 Tuesday - 7th  
 Patrick Fitzpatrick  
 25th

Dant. Adams  
 Wm. Johnson  
 Left 2. Fought Bigot 22x 8 100  
 William Bigot  
 Discontinued by consent. 24 July

May Gorman Assault - Warrant - Officer - Butler  
 James Gorman (See under Bridgman last time)  
 Affidavit on 20th July 1893. CC  
 warrant & c

*Wm. Hammon*

John Sullivan Case Mr White  
Barney Case taken by consent on the 25<sup>th</sup> July

John Hoffman Peace M<sup>r</sup> Halliday  
 as Def<sup>t</sup>. & damns 100 acs. Kelsey and  
 M<sup>r</sup> ~~Wells~~ money sent in \$100  
 Harriet Wells Settled on 17<sup>th</sup> July 1851

*Apel Palmer* *Pine Mt Halliday* *the*  
*as settled as to Morse 19<sup>th</sup> July*  
*Morse* *Fowler discharged 7<sup>th</sup> August*

Archibald Smith Place No. 10 Family No. 10  
Jane Smith Discharged Hospital 23<sup>rd</sup> July



John W. Bates Peace Wt. Halliday off  
vs  
James Webster Sept 8th Wt. Foster each \$100  
Settled by consent 31 July -  
Jacob Boston Peace Wt. Martin off  
vs  
Bryant Scott

Priscilla 17th  
The People committed on confession of  
vs  
Catherine Talley being a common prostitute  
61 days  
Sent to the almshouse, being taken 1st July  
The People committed on oath of  
vs  
Hannah Snowden own confession of being  
a common prostitute. Lived  
in Rachel Underwoods. a  
Bandy house, 30 days.

The People by  
vs  
Catherine Talley keeping a whore house  
Rachel married Sept 8th Wt. Foster each \$300

The People brought up taken with  
vs  
The Cockran Butcher the Watchman that  
he stole it. Sentenced for  
further examination  
Committed

The People committed on confession  
vs  
Mary Webster of being a common prostitute  
in violation of her being  
pregnant only 30 days

The People brought up for being  
vs  
Mary Webster. Lived in  
Bandy house. 27 days  
H. W. Craven appears  
to be very for the common  
and not confession of being  
Mary Webster's admitted to be  
of Catherine Talley's house  
Mary Webster's admitted to be  
Bandy house, 120 days

Mary McCoy Peace Wt. Halliday off  
vs  
Hugh Byrne Sept 8th Wt. Foster each \$100

Harriet Wells Peace Wt. Raynor off  
vs  
John Hoffman Settled by consent 17th July

Rebecca King Peace Wt. Farrington off  
vs  
Catherine McMiller Sept 8th John Foster each \$100

Rebecca King Warrant for keeping a Whore  
vs  
Margaret Miller House. Farrington off  
Brought up for  
Sept 8th Wt. Raynor each \$200

Catherine Rogers, Peace Wt. White off  
vs  
John Ackerman Sept 8th John Foster each \$100  
Constable

Sam Sandford, Felony. Stole a Whip Saw  
vs  
Francis Cockran (See Priscilla led this day)  
Protherton, Lockwood, and  
Paulding with up Protherton off



Mary Gibson vs Peace Warrant for  
Chas Pine ~~being the Leg James Smith~~  
Porterston off  
Sept & James Galloway each \$100

Mary Martin vs Peace Wt - Porterston off  
Clement Martin both not paid  
Her husband

Hannah Bradley vs Search Wt - Hutchings off  
Margaret Murphy Search made, goods not found

Mary Compton vs Peace Wt - Townly off  
Cheney J. Compton both not paid  
Sept & Benjamin Brown each \$100  
Her husband settled on the 2 August by warrant,

Hannah Bradley vs Peace Wt - Townly off  
Robt Bradley both not paid  
Her husband

John Jennings vs Peace Wt - Porterston off  
Phoebe French Sept & R. S. Williams each \$100

Isid Hann & James Mauer vs Wt for disorderly House  
Wm Johnson both not paid - Townly off  
settled 26<sup>th</sup> July

Bridenell 40<sup>th</sup>

The People vs Warrant for breaking  
Peace on Little Water St.  
By Robt Sikes vs Silliman & Sam Lewis each \$100

Lewis Thomas Mead vs Chas Bradwell each \$100  
Job Silliman, Mitchell & Henry Stewart each \$100

Joseph Mead vs Porter Smith & Henry Stewart each \$100  
Robert Cannon vs Porter Smith & Henry Stewart each \$100

Thos Mitchell vs John Thomas for Lingran each \$100  
Thos Lingran vs Perkins & Jacob Boston each \$100

Leonard Perkins vs Lewis Thomas & Wm Hadden each \$100  
George Wright  
John Bartlett  
Hester Smith

The People vs Warrant, on charge of being  
Rose O'Brien detained for further examination

Office  
Indiana Coghlan vs Wt for deserting her  
Wm Coghlan Sept & David Davis each on \$200 -  
Her husband

Mary Compton vs Peace Wt - Thant after  
Cheney J. Compton being held to bail  
Her husband both not paid - Halliday Wt  
Warrant for disorderly House  
settled 26<sup>th</sup> July







John Hatchings vs. ~~for~~ <sup>for</sup> ~~divorced~~ <sup>divorced</sup> ~~House~~ <sup>House</sup>  
Margaret Mear ~~Costs paid~~ <sup>White off</sup>  
~~Sept 2~~ <sup>Sept 2</sup> ~~Dance~~ <sup>Dance</sup> ~~in~~ <sup>in</sup> ~~500~~ <sup>500</sup>

John Hatchings vs. ~~for~~ <sup>for</sup> ~~divorced~~ <sup>divorced</sup> ~~House~~ <sup>House</sup>  
George Buff ~~Costs paid~~ <sup>Costs paid</sup> ~~White off~~ <sup>White off</sup>  
~~Sept 2~~ <sup>Sept 2</sup> ~~White off~~ <sup>White off</sup> ~~in~~ <sup>in</sup> ~~500~~ <sup>500</sup>

John Hatchings vs. ~~for~~ <sup>for</sup> ~~divorced~~ <sup>divorced</sup> ~~House~~ <sup>House</sup>  
Philip B. B. ~~Costs paid~~ <sup>Costs paid</sup> ~~White off~~ <sup>White off</sup>  
~~Sept 2~~ <sup>Sept 2</sup> ~~Henry Fountain~~ <sup>Henry Fountain</sup> ~~in~~ <sup>in</sup> ~~500~~ <sup>500</sup>

John Hatchings vs. ~~for~~ <sup>for</sup> ~~divorced~~ <sup>divorced</sup> ~~House~~ <sup>House</sup>  
Mary Gifford ~~Costs paid~~ <sup>Costs paid</sup> ~~White off~~ <sup>White off</sup>  
~~Sept 2~~ <sup>Sept 2</sup> ~~Henry Fountain~~ <sup>Henry Fountain</sup> ~~in~~ <sup>in</sup> ~~500~~ <sup>500</sup>

City Scaff vs. ~~for~~ <sup>for</sup> ~~divorced~~ <sup>divorced</sup> ~~House~~ <sup>House</sup>  
James Klyn ~~Discharged~~ <sup>Discharged</sup> ~~in~~ <sup>in</sup> ~~examination~~ <sup>examination</sup>  
~~of all the~~ <sup>of all the</sup> ~~in~~ <sup>in</sup> ~~20 July~~ <sup>20 July</sup>

Office 20th  
Jeremiah Lester vs. ~~for~~ <sup>for</sup> ~~divorced~~ <sup>divorced</sup> ~~House~~ <sup>House</sup>  
Master Ship Edge ~~Costs paid~~ <sup>Costs paid</sup> ~~White off~~ <sup>White off</sup>

Wm. Davis & Griffin Gregory vs. ~~for~~ <sup>for</sup> ~~divorced~~ <sup>divorced</sup> ~~House~~ <sup>House</sup>  
Langdon B. Rayner ~~Costs paid~~ <sup>Costs paid</sup> ~~White off~~ <sup>White off</sup>  
Edward West ~~Sept 2~~ <sup>Sept 2</sup> ~~Wm. Hill~~ <sup>Wm. Hill</sup> ~~in~~ <sup>in</sup> ~~500~~ <sup>500</sup>

Langdon B. Rayner vs. ~~for~~ <sup>for</sup> ~~divorced~~ <sup>divorced</sup> ~~House~~ <sup>House</sup>  
Sybil W. W. ~~White off~~ <sup>White off</sup> ~~in~~ <sup>in</sup> ~~500~~ <sup>500</sup>

John Hatchings vs. ~~for~~ <sup>for</sup> ~~divorced~~ <sup>divorced</sup> ~~House~~ <sup>House</sup>  
James Jeff ~~Costs paid~~ <sup>Costs paid</sup> ~~White off~~ <sup>White off</sup>  
~~Sept 2~~ <sup>Sept 2</sup> ~~Philip Briggs~~ <sup>Philip Briggs</sup> ~~in~~ <sup>in</sup> ~~500~~ <sup>500</sup>

Langdon B. Rayner vs. ~~for~~ <sup>for</sup> ~~divorced~~ <sup>divorced</sup> ~~House~~ <sup>House</sup>  
Oliver Williams ~~Costs paid~~ <sup>Costs paid</sup> ~~White off~~ <sup>White off</sup>  
Mary

John White vs. ~~for~~ <sup>for</sup> ~~divorced~~ <sup>divorced</sup> ~~House~~ <sup>House</sup>  
Susannah H. ~~Costs paid~~ <sup>Costs paid</sup> ~~White off~~ <sup>White off</sup>  
~~Sept 2~~ <sup>Sept 2</sup> ~~Martin Webb~~ <sup>Martin Webb</sup> ~~in~~ <sup>in</sup> ~~500~~ <sup>500</sup>

Office 21st  
Michael de J. ~~Peace~~ <sup>Peace</sup> ~~White off~~ <sup>White off</sup>  
Dennis M. ~~Discharged~~ <sup>Discharged</sup> ~~in~~ <sup>in</sup> ~~examination~~ <sup>examination</sup>  
a Milk Man

James Wilson vs. ~~for~~ <sup>for</sup> ~~divorced~~ <sup>divorced</sup> ~~House~~ <sup>House</sup>  
Gerard Gibson

The People vs. ~~for~~ <sup>for</sup> ~~divorced~~ <sup>divorced</sup> ~~House~~ <sup>House</sup>  
John M. ~~Discharged~~ <sup>Discharged</sup> ~~in~~ <sup>in</sup> ~~examination~~ <sup>examination</sup>  
60 Days



Isaac Allen  
vs  
Samuel Jackson  
Black Woman  
Search Wt for  
suspicious tools. Raynor off  
Sept 200. Night Post  
Surgeon, in \$100 same day

Joseph Greeley  
vs  
The Schrist  
Peace Wt - Arrest off

The People  
vs  
Chas Duffy  
Brought up on the ground  
of passing bad money.  
Says he is a York three  
weeks, from Philadelphia.  
Is going to work with Mr  
Russell in Reed Street  
Shoe Maker. his Family  
is in Baltimore -  
Discharged

Kitty Scapp  
vs  
Jacobus Scapp, alias.  
Jacob Holzman  
Felony Commitment  
Hutchings off

David Townly  
vs  
Mary Richardson  
Nidaway  
Wt for disorderly House  
Costs paid Raynor off  
Sept. & Abraham from each in \$200

Longhorn B Raynor  
vs  
Lydia Rogers  
Wt for disorderly House  
Costs paid, White off  
Sept. & Jacob Smith each in \$200

Longhorn B Raynor  
vs  
Mary Wall  
Wt for disorderly House  
Costs paid & Townly off  
Sept & Whitfield each in \$250

Bridemall Sunday 22

The People by  
Silas Tobias &  
Mathias Rome  
Watchmen,  
White's Watch  
2<sup>d</sup> District  
Twenty three Women being  
brought up charged of being  
disorderly. On examination  
the following were committed  
for the time specified -

Discharged - Charity Prince - 30 Days  
Discharged - Nancy Sharp - 30 "  
Mary Martin - 30 "  
Margaret Jockey - 30 "  
Discharged - Mary Black - 30 "  
Rhody Jones - 30 "  
Discharged - Catherine Nicholas 30 "  
do - Charlotte Lewis 30 "  
do - Peter Jackson 30 "  
do - Harriet Johnson - 30 "  
do - One Jackson - 30 "  
do - Mary Sharp - 30 "  
do - Mary Pannels - 30 "

The People  
vs  
Harriet Sande  
John Collins  
Watchman  
Brought up by foreman's Watch  
Found in a building in Warren  
St with a man. He a very tall  
Prostitute - 30 Days

at my House  
Stephen Buel  
vs  
John Francis  
a black boy  
Felony Commitment on  
Confession - Night off



Prinell 23<sup>rd</sup>  
James Lovett Peace Wt committed  
vs  
Theodore Charles May

Sam Sawyer Felony, committed on  
vs  
Henry Johnson confession

Phediah Wheeler Peace Wt for assaulting him  
vs  
James Borer in the execution of his duty.  
a Watchman  
Sept John Ward each \$100

The People brought up by Jennings's Watch  
vs  
Mary Harding on examination found to  
be a Common Prostitute  
30 Days

Office  
Thomas Lacey Wt for deserting Ship  
vs  
Henry Landon India Wt Capt  
Some other  
Wm Smith &  
Wm Valentine

Mary Baptiste Peace Wt - Halliday off  
vs  
Rachel  
a Colored Woman

Rachel Hays Peace Wt - Halliday off  
vs  
Patrick M. Langille  
Selling 6<sup>th</sup> August

Ph. Barney Peace Wt - Halliday off  
vs  
Bernard Byrne

John McCann Peace Wt - Raynor off  
vs  
James McGowan Dept. & Francis Jones each \$100

Sally Amkle Warrant - Barbary - Warrant - Office  
vs  
H. Cogan Dept. & Davis & Davis Fowley  
each \$300

Flan Louis Sebastian - Assault - Warrant - Office Raynor  
vs  
Sally Liffote Dept. & Mandel Liffote each \$100  
Sally Liffote

James James Disorderly Keep - Warrant - Office - Halliday  
vs  
Oliver Moore  
May

Michael Gilligan Assault - Warrant - Office - Martin  
vs  
James Campbell Settled this day

Julian Dupre Assault - Warrant - Office - Halliday  
vs  
Wm of Jerome  
Dupre

Ragins  
vs  
a woman



Office 23<sup>rd</sup> July  
Thomas McCaran Assault - Warrant - Officer - Hutchinson  
Def. & Patrick McCaran each in \$100  
Mary McCarthy  
Wm. S. Thompson  
Def. & Patrick McCaran each in \$100  
An order given to return her to  
the agent of the above bonds on  
July 24<sup>th</sup> 1851  
Def. & Patrick McCaran each in \$100  
06

Daniel Furman  
James Douglas Bar. Assault - Warrant - Officer - Angel  
Def. & James Douglas each in \$100  
James Smith

Charles Johnson Assault - Warrant - Officer - Halliday  
Def. & John Angell each in \$100  
David Harris

Alvanant to Officer - Raynor  
Apprehended Samuel  
Williams, for  
Felony committed in  
the State of Pennsylvania

Bridwell 24<sup>th</sup> July  
The People Prostitute - Committed for 60 days  
Discharged 25<sup>th</sup> July  
Catherine Dast  
The People For breaking the Hoop of John  
McCaran - Committed for 60 days  
Mary Smith

Office 25<sup>th</sup> July  
Sarah Strangon Assault - Warrant - Officer - Hutchinson  
Robert Henry Def. & John Price, each in \$100

Lilly Graham Warrant of Patrick - Officer - Halliday  
John Hitchcock

Mary Ann Murphy Assault - Warrant - Officer - Hutchinson  
Def. & Edward McDonnell each in \$100  
Lawrence Brinkley  
Voluntarily his wife

Bridwell 26<sup>th</sup> July  
The People Felony - Committed -  
Orchestra Langdon  
John Johnson

The People Felony - Committed -  
Christophe Brown

Office Assault - Warrant - Officer - Patton  
James Morris  
John Young

Alexander Campbell Runaway - Warrant - Officer - White  
John La Plante  
The People Assault - Warrant -  
Def. & Richard and Henry each in \$100  
The People



Office

26<sup>th</sup> July

Sam Abrahams  
Appalt. - warrant - office - Town  
Def. & William Burrell  
each in \$100

The People  
Magrat. - committed  
William dyck

Neil Morrison  
Appalt. - warrant - office - Raynor  
Settled by consent July 25<sup>th</sup>

Neil Morrison  
Appalt. - warrant - office - Raynor  
Settled by consent July 25<sup>th</sup>

John Hutchins  
Appalt. - warrant - office - Raynor  
The Def. & James Spore each in \$100

Andrew Onghena  
Seant. - warrant - office - Wisley  
Wm B. cloth  
Joseph Gromies

John Hall  
Appalt. - warrant - office - Raynor  
Def. & Lewis A. Peard each in \$100

Samuel Christian  
Moxey Tatum  
Appalt. - warrant - office - Raynor  
Settled 27<sup>th</sup> July

Office

26<sup>th</sup> July

John Hamilton  
Appalt. - warrant - office - Raynor  
Settled by consent July 25<sup>th</sup>

John Dotter  
Appalt. - warrant - office - Raynor

John E. Snyder  
Appalt. - warrant - office - Raynor  
Settled by consent July 25<sup>th</sup>

Elizabeth Green  
Appalt. - warrant - office - Raynor  
Settled by consent July 25<sup>th</sup>

Bridget  
27<sup>th</sup> July

Joseph Ketchum  
Appalt. - warrant - office - Raynor  
Settled by consent July 25<sup>th</sup>

Mary Morris  
Appalt. - warrant - office - Raynor  
Settled by consent July 25<sup>th</sup>

James Williams  
George Bilk  
Appalt. - warrant - office - Raynor  
Settled by consent July 25<sup>th</sup>

Mary Kingsland  
Appalt. - warrant - office - Raynor  
Settled by consent July 25<sup>th</sup>

Christopher Kingsland  
Appalt. - warrant - office - Raynor  
Settled by consent July 25<sup>th</sup>

James Hunt  
Appalt. - warrant - office - Raynor  
Settled by consent July 25<sup>th</sup>

Jane Thompson  
Appalt. - warrant - office - Raynor  
Settled by consent July 25<sup>th</sup>



Office 27<sup>th</sup> July  
Elizabeth Douglass Assault - Want - Officer - Monday  
by Thomas Rodshaw Dept. & Stephen Simpson each \$100

George Piesley Assault - Want - Officer  
by Abigail Gurnea Dept. & Hyant Smith each \$200  
Catharine M. Rodriguez

Barrenwell 28<sup>th</sup> July  
The People vs. Thos. Richardson  
An attempt to put a Pocket in the Circus - Committed for 60 days as at a grant

Joseph Peterson Assault - Want - Committed  
by Henry Blaggett Discharged on the 29<sup>th</sup> July  
James Desembury Assault - Want - Topp committed  
by Lewis Topp Discharged as to Blaggett only on the 29<sup>th</sup> July  
Henry Blaggett Discharged as to Topp - 30<sup>th</sup> July  
John Jackson

Office  
John Parks Assault - Want - Officer - Halliday -  
by Allen Cameron Settled this day

Julia Gallagher Assault - Want - Officer - Newth  
by Peter and Septs & Edward Brett each \$100  
his wife

Eliza Perring Bastardy - Want - Officer - M. Pherson  
by Isaac Vanwart Septs & Allen Calbreath & Thos Marshall each \$300

Office 28<sup>th</sup> July  
Silva Peters Assault - Want - Officer - Halliday  
by Daily Gallagher

29<sup>th</sup> Sunday  
John M. Jones Brought up by Mayo's  
James Burns Watch - Discontinued on the 1<sup>st</sup> August by consent of

Matthew Fox Felony - Farrington's Watch  
vs. Committed  
John Rhodes

John Giles Felony - Farrington's Watch  
vs. Committed for further examination  
Leonard Belaneau Committed fully 31<sup>st</sup> July

Widewell 30<sup>th</sup>  
The People Brought up by White's Watch  
vs. on suspicion of Felony on Allen Joseph Dates of Newark, Jersey, committed for further examination Committed fully July 31<sup>st</sup>

Peter Peterson Brought up for breaking  
Watch - Men vs. the Peace, White's Watch  
Patrick M. Nichols Committed  
John Poptan Septs each & James Brooks for each \$100



James Thompson brought up on charge of  
vs Forgery in the State of  
Joseph Weeks charged with murder  
his will is up to go to  
connections in custody of  
Thompson to take the trial  
before W. Thompson  
same day  
office  
John White Disorderly Person  
vs 60 days  
Wm Harris by J. Giles

Dan Lacey Peace Wt - Townly Wt  
vs by J. Giles  
James Valentine et al. Burglary & Rob. Cromwell et al. \$100  
& Chas. Gibroy  
Elen Baptiste Felony, Halliday Wt  
vs  
Phoebe Franklin

Noah R. Mattson, Want to search the  
vs Traders Dewey & Baggage of the Dewey's  
Solomon Dewey for counterfeit money  
family - nothing found  
Mary Graham Peace Wt - Townly off  
vs Catherine McJannet, wife of Maria McJannet each \$50

John Cummings Peace Wt - Brotherly  
John Jackson, Jeff & Richard Taylor each \$50

Antye Van Nopel Peace Wt - Raymon  
vs City Smith, Jeff & John H. Smith each \$50

Thos Knisley Peace Wt - Townly off  
vs James Peattie

Ashe Martin committed for an attempt  
vs Ellen Dickson to poison him, on conspiracy  
his Slave discharged 21st August

Chas Van Vank Peace Wt - Falkson off  
vs William Lawson  
his Master Jeff & Black Burger each \$50

Richard Belden Wt for Felony, Williams off  
vs Lucretia Johnson

38th  
Bridenwell  
Richard Smith brought up for entering Wm  
vs house by the roof at night  
Wm Brant at night - Wt for Trespass  
Jeff & John Smith each \$250



Office  
James W. James vs John Selwyn, brother of  
John Robinson

John Hall vs Peace W. Gately  
John Demer vs William Gately

Robert Mount Selwyn - committed  
Henry Barker vs John Rayner  
vs Anthony

Mr J. Lazell vs Peace W. Wright  
vs John Campbell

Sally Carson  
Isabella Harty vs Peace W. Portman  
vs a Butcher

Middlewell August 8

The People vs Brought up by Goodheart's  
Watch taken up at 12 past  
Ann Thompson 2 o'clock Disturbing the Peace,  
Susan Morris are young Prostitutes, as  
Charlotte Morris appeared by their own  
Black Girls - confession  
Six Days

John Smith vs Peace W. Committee  
Edward Clarry

The United States vs Brought up charge of beating  
John Hornet, brought that he  
James Thompson taken on a ground 33 ball  
delivered to the U.S. State Office

Robert Portman Brought up for disturbing the  
John Smith Peace, is a very disorderly  
watchman Roman, committed to Peace  
Catherine Smith vs (White Watch)

The People vs Elizabeth Morris, brought up by White watch  
found disturbing the Peace  
says she lives in Ann Carlier's  
Dancing Lounge, says she  
pays for a furnished room  
appears to be a laundress  
Six Days

The People vs Rosanna Pomeroy, brought up by 6 o'clock of the Park  
yesterday, was let out of prison  
a few days before on promise  
of reformation, has been absent  
in the streets every day since  
then, I not found in her intended  
Six Days

Office vs Lancy Morris  
James Belamonte vs Peace W. Arrested for  
bail taken before Alder Dickinson  
Robert Perine on \$500.  
Seated 7th August



Brethry James Peace Mt. Protherton off  
vs Sarah Praver Sept & Allen Galbreath each \$100

Wm Leete Peace Mt. Townley off  
vs Costs and Dam  
The Jarrel Sept & John Thomas, each \$100  
(J. Giles)

Mary Robinson Peace Mt. Williams off  
vs Sept & Saml Browning each \$100  
Mary Ann Terry Settled on the 2 August  
(J. Giles) by Consent

Francis Ade Casanova, Peace Mt. Rayner off  
vs Jose Casanova  
(J. Giles)

Sarah Caswell Peace Mt. Protherton off  
vs Wm Martin

The People Mt. Townley on the 20th July  
The Estate of 1st Collet the Property - V. by  
Wagon, Martley & Giles - Settled 69-55  
on the 31st July

Rachel Hetheright Peace Mt. Ledger off  
vs Chas Cox Sept & Nathaniel Bryant each \$100

Henry Brown Peace Mt. Williams off  
vs Wm Coleman Sept & Nathaniel Bryant each \$100

Isannah Will, Mt. for Felony, Williams off  
vs Sept & David Matthews, each in \$100  
James Matthews Mark More each in \$100

Isabella Teller Peace Mt. Halliday off  
vs Adam Logan Jun - Sept & Alexander Thompson each \$100

Mrs Foster Peace Mt. Halliday off  
vs The Jarrel Sept & William Jarrel each in \$100

Michael Mathew Peace Mt. Rayner off  
vs James Murphy Settled on the 15th August

Mathew Noden Peace Mt. Martin off  
vs Eliza Chadwick

Nathan Smith Mt. for running stolen goods  
vs Mrs Wood Sept & Wm A. Graham each off  
each in \$200

The John Felony - Rayner off  
vs Stephen Spicer



vs  
The People  
vs  
Elizabeth Sammon  
vs  
his Wife

vs  
The People  
vs  
John N. Graham  
vs  
Peace  
vs  
Hutchings off  
vs  
settled for  
vs  
Steadfast  
vs  
settled  
vs  
\$100  
vs  
Lannington

The People  
vs  
Mary Tate  
vs  
a disorderly Woman -  
vs  
always carrying the  
vs  
Cribbers about the Beer Market,  
vs  
has been excused several  
vs  
times on promise of good  
vs  
conduct, and was warned  
vs  
but, two hours before the  
vs  
last trespass for which she  
vs  
was committed on the  
vs  
oath of Phil Brown  
vs  
60 Days from the  
vs  
2 August

Office  
vs  
2<sup>d</sup> August  
vs  
The Cook  
vs  
Peace  
vs  
Hutchings off  
vs  
settled by consent 2<sup>d</sup>

The People  
vs  
The Estate of  
vs  
George Dodd  
vs  
to Collect the Property  
vs  
Hays off

vs  
Mary Archer  
vs  
Peace  
vs  
Hutchings off  
vs  
settled

vs  
Ann Wainman  
vs  
Peace  
vs  
Hutchings off  
vs  
settled for  
vs  
\$100  
vs  
Lannington

vs  
Elizabeth Dick  
vs  
Peace  
vs  
Hutchings off  
vs  
settled for  
vs  
\$200  
vs  
Lannington

vs  
Ann Haskett  
vs  
Committed for refusing  
vs  
to serve her Master, the  
vs  
Henchman  
vs  
discharged 7 August  
vs  
Lannington

vs  
Henrietta Lafont  
vs  
Search  
vs  
Hutchings off  
vs  
Lannington

vs  
Ann McDonald  
vs  
for Felony  
vs  
Lannington

vs  
Michael Giblin  
vs  
settled  
vs  
\$60  
vs  
Lannington



Peter Rogers Peace Off for taking  
us  
John Walton up Off as a Deserted  
from the U States service  
Gideon Johnson  
Office Sept each and Capt. Moses Smith  
for each \$100

James De Groot Felony (Committed)  
us  
Louis Field Mourne Off

Erns Camp Peace Off  
us  
John Haslett Sept & Cha Talbot each \$100  
his Masters

Robert Wilson Peace Off White Off  
us  
Andrew Foster Sept & John Talbot each \$100

The People Off to Collect the Property  
us  
The Estate of Peter Vander Bueche Mourne Off

John Shannon Felony - Raynor Off  
us  
James Kating Sept John M. Property each \$250

Wm. Mott, us Peace Off - Ledger Off  
Mary, his former wife Sept 18 The Whitechurch each \$500  
Committed  
Sailed 7<sup>th</sup> August.

Hannah Kingdon,  
Hannah Kingdon,

Prisoners of the  
brought up for. Seeking  
the money in back, belonging  
to Ann Ayres in Mr. Weyman  
house 35 Minutes later  
Coming on Confession

The People  
Hamil a brought up by the Watch Capt  
Hareg M. Farrington, being taken out  
the King in defiance of at 8 O'clock  
12 May in the morning - Sailed  
at request of the Master

Mary Ann Shannon Peace Off Farrington's Off  
us Sept & Capt. Talbot each \$100  
Thomas M. Mully

Office  
Wm. Silwell Peace Off - White Off  
us  
John J. Palmer Costs each \$100

Mary Smith Bastardy after Birth  
us  
Sam. Moore Raynor Off

Mary Madeline Peace Off - White Off  
us  
John Brown Sept & John Pinner each \$100



Mr Smith Paid the whole of  
Mr Hipper settled 7<sup>th</sup> Aug

John Dubare 4<sup>th</sup> for duty of the house  
Hellebrand Logier left by Mr Anderson each \$200

John Dubare The same - do off  
Stephen Wilman left by Mr Cummings each \$200

Dubare The same - do off  
Jacob Brown left by James White each \$200

Dubare The same - do off  
Mr Willacy left by Ann Smith each \$200

Dubare The same - do off  
Mary Daniel left by Richard May each \$200

Dubare The same - do off  
Henry H. Freeman left by Andrew Drake each \$200

Dubare The same - do off  
Mr Macklin left by Mr Campbell each \$200

~~John Dubare~~ Paid the whole of  
Paid by Anderson

Dubare The same - do off  
Mary Marshall left by John Wager each \$200

Dubare The same - do off  
Catherine Chase

Dubare The same - do off  
John Lane left by George Wagoner each \$200

Dubare The same - do off  
Barnes left by John Wagoner each \$200

Dubare The same - do off  
Mr Jackson left by John Wagoner each \$200

Dubare The same - do off  
James Kidd left by John Miller each \$200

Dubare The same - do off  
Lanvorne left by Joseph Wagoner each \$200



~~Andrew~~ The same - ~~so off~~  
vs  
B. Abraham's Sept & Joseph Cochrane each \$200

~~Andrew~~ The same - ~~so off~~  
vs  
Catherine Piper Sept & M. Regan each \$200

Francis Bogert Peace Mt. Family off  
vs  
Don & Brager Halliday

May Waters Peace Mt. Ledger off  
vs  
John Norton

Sam'l Coulter Peace Mt. - Northampton off  
vs  
Jasper Cropper Deput. & John Bremner each \$100

Oliver Bunker Felony - committed -  
vs  
Mary Miller M. Manns off  
Shadrach Bennett

Nancy Haley Peace Mt. Northampton off  
vs  
John M. Dermott

Bridewell 5. August

Mr. People committed - 6 days

Uzra Fanning  
Sam White  
Eliza Smith  
Lester Perlin  
Lucy Perry  
Chas. Black  
Ellen Jones

James Potter Appeals - 6 days  
vs  
Chas. B. Black  
Daniel Whitcomb Deput. & Jos. P. B. each \$100  
Dint. Whitcomb & Jos. B. each \$100

Mr. People 6. August  
vs  
Disorderly Horse - committed - 6 days

John & James  
John Dyer  
Sam'l Johnson  
off

John Dyer Appeals - 6 days  
vs  
Mrs. Miller Deput. & Joseph B. each \$100

Henry Bunker  
vs  
Henry Bunker Appeals - 6 days  
vs  
John Smith Deput. & Jos. B. each \$100  
E. B. B. B.

James Maats Felony - 6 days  
vs  
Mr. L. L.







Office

24<sup>th</sup> July

vs  
The People  
Peace M. Hurdings off  
vs  
James Roney  
Defat. & Michael Hurdings off  
Fitted Aug 6<sup>th</sup>

Robert Henry  
vs  
James Shannon  
John & Alexander Campbell in  
James & John Shannon each \$100

vs  
The People  
Felonj. - want. - off. -  
John Smith

Baidenell  
25<sup>th</sup> July  
The People  
Felonj. - committed -

Primer Rollins

Office

Phoebe Fisher  
vs  
Amos Fisher  
her husband  
Assault - want. - off. -  
Defat. & Thomas Fisher each \$100

James M. Duplex  
vs  
Cornelius Lyson  
Assault - want. - off. - White -  
Defat. & Abraham Lyson each \$100

William Peters  
vs  
John Stevens  
Assault - want. - off. -  
Defat. & John Slater each \$100

Bridwell

The People  
vs  
John Hines  
James Dusebury  
Sarah Hines  
Catharine Hines

vs  
The People  
vs  
Sarah Hines

Eunice Stewart  
vs  
The People  
Assault - want. - off. -  
Defat. & Derby Hagerty each \$100

John Smith  
vs  
Henry Studds  
Assault - want. - off. -  
Defat. & George Reynolds each \$100

Robt. Burdore  
vs  
Eli. Burdore  
Assault - want. - off. -  
Defat. & George Bell each \$50

Uijah Valentini  
vs  
Francis de Our  
Charged with having openly  
wrote for for to the complainant  
want. - off. -

John Waters  
vs  
Charles Karl  
Assault - want. - off. -

Catharine Davis  
vs  
Samuel Armstrong  
Assault - want. - off. -  
Defat. & John Baker each \$100



Office - 7<sup>th</sup> August  
Edward Bruce Warrant - Dindly - Warrant - Officer -  
by ~~John M. McCarthy~~ <sup>Settled</sup> John M. McCarthy \$100

Bridewell 8<sup>th</sup> August  
Maria Stannage Assault - Warrant - Officer -  
Settled 13<sup>th</sup> Augt

Office  
Elizabeth Niles Assault - Warrant - Officer -  
by ~~Settled~~ <sup>Settled on the 9<sup>th</sup> Augt</sup>

Susan Bunnage Bastardy - Warrant - Officer -  
by ~~Settled~~ <sup>Settled</sup>

Budget Dunn Assault - Warrant - Officer -  
by ~~Settled~~ <sup>Settled</sup>

Whitfield Case Assault - Warrant - Officer -  
by ~~Settled~~ <sup>Settled</sup>

James Cunningham Sept 3<sup>rd</sup> Bep. Bayliff \$100  
Ann Bremer Place off  
John White Defat. & George Ship car. \$100  
Settled 21<sup>st</sup> August

Office - 8<sup>th</sup> August  
Mary Foster Assault - Warrant - Officer -  
John Saunders

Ann Bunnage Assault - Warrant - Officer -  
Settled 13<sup>th</sup> Augt

Bridewell 9<sup>th</sup> August  
Lydia Anderson Assault - Warrant - Officer -  
by ~~Settled~~ <sup>Settled</sup>

The People Vagrant - Committed for 60 days -

The People Vagrant - Committed - for 60 days -

The People Vagrant - Committed - for 60 days -  
Catherine Jarvis  
Eloa Tibone

Office  
Eras Kent Assault - Warrant - Officer -  
by ~~Settled~~ <sup>Settled</sup>

Ebor Mead Assault - Warrant - Officer -  
by ~~Settled~~ <sup>Settled</sup>

John Whier Assault - Warrant - Officer -  
by ~~Settled~~ <sup>Settled</sup>



Office 9<sup>th</sup> August  
Sarah Davis Assault - warrant Office - Saturday -

James Davis, settled 7<sup>th</sup> August -  
his wife

John Buckley Assault - Warrant Office - Brotherton -  
settled 7<sup>th</sup> August -

Alfred Van Rensselaer  
settled 7<sup>th</sup> August -

John Baptiste Assault - Warrant Office - Saturday -  
settled 7<sup>th</sup> August -

John D. Lane Disorderly House - Warrant Office - White  
settled 7<sup>th</sup> August -  
settled 7<sup>th</sup> August -

Sydney Bogardus Delinquent - Warrant Office - Douglas -  
settled 7<sup>th</sup> August -

Sam. P. Adriance Assault - Warrant Office - Hedger -  
settled 7<sup>th</sup> August -

Frederick 10<sup>th</sup> August  
Lydia 10<sup>th</sup> August  
Margaret 10<sup>th</sup> August  
John 10<sup>th</sup> August  
The People 10<sup>th</sup> August  
Wm. 10<sup>th</sup> August  
Wm. 10<sup>th</sup> August  
Thos. 10<sup>th</sup> August

Office 10<sup>th</sup> August  
Sarah Davis Assault - Warrant Office - Saturday -

John Buckley Assault - Warrant Office - Brotherton -  
settled 7<sup>th</sup> August -

Alfred Van Rensselaer  
settled 7<sup>th</sup> August -

John Baptiste Assault - Warrant Office - Saturday -  
settled 7<sup>th</sup> August -

John D. Lane Disorderly House - Warrant Office - White  
settled 7<sup>th</sup> August -  
settled 7<sup>th</sup> August -

Sydney Bogardus Delinquent - Warrant Office - Douglas -  
settled 7<sup>th</sup> August -

Sam. P. Adriance Assault - Warrant Office - Hedger -  
settled 7<sup>th</sup> August -

Frederick 10<sup>th</sup> August  
Lydia 10<sup>th</sup> August  
Margaret 10<sup>th</sup> August  
John 10<sup>th</sup> August  
The People 10<sup>th</sup> August  
Wm. 10<sup>th</sup> August  
Wm. 10<sup>th</sup> August  
Thos. 10<sup>th</sup> August

John 10<sup>th</sup> August  
The People 10<sup>th</sup> August  
Wm. 10<sup>th</sup> August  
Wm. 10<sup>th</sup> August  
Thos. 10<sup>th</sup> August



[illegible]

Robert Pierce Felony — Committee,  
Mary Linn



Wm H Laughlin, Agent in execution  
vs  
Shelam Baker of Waltham  
Sept 2 Joseph Kannon each \$100

The People Five Black Women  
vs  
Jane Johnson for beating Watchman  
vs  
Jane Jenkins taken up at one  
clock - disorderly -  
not a good argument  
14 Days each

Officer  
vs  
Elizabeth Andrews  
vs  
Wm McNamee Sept 2 Wm Stebbins each \$100  
vs  
Jolly Gallagher Sept \$250 - Bail \$100

Charlotte Spooner Peace Wt. Ledger off  
vs  
George Weir Sept 2 Stephen Leonard at \$100

Abraham Van Rant - Peace Wt. Ledger off  
vs  
Wm Beverly Sept 2 Ch Cornell each \$100

John Cyle Wt for Felony  
vs  
Charles a black man Discharged on examination  
August 14<sup>th</sup>

Joseph Smith Peace Wt. Ledger off  
vs  
Michael Letter 27<sup>th</sup> August  
a black man

Alexander Anderson Peace Wt. Ledger off  
vs  
James Kane Sept 2 James Kane each \$100

Dennis McCann Peace Wt. Ledger off  
vs  
Wm Farrell Letter on the 27<sup>th</sup> Aug

Wm Sagorson Peace Wt. Ledger off  
vs  
Marv Murphy Sept 2 Barney Murphy each \$100

Thos Hunt Peace Wt. Agent in the  
vs  
Morris Connelley Watchman - Duties off  
Bots not paid

John Van Gelder Peace Wt. Agent in the  
vs  
Morris Connelley Watchman - Duties off  
Bots not paid

Wm Smith Wt for Disorderly House  
vs  
Alexander Connelley

James McKinney Discharged 22<sup>nd</sup> August  
vs  
Grace his Wife



Mr Smith & ~~the~~ <sup>the</sup> ~~disorderly~~ <sup>disorderly</sup> ~~house~~ <sup>house</sup>  
Rayan off  
Sant M. Demott & Charles 22 August  
& Mary his Wife

Mr Smith & ~~the~~ <sup>the</sup> ~~disorderly~~ <sup>disorderly</sup> ~~house~~ <sup>house</sup>  
Rayan off  
John Farren & ~~discharged~~ <sup>discharged</sup> 22 August  
Mary his Wife  
John Hyler & ~~the~~ <sup>the</sup> ~~disorderly~~ <sup>disorderly</sup> ~~house~~ <sup>house</sup>  
Jonathan Lee

The United States  
by Ann Hollingsworth  
Mary Allen  
Cupre, John Wilson  
John J. Lafarge  
Warrant for Perjury  
directed by request of  
the U States att, N. Sanford  
Esq, to the U States Marshal,  
of the District of New York

Cornelius Flaherty & ~~the~~ <sup>the</sup> ~~disorderly~~ <sup>disorderly</sup> ~~house~~ <sup>house</sup>  
Morris Conner

Sally Lee & ~~the~~ <sup>the</sup> ~~disorderly~~ <sup>disorderly</sup> ~~house~~ <sup>house</sup>  
Sarah Miller & John Miller - \$100  
John Baizeley & ~~the~~ <sup>the</sup> ~~disorderly~~ <sup>disorderly</sup> ~~house~~ <sup>house</sup>  
Sarah Miller & John Miller - \$100  
John Baizeley & ~~the~~ <sup>the</sup> ~~disorderly~~ <sup>disorderly</sup> ~~house~~ <sup>house</sup>  
Sarah Miller & John Miller - \$100

John Hyler & ~~the~~ <sup>the</sup> ~~disorderly~~ <sup>disorderly</sup> ~~house~~ <sup>house</sup>  
John Hyler & ~~the~~ <sup>the</sup> ~~disorderly~~ <sup>disorderly</sup> ~~house~~ <sup>house</sup>

Prisoners  
The People  
Mr Sutherland  
James Harard  
& son  
Abraham Woden  
John Willson  
Mr W. Fadden  
John Picket  
James Brown  
John Johnson  
Jarrington's Watch  
brought up taken under  
suspicious circumstances  
Sleeping in the street  
to those which had been  
broken open, cannot  
give a good account of them  
Sutherland - 60 - \$15 Sept  
Harard - 30 -  
Woden - 60 - \$15 Sept  
Willson - 60 - \$15 Sept  
Fadden, alias Long -  
Picket - 14  
Brown - 60 - \$15 Sept  
Johnston, detain till inquiry, discharged

The People  
Hector Holcomb  
Valentine Akert  
brought up taken with Copper  
from King Sarah from Capt  
Grey 900 Harman &  
Detained till the Capt is seen  
Discharged some morning on the

John Kearney  
Mary Van Horn  
Spent on Police on account  
of his duty as Road Officer  
Detained till the Capt is seen  
Discharged some morning on the



Richard Shack  
vs  
Isaac Maerhille

Van Hart's Watch  
brought up for watching  
the house from 18th  
18th declines to prosecute  
cannot find a good case  
of himself - 60 days

Patrick Benson  
vs  
Patrick Pheny

Hays Watch  
Peace 18th - Went in custody  
of a watchman to procure bail  
Left a Peter Dunigan each \$200  
detained 2nd October -

The People  
vs

18th to collect the property  
The Estate of  
Deceased. The Agent  
Vincent Matthews of the deceased having  
Henry M. Loomis  
Admiral  
Pine Street Property collected on the 17th and  
by the Police

Deanne Hunt  
vs

Peace 18th - Ledger off  
Mary Dixon  
Defat. John Henry each in \$100  
a \$200

Isaac Huston  
vs

Peace 18th -  
of Harlem  
Left & Peter Thayer each \$100  
Wm Devoe

Richard and John Felony  
vs  
Wm Smith

Committed  
Hannah Peters  
vs  
Lewis Hardy  
Peace 18th - Watchings off  
Left & Francis Macey \$100

15th  
Pradwell

White's Watch

The People  
vs

Disorderly, no place of Residence  
James English  
Sleeping in the street & Throwing  
Litter - 30 days  
James, John Cartelton 14 Market St. 143

The People  
vs

Disorderly - Drunk and  
Jacob Alexander  
Sleeping in the street  
Detained 7 days

The People  
vs

Disorderly - found at the  
o'clock in the morning - taking  
Bill Mott - molasses out of a Hogskop  
on the Wharf - Ragged & dirty  
30 days

Edward Kearney  
vs  
Neptune  
Slave

Committed on confession  
of being 18th slave -  
his Master takes him

Office  
Stephen Williams  
vs

Peace 18th - Watchings off  
Left & Henry Earser each \$100  
Catherine Buck  
Costs & Paise -

Julia Gregory  
vs

Peace 18th - White off  
Hester Stilwell  
John Stilwell her husband in \$200

Mary Hutson  
vs

Peace 18th - Watchings off  
Left & John Hardy each \$100  
Catherine Simonson  
Costs & Paise -



Sam'l & Mary vs Peace Off - Night off  
in behalf of the People  
Jack Hall

James Smith vs Peace Off - Night off  
Deft. & Nicholas Johnson each \$100  
John O'Grady

Prisoners 18th

The People vs Sent from the Hall on the  
afternoon of the 15<sup>th</sup>  
Catherine Amour disorderly in the gaol  
apex & supposed to be  
insane - 60 days

The People vs Farrington's Watch  
disorderly - Drunk  
John Johnson in the street at two, o  
a black man clock in the morning -  
an old vagrant - 60 d

The People vs Brought up on a charge  
of stealing twenty five dollars  
from David McKinnon -  
No Hithup - detained for  
further examination

Peter Will vs Peace Off - Night off  
Hutchings off  
Hazel Nelson Deft. John Baptist Ell each \$100

Thomas Maguire vs Peace Off - Ledger off  
Jeremiah Croft Settled same day

Larab' Primes vs Peace Off - Halliday off  
George Wells. Joann's bond  
Dan' Cannon each of the Defts \$100  
& Sarah Cannon

Edward J. vs Peace Off - Halliday off  
Phile & John Francis each \$100  
Henry Parsons & Henry & John Francis each \$100  
& Phile Parsons

Prisoners 17th  
The People vs Lawrence Hatt  
disorderly - 14 days  
Henry Hunt Discharged 23<sup>rd</sup> August

The People vs an old vagrant - 60 days  
Jane Curry

Office vs Peace Off - John off  
Amos Fisher Deft & James King each \$100  
John Smith

Patty Peterson vs Peace Off - Halliday off  
John McCreedy

Catherine Jaffer vs Peace Off - Farrington off  
Catherine McKullen Settled 24 Sept



Cornelius Warren Peace Warrant for  
Lange Philips Philips Louse

Edward Godfrey Peace Warrant for  
Peter Mills Peter & Wm Harden each \$100  
Cecilia Mills & Cecilia & James Tucker each \$100  
John Williams

David Levy Wt for Disorderly House,  
J. D. Pauley Wt for Disorderly House  
Sept & Cornelius Haffy each \$100

Edward Godfrey Wt for Disorderly House  
Henry Parsons Sept & Oliver Hicks each \$100

Himes van Broekle  
Oliver a Black Man Peace Wt Conklin off  
Discharged the 23<sup>rd</sup> August -  
Settled

Bridewell  
The People  
Olea Wathanay  
Bert Howell  
Elyha Allen  
Van Harts Watch  
Brought up on charge of  
stealing Rice & Cotton from  
on board Brig Polla  
Capt Smith  
Discharged 20<sup>th</sup> August -

Mary Strang  
James & Charles  
Sept & Patrick Nough each \$100  
Sept. Sunday by his Pauley

The People  
James Engen  
Sec office  
lead  
Brought up with about  
38 lbs of Salt beef  
account how he obtained it  
Joseph Allen of the ship  
Fonguin says that he found  
taken from a barrel along  
side said ship last night  
that he believes the beef taken  
with Engen is the beef  
so taken from ship Fonguin  
Engen sent in request  
of a Watchman to find  
where he bought the beef

The People  
The Miller  
Disorderly - coming  
beamed appears to be  
Inert 60 Days

The People  
Christian Thomas  
Disorderly - Taken sleeping  
on a pile of Boards  
two o'clock this morning  
has no plan of evidence  
Discharged 22<sup>nd</sup> August - 60 Days

The People  
Adam Noone  
Taken sleeping in W. H. H. H.  
office Cherry Street between 11 & 12  
o'clock - Says he was drunk  
that he works with M. H. H. H.  
a Mason - Discharged same day



Elizabeth Dick, Peace W<sup>th</sup> Halliday of  
E<sup>st</sup> Dick ~~Sold to~~

~~Officer~~  
 John James Spraul - Captain. Officer - Hudson  
 Joseph Graham - Not Served - He is a  
 Post Captain - Officer - 1874  
 Charles M. Smith  
 Thomas Smith



Office 20<sup>th</sup> August  
James Boner  
James Boner  
James Boner

James Boner  
James Boner  
James Boner

James Boner  
James Boner  
James Boner

James Boner  
James Boner  
James Boner

James Boner  
James Boner  
James Boner

James Boner  
James Boner  
James Boner

James Boner  
James Boner  
James Boner

James Boner  
James Boner  
James Boner

James Boner  
James Boner  
James Boner

Office 21<sup>st</sup> August  
James Boner  
James Boner  
James Boner

James Boner  
James Boner  
James Boner

James Boner  
James Boner  
James Boner

James Boner  
James Boner  
James Boner

James Boner  
James Boner  
James Boner

James Boner  
James Boner  
James Boner

James Boner  
James Boner  
James Boner

James Boner  
James Boner  
James Boner

James Boner  
James Boner  
James Boner



Office  
21<sup>st</sup> August  
James Haley  
on appeal in prison  
officer - Angel

Wednesday 22<sup>nd</sup> August  
Elizabeth Smith  
Wife of Andrew Smith  
Defd. Thomas Smith  
Settled 19<sup>th</sup> Sept.  
Jacob Cravin  
Debt - Cravin  
Lawrence Brankins  
Debt - Brankins

Robert Palmer  
An Apprentice - Complaint  
Defd. Palmer in \$100

App. Fitzpatrick  
Settled on the 29<sup>th</sup> August  
Patterson Fitzpatrick

George A. Marlowe  
Debt - Marlowe  
Settled 10<sup>th</sup> Sept.

Eliza Pinkney  
Defd. & Sarah R. Pinkney  
Settled 10<sup>th</sup> Sept.

Elizabeth Miller  
Debt - Miller  
Settled 10<sup>th</sup> Sept.  
Sally Riley  
Committed

Elizabeth Smith  
Wife of Andrew Smith  
Defd. Thomas Smith  
Settled 19<sup>th</sup> Sept.

Thursday 23<sup>rd</sup> August  
John Roberts  
Debt - Roberts

Charlotte Smith  
Debt - Smith  
Settled 10<sup>th</sup> Sept.

John Cook  
Debt - Cook  
Settled 10<sup>th</sup> Sept.

William Craig  
Debt - Craig  
Settled 10<sup>th</sup> Sept.

James West  
Debt - West  
Settled 10<sup>th</sup> Sept.

John T. Totten  
Debt - Totten  
Settled 10<sup>th</sup> Sept.

John House  
Debt - House  
Settled 10<sup>th</sup> Sept.

May Smith  
Debt - Smith  
Settled 10<sup>th</sup> Sept.



London  
Stephen  
and  
Jacobus Raper

~~Henry Harris~~ ~~Spauld~~ ~~Warrant~~ ~~John~~ ~~Hutchins~~  
Charles Harris  
Charles Harris



Bridewell  
The People  
Betty and Margaret  
Higgins

The People  
John Colgrave

The People  
John Mason and  
Bernard

The People  
John  
John  
The People  
John

The People  
Betty Higgins  
Other daughter Betty

The People  
John  
John all with man

William Dods  
Dr. Du Soleil

Francis Livingston  
Ann Stinson  
Wm Hannah  
Ann Dugal

Office  
The People  
John Ward  
Wangul

Bridewell Sunday 25th  
The Master  
John  
John

The Master  
Made his  
Female Slave

The People  
John  
John Brown  
John

The People  
John  
John  
John



The People <sup>vs</sup> ~~James~~ <sup>on D. Green</sup>  
Martin Whims in that way -  
Discharged 15<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> Committed

~~James~~ <sup>vs</sup> ~~White~~ <sup>White</sup> ~~Watts~~  
Bridgell <sup>vs</sup> ~~White~~ <sup>White</sup> ~~Watts~~  
Mr Francis <sup>vs</sup> ~~White~~ <sup>White</sup> ~~Watts~~  
James ~~Watts~~ <sup>vs</sup> ~~White~~ <sup>White</sup> ~~Watts~~

The People <sup>vs</sup> ~~White~~ <sup>White</sup> ~~Watts~~  
Hugh Kennedy <sup>vs</sup> ~~White~~ <sup>White</sup> ~~Watts~~  
Committed

Office <sup>vs</sup> ~~White~~ <sup>White</sup> ~~Watts~~  
William Lane <sup>vs</sup> ~~White~~ <sup>White</sup> ~~Watts~~  
James McKay <sup>vs</sup> ~~White~~ <sup>White</sup> ~~Watts~~  
settled 29<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup>

Mr Tanning <sup>vs</sup> ~~White~~ <sup>White</sup> ~~Watts~~  
John McLaughlin <sup>vs</sup> ~~White~~ <sup>White</sup> ~~Watts~~  
settled 8<sup>th</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> 1810

M. Allison <sup>vs</sup> ~~White~~ <sup>White</sup> ~~Watts~~  
John Halden <sup>vs</sup> ~~White~~ <sup>White</sup> ~~Watts~~  
settled 11<sup>th</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> 1810

Euphemia Lacey <sup>vs</sup> ~~White~~ <sup>White</sup> ~~Watts~~  
Joseph Lacey <sup>vs</sup> ~~White~~ <sup>White</sup> ~~Watts~~  
settled 11<sup>th</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> 1810

The People <sup>vs</sup> ~~White~~ <sup>White</sup> ~~Watts~~  
John B. B. <sup>vs</sup> ~~White~~ <sup>White</sup> ~~Watts~~  
settled 11<sup>th</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> 1810

Elizabeth <sup>vs</sup> ~~White~~ <sup>White</sup> ~~Watts~~  
Elizabeth Johnson <sup>vs</sup> ~~White~~ <sup>White</sup> ~~Watts~~  
settled 11<sup>th</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> 1810

Elizabeth <sup>vs</sup> ~~White~~ <sup>White</sup> ~~Watts~~  
James Hagan <sup>vs</sup> ~~White~~ <sup>White</sup> ~~Watts~~  
settled 11<sup>th</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> 1810

James Hagan <sup>vs</sup> ~~White~~ <sup>White</sup> ~~Watts~~  
settled 11<sup>th</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> 1810

Miss Hunt <sup>vs</sup> ~~White~~ <sup>White</sup> ~~Watts~~  
Henry Hardenbrook <sup>vs</sup> ~~White~~ <sup>White</sup> ~~Watts~~  
settled 11<sup>th</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> 1810

The People <sup>vs</sup> ~~White~~ <sup>White</sup> ~~Watts~~  
The People <sup>vs</sup> ~~White~~ <sup>White</sup> ~~Watts~~  
settled 11<sup>th</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> 1810

Aug. Wolfe <sup>vs</sup> ~~White~~ <sup>White</sup> ~~Watts~~  
Catherine <sup>vs</sup> ~~White~~ <sup>White</sup> ~~Watts~~  
settled 11<sup>th</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> 1810



Thomas Pennell  
John Pitt  
Pitt's private goods  
founder

Hatty Church, Deane St, Northampton  
 Wm Davis, Sept. David Morse each \$100

Atty Church Peace Attestation of  
Polly Davis, Sept 8 David Price each \$100

Ann Mustang Peace W<sup>th</sup> Protection off  
Bridget <sup>vs</sup> McLary left & Arthur Patterson each \$100

Oliver McFongal, Bristow before birth  
 of  
 James Harley

Joseph D. Howard  
 Robert Howard  
 Timothy after birth. Two  
 Children. Two Warrants.  
 McKeon off

Catherine James  
vs  
James H. James  
for amount of money  
left on  
Robert Richardson  
Paper taken to the Sheriff of Richmond  
\$500  
\$250

Samuel Bell  
at  
James Charleston Esqrs  
Married by John Family 20 August

20th August -  
Van Nostrand Watch  
John Carmichael  
vs  
James Salter  
a Black Boy  
F. Comyns & Co. London

*Henry Pratt*  
*Wm. Lewis*

*Wrote Pratt & Battery -  
Permitted to go in custody of the  
Watchman to obtain Chart  
Paid by Smith Freeman each \$100  
Settled 26th September*

The People brought up found stealing a lad  
 as a church, detained till  
 Mr Henry his father can find a situation  
 a black boy for him on board ships —  
 ten year old  
 Discharged in the station



Mary Martin Violent Spant & Battery  
James. J. Allen Costs and price in  
Fanning off  
Subscribed 29<sup>th</sup> Aug

Mr. Pottinger Peace Off  
Alexander Wilson  
Sept. 10th 1861  
The Angus Hunt in Pursuit of his duty as a  
Peace Officer - Hamilton Nov. 10th



James May Peace ~~off~~ ~~Hutchings~~  
vs  
Martha Rogers

Henry Post Peace ~~off~~ ~~Hutchings~~  
vs  
John Post Sept & Wm Simpson each \$100  
her husband

Thomas Wilson Peace ~~off~~ ~~Hutchings~~  
vs  
D. Brannon Sept & Joseph Carr each \$100

Marj Annstrong Felony  
vs  
Amelia ~~Connelly~~ committed  
Deportation 10 April 1870

Edward Wilson Peace ~~off~~ ~~Hutchings~~  
vs  
Phineas Gallagher \$100  
Phineas Gallagher Phineas Murphy \$100  
Phineas Compton Wm Somerville \$100  
John Somerville - George Slater for each \$100

Mr. Harrison Peace ~~off~~ ~~Hutchings~~  
vs  
Frank Ellis Sept 8 & 11 October  
Discharged

Hugh Ferguson Felony - committed  
vs  
Silvest Miller

Margaret Chaud Felony - committed  
vs  
Emily Connelly a former commitment  
Alice Annelle  
Connelly

James De Angelis, Peace ~~off~~ ~~Towley~~  
vs  
Mrs. McGowan, Sept & Wm Johnson each \$100

Catherine Eden, Peace ~~off~~ ~~Proctor~~  
vs  
Margt Wolf settled

The People vs  
Edward Gallagher brought by Proctor  
from laying in the Park  
in the morning, says he  
was drunk and was  
of no account

Officer (Wm Gallagher killed)  
Caroline Lewis, Peace ~~off~~ ~~Hutchings~~  
vs  
Gabriel Lawrence settled 31 August

Peter Brannon Peace ~~off~~ ~~Hutchings~~  
vs  
Alexander Willson Sept & John Hethins each \$100

Rijsbeth Smith Peace ~~off~~ ~~Hutchings~~  
vs  
Sarah Roe Sept & James O'Martin each \$100  
alias Smith



~~Joseph Smith~~ ~~vs~~ ~~Joseph Smith~~  
~~John Punch~~ ~~vs~~ ~~John Punch~~  
~~her husband~~ ~~vs~~ ~~her husband~~  
~~Sept 12th~~ ~~vs~~ ~~Sept 12th~~  
~~Reuben~~ ~~vs~~ ~~Reuben~~

~~Pro Season Peace~~ ~~vs~~ ~~Pro Season Peace~~  
~~vs~~ ~~vs~~ ~~vs~~  
~~George London~~ ~~vs~~ ~~George London~~  
~~Sept 12th~~ ~~vs~~ ~~Sept 12th~~  
~~Reb Strong~~ ~~vs~~ ~~Reb Strong~~

~~John Hamilton~~ ~~vs~~ ~~John Hamilton~~  
~~Peace~~ ~~vs~~ ~~Peace~~  
~~Sept 12th~~ ~~vs~~ ~~Sept 12th~~  
~~Sept 12th~~ ~~vs~~ ~~Sept 12th~~  
~~Sept 12th~~ ~~vs~~ ~~Sept 12th~~

~~Arch Hamilton~~ ~~vs~~ ~~Arch Hamilton~~  
~~Peace~~ ~~vs~~ ~~Peace~~  
~~Sept 12th~~ ~~vs~~ ~~Sept 12th~~  
~~Sept 12th~~ ~~vs~~ ~~Sept 12th~~  
~~Sept 12th~~ ~~vs~~ ~~Sept 12th~~

~~Mary Waters~~ ~~vs~~ ~~Mary Waters~~  
~~Peace~~ ~~vs~~ ~~Peace~~  
~~Sept 12th~~ ~~vs~~ ~~Sept 12th~~  
~~Sept 12th~~ ~~vs~~ ~~Sept 12th~~  
~~Sept 12th~~ ~~vs~~ ~~Sept 12th~~

~~George Warr~~ ~~vs~~ ~~George Warr~~  
~~Sept 12th~~ ~~vs~~ ~~Sept 12th~~  
~~Sept 12th~~ ~~vs~~ ~~Sept 12th~~  
~~Sept 12th~~ ~~vs~~ ~~Sept 12th~~  
~~Sept 12th~~ ~~vs~~ ~~Sept 12th~~

~~Stephen Dampney~~ ~~vs~~ ~~Stephen Dampney~~  
~~Peace~~ ~~vs~~ ~~Peace~~  
~~Sept 12th~~ ~~vs~~ ~~Sept 12th~~  
~~Sept 12th~~ ~~vs~~ ~~Sept 12th~~  
~~Sept 12th~~ ~~vs~~ ~~Sept 12th~~

~~Elizabeth Taylor~~ ~~vs~~ ~~Elizabeth Taylor~~  
~~Sept 12th~~ ~~vs~~ ~~Sept 12th~~  
~~Sept 12th~~ ~~vs~~ ~~Sept 12th~~  
~~Sept 12th~~ ~~vs~~ ~~Sept 12th~~  
~~Sept 12th~~ ~~vs~~ ~~Sept 12th~~

~~Nicholas May~~ ~~vs~~ ~~Nicholas May~~  
~~Peace~~ ~~vs~~ ~~Peace~~  
~~Sept 12th~~ ~~vs~~ ~~Sept 12th~~  
~~Sept 12th~~ ~~vs~~ ~~Sept 12th~~  
~~Sept 12th~~ ~~vs~~ ~~Sept 12th~~

~~The People~~ ~~vs~~ ~~The People~~  
~~Sept 12th~~ ~~vs~~ ~~Sept 12th~~  
~~Sept 12th~~ ~~vs~~ ~~Sept 12th~~  
~~Sept 12th~~ ~~vs~~ ~~Sept 12th~~  
~~Sept 12th~~ ~~vs~~ ~~Sept 12th~~

~~James~~ ~~vs~~ ~~James~~  
~~Sept 12th~~ ~~vs~~ ~~Sept 12th~~  
~~Sept 12th~~ ~~vs~~ ~~Sept 12th~~  
~~Sept 12th~~ ~~vs~~ ~~Sept 12th~~  
~~Sept 12th~~ ~~vs~~ ~~Sept 12th~~

~~James~~ ~~vs~~ ~~James~~  
~~Sept 12th~~ ~~vs~~ ~~Sept 12th~~  
~~Sept 12th~~ ~~vs~~ ~~Sept 12th~~  
~~Sept 12th~~ ~~vs~~ ~~Sept 12th~~  
~~Sept 12th~~ ~~vs~~ ~~Sept 12th~~

~~James~~ ~~vs~~ ~~James~~  
~~Sept 12th~~ ~~vs~~ ~~Sept 12th~~  
~~Sept 12th~~ ~~vs~~ ~~Sept 12th~~  
~~Sept 12th~~ ~~vs~~ ~~Sept 12th~~  
~~Sept 12th~~ ~~vs~~ ~~Sept 12th~~



Wendell Pearce vs Jarrington  
vs  
Good

Lewis Mason Pearce vs Halliday  
vs  
James Brown settled same day

George C. White Pearce vs Halliday  
vs  
Wm Brown Deft & James Frost each \$100  
James has paid this day  
5 Sept

The People Brought vs Bench  
vs  
Wm Taylor House  
Def't James Gilt each \$250

David Mann - Pearce vs - Family  
vs  
Pearce Brothers

Richard Cheen Pearce vs Hutchinson  
vs  
Thomas Bond Def't Wm Smith each \$100

James Hewlet Pearce vs Halliday  
vs  
James Lewis settled same day

September

Miscellaneous  
The People vs  
Chas Smith  
Hays Watch  
brought up for being  
committed on the knowledge of  
Christian by Smith's conduct, in  
being a member of the gambling  
house and brother in Joseph  
He was let out of Prison  
about three months by Judge  
because of lacking the state  
evidence that he had  
missed being \$250 days

Office  
The People vs Bench  
vs  
James House  
Sam Armstrong Def't William Woodward \$250

Sally Lewis Pearce vs Hutchinson  
vs  
Sally Johnson settled same day

Mary Butler Pearce vs Halliday  
vs  
Mary Spang Def't Vincent Joseph each \$100

Bridgwell 2. September Sunday  
Highland Price vs all - Women - Arrived  
vs  
Def't & Family etc each \$100  
James Williams



Bridewell Sunday 2<sup>nd</sup> September  
 The People Felony - committed  
 Eliza Thompson  
 Susan Birk  
 The People Felony - committed for 60 days  
 by Diamond Barber

Bridewell Monday 3<sup>rd</sup> September  
 John Ellis Assault - committed  
 by Catherine Gray  
 The People Felony committed  
 Thomas Bailey

Officer  
 Benjamin Pearson Assault - Molested -  
 by John Miller Dismissed  
 James Pearson  
 James Pearson  
 Henry Pearson  
 Henry Smith Assault - Molested - Officer - Taken on -  
 by William Edwards Defat. & John Pettit sent to Prison

The People Bench Wt for disorderly  
 house - Sept \$250  
 David Davis Prisoner Committed \$250

Officer  
 Mary Brown Assault - Molested - Officer - Taken on -  
 by John Miller  
 David W. B. Assault - Molested - Officer - Taken on -

John Baptist Assault - Molested - Officer - Taken on -  
 by John Miller  
 Mary Gallagher Assault - Molested - Officer - Taken on -  
 by John Miller

John Ellis Assault - Molested - Officer - Taken on -  
 by John Miller  
 John W. B. Assault - Molested - Officer - Taken on -  
 by John Miller

William Edwards Assault - Molested - Officer - Taken on -  
 by John Miller

William Edwards Assault - Molested - Officer - Taken on -  
 by John Miller

George Brown Assault - Molested - Officer - Taken on -  
 by John Miller



The People's Party  
 14  
 Carson  
 D. P. Carson



Mary McWoods ~~Swindley House~~  
Mary ~~Swindley~~  
Sister of said ~~Swindley~~

Richard Smith ~~Swindley~~ - ~~Swindley~~ 7th  
Jane Smith ~~Swindley~~ - ~~Swindley~~ 7th  
Wife

Bridewell Wednesday 5th September  
Mary Anderson ~~Swindley~~ - ~~Swindley~~ - ~~Swindley~~  
John ~~Swindley~~ - ~~Swindley~~ - ~~Swindley~~

Office  
Jonas Rhodes ~~Swindley~~ - ~~Swindley~~ - ~~Swindley~~  
Isaac Smith ~~Swindley~~ - ~~Swindley~~ - ~~Swindley~~

William Butler ~~Swindley~~ - ~~Swindley~~ - ~~Swindley~~  
Isaac Smith ~~Swindley~~ - ~~Swindley~~ - ~~Swindley~~

Chas. Clark ~~Swindley~~ - ~~Swindley~~ - ~~Swindley~~  
Wm. ~~Swindley~~ - ~~Swindley~~ - ~~Swindley~~

George Stoll ~~Swindley~~ - ~~Swindley~~ - ~~Swindley~~  
John ~~Swindley~~ - ~~Swindley~~ - ~~Swindley~~  
John ~~Swindley~~ - ~~Swindley~~ - ~~Swindley~~

Office Wednesday 5th Sept  
James D. Anderson ~~Swindley~~ - ~~Swindley~~ - ~~Swindley~~  
Abraham Bence ~~Swindley~~ - ~~Swindley~~ - ~~Swindley~~

Timothy Branan ~~Swindley~~ - ~~Swindley~~ - ~~Swindley~~  
James Hanigader ~~Swindley~~ - ~~Swindley~~ - ~~Swindley~~

William ~~Swindley~~ - ~~Swindley~~ - ~~Swindley~~  
James Hanigader ~~Swindley~~ - ~~Swindley~~ - ~~Swindley~~

The People ~~Swindley~~ - ~~Swindley~~ - ~~Swindley~~  
Stephen Wood ~~Swindley~~ - ~~Swindley~~ - ~~Swindley~~

Bridewell Thursday 6th September  
The People ~~Swindley~~ - ~~Swindley~~ - ~~Swindley~~  
Zachariah Gray ~~Swindley~~ - ~~Swindley~~ - ~~Swindley~~

The Same ~~Swindley~~ - ~~Swindley~~ - ~~Swindley~~  
Henry ~~Swindley~~ - ~~Swindley~~ - ~~Swindley~~

The Same ~~Swindley~~ - ~~Swindley~~ - ~~Swindley~~  
Henry Smith ~~Swindley~~ - ~~Swindley~~ - ~~Swindley~~



Office Thursday 6<sup>th</sup> September  
Anthony Dade Assault - Warrant - Officer -  
vs  
Joseph Scambray Defat & William Doy n \$50  
vs  
John Sargent Assault - Warrant - Officer - Halliday -  
vs  
Gideon Carstang Defat & William Doy n \$50  
Settled 18<sup>th</sup> Sept.

George Dade Leave the Halliday off  
vs  
James Deery Settled 12<sup>th</sup> Sept.

Edith Helmer Salary. Keeping a  
vs  
Hartley, Alice Courtier's half  
vs  
of the Diamond Pagle. Committed,  
vs  
Leaman Fullerton off.

Maria Rogers Scout Warrant - Officer - Wm. Doy -  
vs  
James Newton

James Miles Assault - Warrant - Officer - Tworley -  
vs  
Henry Guyeshard Defat & John Capen n \$500

John Styles Assault - Warrant - Officer - Doy off  
vs  
Thomas Dryer Settled 20<sup>th</sup> Sept.

Office Thursday 6<sup>th</sup> September  
Hannah Pidding Assault - Warrant - Officer - Halliday  
vs  
James Pidding Settled the 22<sup>nd</sup> Sept.

Catherine Sinner Assault - Warrant - Officer - Archibald  
vs  
May Hutson Defat & John S. P. n \$500  
Settled 18<sup>th</sup> Sept.

Mr People Salary - Warrant - Officer - Doy  
vs  
Adam Dorn

Bridenell Friday 7<sup>th</sup> September  
Isabella Dade Assault - Warrant - Officer -  
vs  
John Dunsbury Defat & Mr. A. West n \$100

Mr People Salary Courtier's then Doy notes  
vs  
Anna Harkins of the Merchant Bank - Warrant - Committed

Office  
Kitty Henderson Peace off - Ledger off  
vs  
Hannah Brown Defat & John Brown n \$50  
Settled 20<sup>th</sup> Sept.

James Haggerty Salary - Committed  
vs  
Edward Gallagan Fullerton off  
vs  
John Doy Dining Room - Warrant -  
Settled 20<sup>th</sup> Sept.



Ann Varian <sup>us</sup> Curroth White off  
Julian Parker Defat. & Christopher Halsey each in \$100

Ann Varian <sup>us</sup> Peace off White off  
Elizabeth Wood Defat. & Christopher Halsey each in \$100

Joseph Karambrane <sup>us</sup> Peace off Townly off  
Anthony Bradin Costs not paid

Mrs Hannah <sup>us</sup> Sundry House  
Anna Bengal Defat. & John Bunsant in \$100

Catherine Whipple <sup>us</sup> Peace off Halliday off  
Maria Brown & Settled in both Cases  
Eliza Johnson 11<sup>th</sup> September

James Snow <sup>us</sup> for denting Ship  
Mark Kellis <sup>us</sup> Lady Madison - Hutchings off  
Louisa Long <sup>us</sup> Sundry house - White off  
Adeline Furman Defat. & Stephen Lianoust each \$500

Elizabeth Finhea <sup>us</sup> Peace off White off  
Jno Joseph <sup>us</sup> Costs not paid  
Lee husband Defat. & Jacob Brown each in \$100  
Settled 20<sup>th</sup> Sept.

The People <sup>us</sup> Sundry House, ~~White off~~  
on application of Henry ~~White off~~  
Thompson & Carter from the ~~White off~~ of Jacob Harrison  
& Cesar Deets One St. Port Wine without leave  
Black man 30 days each

The People <sup>us</sup> ~~White off~~ ~~White off~~ - Wange - Hutchings  
James Hewitt Defat. & Archibald Jackson each in \$500

Elizabeth Woods <sup>us</sup> ~~White off~~ ~~White off~~ - Wange - Hutchings  
Am Varian Defat. & James Varian each in \$100

Mary Clark <sup>us</sup> ~~White off~~ ~~White off~~ - Wange - Hutchings  
Mary Craig Defat. & John Lewis each in \$500

Bridewell Saturday 8<sup>th</sup> September

The People <sup>us</sup> Sundry person - Committee for 10 days  
Christiane King Defat. & William Davis each in \$100

Isaac King <sup>us</sup> ~~White off~~ ~~White off~~ - Wange - Hutchings

Saml. Isaacs <sup>us</sup> Settled 27<sup>th</sup> September

Office  
Abraham Dunham - ~~White off~~ ~~White off~~ - Wange - Hutchings

John W. Gray <sup>us</sup> Defat. & John McFarty each in \$100  
Settled 13<sup>th</sup> September



Office Saturday 8<sup>th</sup> September  
Catherine Deason Assault - Warrant - Officer - M<sup>r</sup> Pherson  
Sept & John Henning each \$250  
Thomas Moore

Poly Kiah Assault - Warrant - Officer - White  
Sept & John Seaman each \$100  
Joseph Deane

Joseph Brotherton for keeping a Billiard Table -  
Sept & John McKibbin Warrant - Officer - Sarnington -  
Complaints - Sept & John Jackson each \$200  
Richard Ford

James Todd Assault - Warrant - Officer - M<sup>r</sup> Dyer  
Sept & Richard S. Lippam make  
James Todd - oath that the Office is Insane  
14<sup>th</sup> September OB

The People Disorderly House - Warrant - Off<sup>r</sup> White  
Sept & John Frank Sept & John Hammett each \$500

The same Disorderly House - Warrant - Off<sup>r</sup> White  
Elizabeth Pauscus Sept & John Thomson each \$250

The same Disorderly House - Warrant - Off<sup>r</sup> White  
Adeline Furman

The same Disorderly House - Warrant - Off<sup>r</sup> White  
Sept & John W. Wales, each \$250  
May Meyers

Office Saturday 8<sup>th</sup> September  
Michael Hunt Assault - Warrant - Officer - M<sup>r</sup> Dyer  
Sept & Cornelius McBane & John  
Susan McBane Haggerty each \$100  
Henry Gough Assault - Warrant - Officer - Townley  
Sept & John McChang each \$100  
James Miles

Lenas Webb Assault - Warrant - Officer - M<sup>r</sup> Dyer  
Sept & John Pardi  
James Webb Sept & John Pardi each \$100

Philip Rogers Assault - Warrant - Officer - M<sup>r</sup> Dyer  
Sept & John Daly each \$100  
James Deary

Eleanor Othman Assault - Warrant - Officer - M<sup>r</sup> Dyer  
Sept & John Othman each \$100  
Elias Lynde

Michael Harding Assault - Warrant - Officer - M<sup>r</sup> Dyer  
Sept & John Green

Margaret Brimmade Assault - Warrant - Officer - Townley  
Sept & John Corbis each \$100  
John Striker  
Settled 29<sup>th</sup> September



Sunday 9th September  
Maewell Farrington's Watch  
The People vs John Johnson brought up with a chain and  
pail, with which he was  
taken drunk, and could  
not account how he got them.  
Seven days - or  
till he will tell who the  
owner of the things, &c.

The People vs Mary Smith same Watch, brought  
up for disturbing the Peace,  
says that she lives by being  
a prostitute in  
30 Days

Richard Bird vs Joseph New - Felony in Sullivan County  
committed

Maewell 10th  
John Dowling charged with Heating three  
vs sails from Off on  
Jonathan Raynor committed for further  
examination  
Discharged 15, no Prosecution,

Wm Hudson vs Elizabeth Smith Assault - Warrant  
committed

Office vs George W. Chapman, for Sarah &  
Sarah Jenkins, Mary Jenkins and a Cleone  
Polhemus, each &c - \$100  
Mary Jenkins  
Cleone Polhemus & Rich W Thorne for Henry, each \$100  
Henry W Thorne

Anna Sage Peace vs - best not paid  
Grand Saged Sept 8 Ann Sage Sent each \$100  
her husband Settled 1st October

Elionor Pinnel, Peace vs - White off  
John Blunk Sept 2 Annam Blunk each \$100

John Bundy Peace vs - White off  
Wm Hannah Sept 2 Wm Hall each \$100

Sarah M Sage Peace vs - White off  
Hutchings off  
Anna Sage Sept 8 Eliza Sawyer each \$100  
Settled 24th Sept

John McFarland - Felony - M. Manns off  
vs  
Nancy Clark - committed

Mary Paper, Felony - Farrington off  
vs  
Hannah Morton Sept 8 Alexander Morton and  
Richard Bell each --- \$500

Ann Maria Benton, Assault. M. Manns off  
vs  
Joseph Perry Settled 11 Sept

Rachel Moore Peace vs - Halliday off  
vs  
The Doyle Sept 8 Richard Moore each \$100



Isabella Thompson Peace <sup>vs</sup> Hatching off  
Saml Hetch

Prudence <sup>vs</sup> Farrington's Watch

Hetty Cammell Isamy - Committed

Lidia Wright

The People both taken in a riot,  
Clara Jackson, both said that they were  
Nanny Ogden in Bed with Ben Jackson.  
Both Common Prostitutes.  
Clara bad, Nanny a very  
vile Woman, yet drunk,  
Clara 30, Nanny 60 days

Office -

Wm Bridges Peace <sup>vs</sup> Fulkerson off  
Michael Hoghten Settled same day -

Joseph Williams Peace <sup>vs</sup> Hatching off  
Job Jewiss, Settled <sup>vs</sup> Cummings each \$100  
Settled 14th September

Polly Kiah <sup>vs</sup> for Bastardy after  
Joseph Dins, Birth, oath made before  
J. Selomantogian Esq.  
At the recommendation of R. Furman Esq.  
Nominations, the left  
& Robert Leamour  
was held in Bond &c.  
11th May 1809 -  
Child born March 1809  
Halliday off

Diana Stedman Peace <sup>vs</sup> Leazer off  
Jacob Holmes Settled <sup>vs</sup> Andrew Smith each \$100

Elias Lynch Peace <sup>vs</sup> Offici - Hatching -

David Fownley Settled <sup>vs</sup> Richard W. Thorne each \$100  
Settled <sup>vs</sup> John Atton each \$100

Diana Jackson Peace <sup>vs</sup> Hatching off  
Margt Jackson Settled same 12th Sept

The Punishment <sup>vs</sup> for Bastardy after birth.  
of the Alms house The child being chargeable  
and the mother refusing to give  
the father's name  
M<sup>r</sup> Pherson off

Mary Smith Peace <sup>vs</sup> Curtis off  
Frank, Brian Settled <sup>vs</sup> Thos Fleming \$100

Mary Smith Peace <sup>vs</sup> Curtis off  
M<sup>r</sup> Brian Settled <sup>vs</sup> Thos Fleming - \$100

Andrew James Isamy - Cont. Halliday off  
M<sup>r</sup> Laughlin  
Don & Dolan



12<sup>th</sup> - White Watch

Middlewell

Nattha Gordon Spent - committed  
John Cummings Settled same day

Office

Mary Webster Disorderly House, White off  
Mary Savage Sept & M. Stannage, and  
Geo Johnston each \$250

James Pratt Disorderly House, Townly off  
Hugh Cannon  
& Margaret his  
Wife

Frederick Ehlers Peace off - Townly off  
Wm Harrison Sept & Oliver H Taylor each \$100

Sally Cooper Peace off - White off  
John Palmer

Paul Castagnet Peace off - White off  
Geo Mace Sept & Francis Mace, each \$500

Rachel Wilson Peace off - M. Marnes off  
George Wilson Cost and Pain  
her husband Settled same day

Wm Jones Peace off - Townly off  
John Batchelor Sept & John Batchelor each \$100

Jimima Young, off for Spent on Andrew  
Sept & Price White off before Mr  
Sept & Price Sept on the 6<sup>th</sup> of the month  
Sept & Price each \$100

John Somersdyke, Peace off - M. Marnes off  
John Freeman June 1<sup>st</sup> - \$100  
a Black Man Settled 20<sup>th</sup> Sept.

Susannah Harney Peace off - Fullerson off  
Hannah Norton Sept & John Norton each \$100  
Settled 20<sup>th</sup> September

Patrick O'Brien Spent - Peace off - M. Marnes  
Sept & George Patton each \$100  
May Smith

The People Warrant for paying a Ten Dollar Court fee  
Sept & George Patton each \$100  
Sept

13<sup>th</sup>

Middlewell  
The People  
Sarah Young  
Discharged  
but by request  
of M. Marnes,  
Taken to the Almshouse.  
Sent to the Watch house by M. Marnes  
from the Almshouse, Says that  
she has no place of abode or means  
of living, that she would be as soon  
in Middlewell as any other place  
and that if she is not put in some  
place she will soon. 60 Days



Office

Adela Smith vs Sarah A. A.  
Francis King vs torts not paid - Pickering off

Maria Wright vs Pease off - Journey off  
John Smith vs J. P. Bacher, each \$100

Barth Shatts. vs Pease off - Hatching off  
John Runtz vs Dep. & Benjamin Tucker each \$300  
Neil N. McKinnon vs  
J. B. Romaine

Aliza J. McDougall vs Pease off - Journey off  
Hugh Davis vs Henry Helgeson, each \$100

Isaac Gibbs vs Pease off - McKinnon off  
Isaac Watson settled same day -

Joseph Isgood vs Isong on the High Seas  
Anthony Augustus vs committed Hatching off  
Depdt. of John Silva each \$100 to appear before the Circuit Court of the U.S. for the N. Dist. of Mass.  
Hannah Motte vs Dorrady house, White off  
Susan H. Harvey vs David M. Pope each \$200  
settled 26th September

The People vs Common Prostitutes by  
Ann Lawrence her own confession - 60 days

Mary Chalmers vs Bastardy before birth  
Peter Eagleburner vs White - off

Wm Kelly vs Pease off - Halliday off  
John Lafferty vs Michael Fagan each \$100  
settled 15th Sept

Prinamell 1/4 off  
The People vs Broomer's Watch  
Taken with bags of gun  
Corn at 12 o'clock at night,  
on separate examinations  
gave a different account  
of its attainment, supplied  
the statement from Mr. Beck  
60 days each  
office

John Lafferty vs Pease off - Frothington off  
Wm Kelly vs John McAfferty each \$100  
settled 15th September

Frank Sprin vs Pease off - Hatching off  
Mary Smith vs Robert Patten each \$100

Catherine Fox vs Pease off - White off  
Jane O'neil vs Depdt. of Neil Morrison each \$100

Jacob Boston vs Pease off - Hatching off  
George Williams vs Wm Lambert each \$100  
settled 26th Sept



Peter Morte Peace Off - Custer off  
Patrick Waters 24 Sept. of from McCarthy each \$100

Bridgman 15 ft  
Farrington's Watch  
Ephraim Walcott 24 Sept. - Committed  
Hesiah Kemble 24 Sept. & Michael Emanuel each \$100

Ephraim Walcott Felony - committed  
Mary Ann Patch, Sept. Hugh Nott each \$500  
John Hunt Felony - committed  
Harry and Breaking open Off Store,  
Sam Wright

The People 24 Swindler's Juvenile Mary  
Mary Clark & Sally Cooper says she is a common  
prostitute. Sally says that  
she danced in those houses  
left her two little children  
to take care of each other,  
her husband in better Prison,  
while she was dancing in a  
brothel  
each \$50 says

John Gilman 24 Felony, Passing a bad note  
for five \$50 -  
Wm. Mead Committed. Hays off

Office  
Mary Baker 24 Peace Off - Blowing up  
with gun powder  
Ephraim Jennings 24 both not paid - Prothon off  
Sept. & Sept. Sept each \$100

Hesiah Kimball, 24 Peace Off - Prothon off  
Ephraim Walcott

Rebecca Lewis 24 Peace Off - Farrington off  
Ann Sandford Settled 20<sup>th</sup> September

Mary Stannage 24 Swindler's House, White off  
Patrick & Waugh Sept. and Tom Jennings each \$250

Jane Richards 24 Peace Off - Halliday off  
Thos Smith Settled on the 17<sup>th</sup> Inst.

James Clancy 24 Peace Off - White off  
Roger Goodican Sept. Gallagher & W. Nicholson each \$200  
& John Gallagher Goodican & W. McGowan each \$100

Catherine Riley 24 Peace Off - White off  
Sally Dodge Sept. & H. Riley each \$500

Marion Millet 24 Felony - Committed  
John Christie Hastings off



Miguel Smith Pease Att. Halliday  
res  
Mindy Jackson Defat. & John Jones each in \$100

Sam McManus, Divorced by Louie, Hatchings off  
res  
Jacob Bylandt Cost \$100 Paid  
Left & Andrew Thine each \$500

Driscoll Sunday 16<sup>th</sup> September  
The People Vagrant - committed for all week  
res  
Edith Bonner

Monday 17<sup>th</sup> September  
The People Vagrants - Misting in the Street  
res  
Edward Latham Committed for 60 Days  
and  
Simon Latham Discharge 2<sup>nd</sup> October

Officer  
Samuel Andrus Appant - Warrant - Officer - W. Manes -  
res  
Susan Steward Settled 22<sup>nd</sup> Sept.

Edward Danc Search Warrant - Officer - Fannington  
res  
William Mead

Henry Lowenberg Search Warrant - Officer - Fannington -  
res  
Isaac Ammonson

John Rylands Appant - Warrant - Officer - Angel -  
res  
Hugh Herbert Defat. & Geo. How each in \$200  
Settled 2<sup>nd</sup> Oct.

Officer Monday 17<sup>th</sup> September  
Rebecca Morris Warrant to commit them - Officer - Hutchins -  
res  
Hester Slaves Committed this day -  
Ellen Vm any Discharge, 28 October

Jonah Faulkner Belong - Warrant - Officer - Fannington -  
res  
Okner. B. Dancy

Henry Hyde Appant - Warrant - Officer - Hedges -  
res  
Patrick Mannaghan Settled 19<sup>th</sup> September.

James Dean Vagrants - Warrant - Officer - Hutchins -  
res  
Others  
Patrick Keeler } Discharge the 2<sup>nd</sup> of October  
Mr. Mullen } Committed 19<sup>th</sup> Sept. 60 days  
Mr. Waughtapin  
Ombroke for  
John Boyce & } committed 19<sup>th</sup> Sept. 60 days -  
Boy & James Goring  
St. Alexander

John Smith Appant - Warrant - Officer - Hutchins -  
res  
Angel Widdes Defat. & Henry Gable each in \$100

Mr. R. Catterell Appant - Warrant - Officer - Hutchins -  
res  
Andrew Blant

Mr. Hays Appant - Warrant - Officer - Hutchins -  
res  
Settled 17<sup>th</sup> Sept. Cts. not paid -  
James Hays Settled the 19<sup>th</sup> Sept.

Richard Andrus Appant - Warrant - Officer - Hatchings -  
res  
W. Andrus Settled 18<sup>th</sup> Sept.



Office — Monday 17<sup>th</sup> Sept.  
Ephraim Jennings Felony Warrant. Main Curlew  
Defdt. & William Edwards each in \$100  
Mary Sutton

Bridewell Tuesday 18<sup>th</sup> September  
The People Vagrants - committed for 60 Days

John Robinson  
and  
Maria Brown

Office —  
Joseph Perry Peace Warrant in the  
Debtors Prison  
Nicholas Westcott both not paid. White off  
& Peter Knapp. Defdt. & John Perry each in \$100  
Defdt. Westcott, & James Westcott each in \$100

John Holt Peace Warrant in the  
Debtors Prison.  
Peter both not paid, White off  
a Clerk to Lawrence Def. Lawrence Holborn in \$100  
Holmstone

Catherine Cross Warrant for his destroying a child  
in the womb of Mary by  
Dennis Mack Medicine, and operation. White off

Reverend Disson Nursery Seminary. Wm. Mansel  
Committed  
Charlotte his servant Discharged 29 Sept

Office — Tuesday 18<sup>th</sup> September  
Charity Ashmore Assault. Warrant. Officer. White  
Settled 20<sup>th</sup> Sept

Beltzger Ayer  
Gertrude Kelly & Sarah Warrant. Officer. Hutchins  
Henry Smith

Frances Dougherty Assault. Warrant. Officer. Hustis.  
Defdt. & James Westcott each in \$100  
Cornelius Haffey

John Parker Assault. Warrant. Officer. White.  
Defdt. and Robert Wiley each in \$100  
Jacob Vandubelt

Mary Haysan Assault. Warrant. Officer. Hutchins  
George Kelly Defdt. & Alexander McKee each in \$100  
Settled 1<sup>st</sup> October

Jane Susan Search Warrant. Felony. Wm. Mansel  
Peter Douglass

The People Vagrants. Warrant. Officer. Hutchins  
60 Days.  
William Spinks

The People Discharged from the Roads, the latter part  
of last year. Returned from to James  
Blanchard to join his term out.  
John Fox



Office Tuesday 18<sup>th</sup> September

The People  
by  
James Butler -  
Burglar - Warrant - Office - Wm. Manas -

The People  
by  
Charles Moon  
Felony - Warrant - Office - Wm. Manas

Office Wednesday 19<sup>th</sup> September

John R. Ross  
by  
Edward Seltor -  
Assault - Warrant - Office - Hutchins  
Defat. & Peter Allison each in \$100

Jane Gaddis  
by  
John Gaddis -  
Assault - Warrant - Office - Halliday

William Norman  
by  
Hugh Gordon  
Assault - Warrant - Office - Brotherton  
Left & Wm. Gordon each \$100

Thomas Angell  
by  
Hugh Nesbit  
Assault - Warrant - Office - Wm. Manas  
Defat. & James B. Ladley each in \$100

John Batchelor Junr.  
by  
Noah Bartlett  
William Jones  
Assault - Warrant - Office - Hutchins  
Defat. & John Cooper each in \$100  
Defat. Jones & John Cooper each in \$100

Office Wednesday 19<sup>th</sup> September

Rosannah Andrya  
by  
Wm. Anderson  
Assault - Warrant - Office - Halliday  
Fines 20<sup>th</sup> Sept.

Engell Friend  
by  
John Smith -  
Assault - Warrant - Office - Hutchins  
Defat. & John O. Baker each in \$100

Ann Gunn  
by  
Sarah Davis  
Assault - Warrant - Office - Wm. Manas  
Defat. & William Smith each in \$100

Maria Thomas  
by  
Rosannah Andrya  
Assault - Warrant - Office - Hutchins  
Defat. & Edward Godfrey each in \$100

The People  
by  
John Lewis  
Vagrant - Committed for 60 days

Office Thursday 20<sup>th</sup> September

Ann Gunn  
by  
Catherine Eden  
Assault - Warrant - Office - Wm. Manas  
Defat. & William Smith each in \$100

Joseph Brotherton  
by  
David Reed  
Ann Johnson  
Disorderly Hap - Warrant - Office - Wm. Manas  
Defat. & William Palmer each in \$500  
Defat. Ann & Lawrence Holmstrom each in \$500



Office Thursday 20<sup>th</sup> September

The People  
by Charlotte attack  
disorderly Person - committed

Jane Robertson  
by  
Isaac Simmons  
Assault - Warrant - Officer - Hutchins

Bridewell Friday 21<sup>st</sup> September

The People  
by  
May Foley and  
Catherine Kinnear  
Vagrants - committed

Catherine Ryan  
by  
Pro<sup>r</sup> Hogan  
Assault - Warrant  
Settled 21<sup>st</sup> Sept

Office

John Woodward  
by  
Thomas Aspin  
Assault - Warrant - Officer - Hutchins  
Def<sup>t</sup>. V Anthony Kinnear in £500

Henry Moore  
by  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Baldwin  
Assault - Warrant - Officer - Halliday  
Def<sup>t</sup>. V James Baldwin cash in £100

Henry Moore  
by  
Samuel Gore  
Apprentice Warrant  
- Officer - Hutchins -  
- Standby -

Office Friday 21<sup>st</sup> September

Thos<sup>l</sup> Halliday  
by  
Charles Thompson  
Assault - Warrant - Officer - Hutchins  
Def<sup>t</sup>. V George Schif cash in £100  
Paid 21<sup>st</sup> Sept

The People  
by  
R<sup>l</sup> R. Teller  
Forgery - Warrant - Officer - Hutchins

Patrick Mitchell  
by  
Peter Brown  
Assault - Warrant - Officer - Halliday  
Def<sup>t</sup>. V Mr. Williams cash in £100  
24<sup>th</sup> Sept

Bridewell Saturday 22<sup>nd</sup> September

The People  
by  
Francis Burns  
Felony - Committed, on his own  
confession -

Office

Pachel Oley  
by  
Lizzy Miller  
Assault - Warrant - Officer - Hutchins  
Wife of Samuel - Costs not paid -  
Def<sup>t</sup>. Jane Owens & Lewis Baiday cash in £100

Jane Owens  
by  
Margery Boyce  
Assault - Warrant - Officer - Tourley

Mr. McConnell  
by  
Elizabeth Ruff  
Warrant - Officer - Halliday  
Settled 22<sup>nd</sup> Sept -  
David Ruff  
her Husband



Office — Saturday 22<sup>nd</sup> September  
Louis Palaugas vs. Assault - Warrant - Office - Prothonotary  
Settled 2<sup>nd</sup> October —  
Heaven Caters

Jane Stowell vs.  
James Gregory vs. Assault, upon Nantoff's Children  
James Palmer vs. Warrant - Office - W. Manus -  
Elizabeth Gregory vs. Defy Ben J. Parker at \$100

Elizabeth Gilchrist - Bastardy - Warrant - Office -  
John Miller vs. Fawley

John Baptiste Regard vs. Assault - Warrant - Office - Fawley  
Settled 24<sup>th</sup> Sept  
John Baptiste Longo

The People vs. Felony - Warrant - Office - W. Manus -  
Committed

Benja<sup>n</sup> Durm

23 Bridewell Sunday  
The People vs. Fawley's Hall  
Taken up breaking the Peace  
at this clock - but two  
weeks out of Bridewell  
60 days

Mary Farmer vs. Van Warts Nat  
Christopher Dugan vs. Assault - Committed  
Jane Tudor vs. Defy \$100 Mary Green vs. \$50  
Cyrus Hobby vs. Assault - Committed  
Settled 27<sup>th</sup> September

Bridewell 24<sup>th</sup> Monday  
Isaac Lewis, Felony - Committed  
Rebecca Green

Isaac Lewis, Felony vs. Committed  
Isabella Dixon

Francis D. Allen vs. Disorderly House, W. Manus  
John D. Montague vs.  
Whelan  
Palmer

Peter Johnston Peace W. - Antithings off  
Joseph Dyas vs. Defy \$100. Walter Miller \$50  
Settled 26<sup>th</sup> September

Mary Carters, Peace W. - Prothonotary  
Louis Fuldagen vs. Defy & John Moran each \$100  
Settled 2<sup>nd</sup> October

Elizabeth Butler vs. Disorderly House, White off  
John Ann Tice vs. Settled 1<sup>st</sup> October

Mary McPond, Peace W. - Duly off  
Mary Boyce vs. Defy & Hugh McDavit at \$100  
Anastasia McKinny, Peace W. - Halliday, off  
Grace McKinny vs. Defy & James McKinny at \$100



Francis Nebouen, Peace ~~th~~ - Halliday ~~th~~  
vs Costs ~~not~~ paid  
Jacob Bylandt - Beft ~~th~~ Moses Doyle cash \$100

Sam - Bring Peace ~~th~~ - Hutchings off  
vs  
Benj Hall

Priscilla 25<sup>th</sup> - Jamington's Watch  
vs Benj Buttre vs Dorying. Note 90 Days  
John Stouland for 120 Doll.  
Discharged & amerced by the committee  
of B & C. Oct. 1<sup>st</sup> 1790  
George Seaman accused by ~~th~~ of  
vs Jane Sebre beating his goods -  
Margt McGlocklin - the daynants, and  
Ellen Smith - so every filthy as to be  
Loretta Gorman, to be cleared - and  
John Flood - retained for further  
Joseph Sebre examination  
John Mc Intee Ellen Smith & Loretta  
George Hart Gorman's sent to the almshouse - John Mc Intee 60<sup>th</sup> day  
The others discharged after  
being reprimanded  
John Mc Intee discharged 30 October

Mary Loya vs  
John Byer vs  
Hunt - committed

Hays Watch

John Pope vs Abaunt - committed  
Alex Graham Allen & Wm Graham, and Robt  
Andrew Edwards Patterson, Beft each 500 Doll  
James Moore Patterson for each 250 Doll  
Wm Graham Moore & Joseph Burpee { 500  
Edwards & John Latimer { 100  
Derrick James { 500  
{ 100

Mamie Bail Peace ~~th~~ - Townly off  
vs Costs ~~not~~ paid  
Wm W. Dermott, Beft & Jacob C. Mott cash \$100

Margt. Mehan Peace ~~th~~ - Townly off  
vs Costs not paid  
Michael W. Dermott,

Sally Seaman, Felony - committed  
vs  
Benj Gorman

The People vs Bagants - 60 Days each  
vs  
Hutchings off  
Chas Dunn  
John Pembroke

Mary Culbertson, Peace ~~th~~ - Wright off  
vs  
Henry W. Culbertson Beft & Wm Swain cash \$100  
her Husband



Henry Lloyd Peace W<sup>th</sup> Hutchings off  
vs  
Wm Quire Settled 1<sup>st</sup> October

Bridgwell 26<sup>th</sup>  
Henry Holt Felony - White's Watch  
vs  
John H Fitus deft & Henry Mape - committed  
\$300  
\$200

office  
Andrew Stout & Dorothea Horse  
Edward Wade Halliday off  
vs  
Wm Quirk deft & John J. Frank in \$100  
costs not paid

John McVie Peace W<sup>th</sup> Townley off  
vs  
Ralph Barber deft & John Hazard in \$100

Lucy Bullin Peace W<sup>th</sup> Townley off  
vs  
Casper Samler defts each & Frederick Boyle in \$100  
and Nancy Little

Mary Mannan Peace W<sup>th</sup> Halliday off  
vs  
Patrick Mannan Settled 20<sup>th</sup> Sept  
her husband  
Wm & Norwood Peace W<sup>th</sup> Townley off  
vs  
Wm McVie Settled 1<sup>st</sup> October

Office  
Moses Rogers Felony - committed  
vs  
Benjamin on the evening of the 26<sup>th</sup>

Wm Seeger W<sup>th</sup> to apprehend  
vs  
Joseph Wright  
his slave

Thaddeus Watman, W<sup>th</sup> for desertion -  
Capt. Wm Dost McManus off  
vs  
Wm Davis W<sup>th</sup> Lanowick, do  
Joseph Stanley Wm Davis, do } Discharged  
Wm Lanowick Chas White, do } the 15<sup>th</sup> October.  
Ed White  
Joseph Jackson  
Benjamin Brown

Abram Matthews, Peace W<sup>th</sup> Wm Jones off  
vs  
George Cassels, deft & Christian White in \$100

George Roll Peace W<sup>th</sup> Gardner off  
vs  
Wm Connel deft & Alexander McKinnis in \$100

Wm Peters Peace W<sup>th</sup> Absent in court  
vs  
John Summers, but not paid Kelly off  
Alfa boy. Wm M. Summers in \$100



Sarah Male Peace Off - Halliday off  
vs Catherine McMaillen,  
Settled, 29<sup>th</sup> Sept

Rachel Ingram Search Off - White off  
vs Edward Bradley

Mary Stewart Peace Off - Halliday off  
vs Isaac Totten Attempt to Ravish  
left in \$300 - Matthias  
van Wyck & Saml Totten each  
\$150

Bernard Mulholland, Felony - Committed  
vs S. C. Offutt Hutchings off

The People Disorderly - 60 days  
vs Edward Bradley

The People Disorderly - 60 days  
vs John Smith Tonly off  
alias Wm Thomas

Bridewell 20<sup>th</sup> Lawrence Watch  
Simon Tann, obtaining money under  
vs false pretences -  
Wm Hancock Committed

James Hodge Threatening to Kill.  
vs Thos Brown. Committed

Office  
Anderson Riddle, Peace Off. Tonly off  
vs Toney and  
Sam. both  
Black Men

Ann Hawke Peace Off - Curtis off.  
vs James Annes. left & Chs Debevoise each \$100

Thos Bondow Felony - McManus off  
vs Michael Kenny A Warrant found in this case  
& Mary his Wife before, and bail entered  
(Warrant true up)

Thos Wood, Disorderly, 14 years of age,  
vs Elizabeth Wood will stay with her Father  
at whose request she is  
committed 60 days

Catherine Dupel, Peace Off - Hutchings off  
vs Lois Mason.  
Elizabeth McDougal

George Sugars Peace Off - Halliday off.  
vs Sally Newbury left & Peter White each \$100

Bridewell 29<sup>th</sup>  
Wm De Puyster Runaway Slave.  
son of Nicholas Committed

James Gibson Discharged 10<sup>th</sup> October



James Hall vs Felony. Confessed.  
Silvey Francis Committed

Chas B King vs Broughtt up on a charge  
of stealing 170 doll out  
of the pocket book of  
Sally McLean. Confessed that she took  
the book from under the  
pillow of the bed, but  
not the money, committed  
for further examination  
discharged same day

### Office

Alexander Encaden. Peace vs Halliday  
Deft & James McKinnis & Barney  
Bane. Donnie McConney and  
Archibald Cunningham each \$100

Peter Peterson vs Peace vs White  
Andrew Lyncha Costs not paid  
Lawrence Tiffany

Jane Everett vs Bastardy before birth  
Nathl Van Wart vs Hatchings off  
Costs not paid  
Deft & Jacob Lockman & Daniel  
Morton each \$250 to the Sefling

Seam De Angelis vs Assault - Warrant - Office  
C. H. McBover Sent 1<sup>st</sup> Oct.

Bridewell Sunday 30<sup>th</sup> September  
Hermus L. Van Houten.  
Assault - Warrant -  
Andrew Muirton Deft & Patrol Sullivan and Charles  
John Paton Deft & Patrol each in \$100  
James McStay

Monday 1<sup>st</sup> October

Sarah McCulloch vs Assault - Warrant - Committed  
Mrs. McCulloch  
de Humber

Adam Ann Honey vs Assault - Warrant - Office - Royal -  
Costs not paid -  
John Honder

### Office

Wmisor Rowe vs Assault - Warrant - Office - Fourley  
John Rogers. Costs not paid -  
Settled this Day -

Catherine Evans vs Assault - Warrant - Office - Halliday -  
Deft & John Morgan each \$100  
Joseph Scipio

Wm. A. Dundas vs Disorderly Acq - Warrant - Office - McManis  
Lucy Harper  
Mary Gibson



Office Monday 1<sup>st</sup> October

Rebecca Kearney Assault - Warrant - Officer - Turley -  
Def'd. & John Welsh each in \$100  
Susan Toney

Gaston Collier Assault - Warrant - Officer - Halliday  
Def'd. & John Welsh each in \$100 each  
Marie Jeanne  
Labreque

Stephen Smith Assault - Warrant - Officer - White -  
Felled same day -  
Peter Hopmire

May McLean Warrant - Warrant - Officer - Hutchins  
Charles Gill

Bridewell Tuesday 2<sup>nd</sup> October

The People Disorderly - Committed for 60 days  
Chrispy Britton

John B. Kelly Assault - Warrant -

Pro. Weston & Def'd. & James W. Culbert each in \$100  
John Cochran Def'd. & Maria Bliss each in \$100

John W. Marcus Assault - Warrant - Officer - White  
Def'd. & his Mother each in \$100  
George Nathan

Office Tuesday 2<sup>nd</sup> October

John Vandervoort Assault - Warrant - Officer - Hutchins -  
Felled this day

John Bladen

John H. Summery Runaway - Warrant - Officer - Farrington  
Samuel & Son

Michael O'Connor Felony - Warrant - Officer - Hutchins

Sarah Curtis  
Susan Martin &  
Orley Wesley

Jane Robertson Warrant - Officer - Turley  
Disorderly house

Isaac W. W. W. Def'd. & John Thurstin each in \$50  
Angelina W. W. Def'd. & John Thurstin each in \$50

Louisa Long Assault - Warrant - Officer - Farrington  
Def'd. & Thomas Gilman each in \$100  
Catherine Mitchell

Margaret Ward Assault - Warrant - Officer - Hutchins  
Def'd. & John Atkins each in \$100

Nicholas Brown Assault - Warrant - Officer - Logier  
Def'd. & George B. Miller each in \$100  
Nathan Foster

John Pope Assault - Warrant - Officer -  
Edward Brown



Office Tuesday 2<sup>nd</sup> October

Eliza Simonson Assault - Maria Gilla - Warrant -  
Officer - Hatcher  
James Eads John C. Eads, Drifted to the \$100

Elizabeth Wilkes Assault - Warrant - Officer - Halliday

By  
Patrick Hill

John Meffat Felony - Warrant - Officer - Vail  
Defat. & Peter Allen each in \$200

John Meffat

Bridewell Wednesday 3<sup>rd</sup> September

Eliza Platt Assault - Warrant - Officer - Brotherton

By  
Catherine McMullen

Office

Rosanna Reynolds Assault - Warrant - Officer - Halliday

By  
Clara Beiman

The People Felony - Warrant - Officer - Fairington -

By  
Wm. Peter Peterson

Catherine Bell Charged with an intention of leaving  
her to  
Warrant - Officer -

George Bell Settled in \$500, Patrick Callahan  
her husband \$250

Office Wednesday 3<sup>rd</sup> October

Michael Cunningham Assault - Warrant - Officer - Halliday

By  
Defat. & James McMullen each in \$100  
Patrick Bartley Bail surrendered to Court

Bridewell Thursday 4<sup>th</sup> October

The People Vagrants - Committed for 60 days

John Robbins Abraham Larkin, Witness,  
James Wiley at Mr Smith's Registry

The People Vagrants - Committed for 60 days

By  
Lydia Vale

Wm. Commans

Office

Wm. B. Montgomery Assault - Warrant - Officer - Halliday

By  
John Oak

Ann Gills Peau Warrant - Officer - Fulkertson

By  
Elizabeth Kater, Settled James Kater each \$100

Wm. Coffer Assault - Warrant - Officer - Halliday

By  
Defat. Fannon & John Sloan each in \$100  
Wm. Fannon Settled 13<sup>th</sup> October

James Bulson



Office Thursday 4<sup>th</sup> October

Robert Griffin Peace ~~off~~ Halliday off  
vs defd. & Alex<sup>r</sup>. Gung each £100  
Alexander Young Settled 4<sup>th</sup> December

William Butler Assault Warrant-officer-Halliday

Con. Gifford, Benjamin defd. Fushin & Patrick Schievel £100  
Arthur Elizabeth  
Bailey

Mary Ann Williams Bastardy after Birth Warrant  
officer-

Dana Green

Elam Deeman Felony Warrant-officer-McManus-

Daniel Reynolds defd. & Robert Matthews £300  
200

Franc. Sales de Schievel Runaway Slaves - Warrant  
officer-Hewley

Jemmy Eschervaria  
Thomas Eschervaria  
Jemmy Eschervaria

Bridewell = Friday 5<sup>th</sup> October

The People Felony - Committed  
Sarah Cornwell

Office Friday 5<sup>th</sup> of October

Eliz<sup>a</sup>. Van Buntin Felony - Warrant-officer-White-

William Ruth

Joseph Fennell Runaway Apprentice - Warrant - Committed  
- officer - May now -

Joseph Tompkins Discharged 10<sup>th</sup> October

Jonas Hellegren Assault - Warrant-officer - Peters

defd. & Andrew Schievel each £100  
Tully or  
Folley

Anthony Truon - Peace Warrant-officer - Waldron

John Somerville & Mrs. Walker each \$250

John Somerville & Saml. Bowne do 250

Benj<sup>a</sup>. Gaspard McEaster & John Somerville do 250

Arthur McCarty Makim & John Somerville do 250

Patric McEaster and B. Gaspard, and Arthur

William Macom McEaster - each 250

Benj<sup>a</sup>. Somerville

Patrick Dornier Assault - Warrant-officer - Brotherton -

Edward Brady Settled 10<sup>th</sup> October

Edward Dornier

John the person

Hannah Thomas Assault - Warrant-officer - Peters -

Lindsay Miller

The People Disorderly House - Warrant-officer -

defd. & John Gabel each £100

Jane Robinson



Office Friday 5<sup>th</sup> October

May Quirk Assault - Warrant Officer - Hutchins

By Andrew Stout defat of Henry Kelso case in £200

Robert Ferguson Assault - Warrant Officer - Pelis

By Benge & Horn defat & Davis & Bromhead case in £100

The People Felony - Warrant Officer - White -

By Wm Russ

Bridewell Saturday 6<sup>th</sup> October

The People A suspicious character - committed for further examination -

By Isador Patch discharged the 18<sup>th</sup> inst -

Thomas Walker Assault - Warrant Officer -

By James H. Bibbey defat & Samuel Governor case in £500

Office

The People Felony - Warrant Officer - White -

By Francis King

The People Bribery - Corruption - White Officer -

By Not. Pickering defat & William Law case in £200

Office Saturday 6<sup>th</sup> October

John Hewitt Runaway Apprentice - Warrant Officer - Halliday

By Andrew Rhodes his apprentice

John Taylor Assault - Warrant Officer - Gauden

By Henry Orr

James Linner Assault - Warrant Officer - (bonds not paid) not found

By May Linner May Donmore

The People Felony - Warrant Officer - Gauden

By Bridget Lull

Bridewell Sunday 7<sup>th</sup>

By Hays Watch Kenneth Thompson, Thant. Wright off

By The Thompson, defat John McBlane case in £200 By J. Giles

Catherine Roll, Place 11<sup>th</sup> - Harrington's Hall committed

By John Carter settled with the Court



Office Monday 2<sup>nd</sup> October  
Andrew Lynch, Peace Off - Huthings off  
vs  
Joseph Harman Settled 10<sup>th</sup> Inst

Patrick Hart vs Peace Off - Gardner off  
Wm Nicholson Settled 5<sup>th</sup> November

Joseph Price Salary - Committed  
vs  
George Piper

John Hoken for, Off for Shanting  
vs Off in execution of his duty  
John Bachelor as Peace officer -  
brought paid Prostitution off  
Settled John Bachelor for each \$500

Edward McDaniel, Peace Off Prostitution off  
vs  
Patrick Moran Settled Wm Thomson each \$100

The People Receiving Stolen Goods.  
James Newton Committed, Huthings off

Prudewell 9<sup>th</sup> Harrington's Watch  
Susan Davis vs Shant -  
George Harris Settled Wm Lamberton each \$100  
Settled 20<sup>th</sup> October

Ann Moore vs Shant - Committed  
Wm McCarty

The People vs Sweeney - a common Prostitute  
Ann Hammil says that she got the Ten Dollar  
Bank bill, which the Captain  
of the watch laid on the table  
from John Morrison to sleep  
with him. Bill in the  
Police office for said John

The People vs Taken in a Gambling House  
John Smith in James Street, with had  
money in his pocket, cannot  
give a good account of himself.  
Discharged on the 22<sup>nd</sup> Inst was committed some months past  
on condition of his for passing a counterfeit fifty  
dollar bank bill, but passed  
in 24 hours by the Governor, see his  
examination - 60 Days

Office  
Patrick Harman, Peace Off - Gardner off  
vs  
John McDermott, Settled Michael McDermott  
each \$100



James Elliott Peace Off -  
vs  
Wm Wallace

Stephen Smack Peace Off - Bogart off -  
vs  
Christopher Steele Settled 12th October

Sabra Selleck Off for Bastardy after  
vs  
Henry Smith Birth - Halliday off

Dan Williams Peace Off - Gardner off  
vs  
Stephen Smack left Isaac Thomson with \$100

Sarah Mack Peace Off - Hays off  
vs  
Sally Lewis Settled 15th October

Sarah Skidmore Search Off - Raymond off.  
vs  
Wm Cornell Off declined to show the  
officer the house, no search,

John McDermott Peace Off - Halliday off  
vs  
Patrick Harran left Patrick Harran with \$100

Isaac Gibbs Peace Off - Leger off  
vs  
George Harris Settled 10th October

Bridemell 18th White's Watch

Jane Maria Dolben, Felony - Committed  
vs  
Henry Smith

Sarah Davis, Peace Off - Halliday off  
vs  
James Davis Costs not paid  
her husband

Office  
The People Off to Collect - J B Raymond  
vs  
The Estate of  
James Thompson,

Bridemell 11th Livingston's Watch

The People, Confessed that he stole a  
vs  
George Griffin pair of Sheep from John  
Black boy Matthews - says he has no  
discharged on home, nor Parents - committed  
the 12th Nov in some 60 days - and recommended  
- name of a Certifi to Mr Furman to take charge  
- wife put in for Smith of his having  
a Syphus found of him afterwards -

Wm Brown Felony - Committed  
vs  
Rebecca Butler,

Office -

Wm Robinson, Disorderly House -  
vs  
Jane Robinson, Sent to the Grand Jury  
Ann Forsyth,  
Mary Thomson  
vs  
Angelina Senemac,



Mr Agnew Peace Off Raymond off  
James Asis Settled 16<sup>th</sup> November

James Adams Peace Off Peters off  
Jacob Sales & Williams & Andrew Peck each \$100  
Thos Williams  
Miss Benjamin

Caleb Thorniley, Off is finally taking  
a rest from Off for  
Mr Cunningham 100 Doll 60 cents

Hutchings off  
Left in 200 Doll - George Bell \$100  
James B Leake - \$100

Abraham Quirk Peace Off Hutchings off  
Mary Quirk Settled 24<sup>th</sup> October  
Wm Bishop

John Pursey Peace Off remarkable  
instance of cruelty on the  
part of a boy 13 years old  
his father Raymond off - - - \$200  
Settled 15<sup>th</sup> Sept & Christian Brady each \$100  
Bridewell - 12<sup>th</sup> - Whites watch

J B Raymond Off Rescuing a prisoner  
from the Off Committee  
David Gork Defat. & Andrew Peck each \$100

Robert Philips Spant - Committed  
Aaron Nutman Sept & John Smith each \$200  
Settled 13<sup>th</sup> Jan

Abraham Myers Felony - Committed  
John Loddawick

The People vs Brought up taken with a load  
John Lindsay & load of Cotton about 12, 1 clock  
Toward after the fire at Brooklyn  
was taken in the act of putting the  
Cotton in Wood's store black water  
near River & Ship - sent in custody  
of Raymond and McManus  
Peace officers to Brooklyn -

Office  
Catherine Ryan, Peace Off Bail off  
Ann Gillen Settled 10<sup>th</sup> October

Jones Robertson, Peace Off Campbell off  
James Benham, Settled same day

Mary Adams Peace Off Hutchings off  
Richard Adams - Sept & John Kelly each \$100  
her husband,

Hugh Graham, Peace Off Hutchings off  
Gordin Sept & George Johnston each \$100

Amelia Susan, Bastardy before birth -  
R Van Buren Costs not paid - Raymond off  
Hutchings off



Maria Minna Felony - Hutchings off  
vs  
More

Henry Lexie 14<sup>th</sup> to Commit until the  
Hector - a black sailing of Ship Eliza, in  
man, Slave of a black Ship Hector and  
John Johnson, 11<sup>th</sup> himself at Charleston, and  
Eliza & Charleston was not discovered until  
the vessel was at sea

Bridewell 13<sup>th</sup>  
Chas. Brown 14<sup>th</sup> James Hines, Peace 11<sup>th</sup>, committed  
settled same day -

The People vs Hays Watch  
Adolph Lewis Taken in John R. Murray's  
alias Lewis Noye, cellar, had been there frequ-  
ently - has no business,  
discharged on 14<sup>th</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> first Is a very suspicious person,  
on engagement committed, but told that if  
of French Gentlemen he can get a respectable person  
that his conduct to answer for his conduct that  
in future would be correct - he will be then discharged.

60 days  
Official  
Mary Godfrey Pastory before birth  
vs Costs not paid, Hutchings off  
Peter Stratton

Lark Seave Pastory - before birth -  
vs Costs not paid - Hutchings off  
Wm Birfield

James Aden - committed at request  
vs  
Frank a yellow of his Master -  
Man, his Slave Discharged on application of  
his Master 10<sup>th</sup> December

Asa Mops Peace 11<sup>th</sup> Halliday off  
vs  
a Man named

Agnes Cunningham, Peace 11<sup>th</sup> Hutchings off  
vs  
Michael Collins.  
Settled James Seargeant each \$100

Wm Cottrell Peace 11<sup>th</sup> Fulkerson off  
vs Costs not paid -  
Macrost settled 22<sup>nd</sup> Inst

Isabel Helfinstein, Peace 11<sup>th</sup> Halliday off  
vs Defd. & John R. Luff each \$100  
Grantz off  
Settled 15<sup>th</sup> October

Richard Platt - committed on complaint  
vs of her Master, Halliday off  
Mando a  
female Slave



Julia Henderson, Peace <sup>vs</sup> Jamington off  
James Jeffers <sup>vs</sup> & Philip Briggs each \$500

George Bozic Peace <sup>vs</sup> Raymond off  
John H. Clark <sup>vs</sup> defat. & John Trappard each in \$100

Joseph Mills <sup>vs</sup> for Peeping -  
John Sinclair <sup>vs</sup> deft in \$1000  
Burr Bailey - \$500  
John Calk - \$500

Bridewell 14<sup>th</sup> October Sunday -  
Peter Hock <sup>vs</sup> Assault - Warrant - committed -  
Robert Cox <sup>vs</sup> settled same day

Office 15<sup>th</sup> October Monday -  
Lawrence Elworth <sup>vs</sup> Assault - Warrant - Officer - Halliday -  
Matthew Vandenberg <sup>vs</sup> Warrant not issued, the fort not paying being paid -

Mark Kelly <sup>vs</sup> Assault - Warrant. delivered to the complainant -  
Henry Horton <sup>vs</sup> deft & Jacob Vandenberg each \$500  
settled 20<sup>th</sup> Nov -

James McBrain <sup>vs</sup> Peace Warrant - Officer - Hutchins  
settled same day

Office - Monday 15<sup>th</sup> October  
William Dwyer <sup>vs</sup> a runaway sailor - Warrant - Officer - Raymond  
Tom, a slave of Ab. Chelmsa Hill

Davis Hunt <sup>vs</sup> Assault - Warrant - Officer - Raymond  
David Burs

Elizabeth Banto, Peace <sup>vs</sup> Hutchings off  
Isabella Cunn

Henry Horton <sup>vs</sup> Peace <sup>vs</sup> Curtis off  
Mark Kelly &  
Patrick Fagan <sup>vs</sup> defat. of Edward McDaniel each in \$100  
Both settled, 20<sup>th</sup> November

G. B. Raymond <sup>vs</sup> - <sup>vs</sup> for Henry, Hutchings off  
Aaron Gomez <sup>vs</sup> for

Seibel Gormagle <sup>vs</sup> Assault - Warrant - Officer - Halliday  
Patrick Waters <sup>vs</sup> defat. & James Gilpatrick each in \$100

Peter Lackair <sup>vs</sup> Assault - Warrant - Officer -  
Laffetto <sup>vs</sup> defat. & Francis Smith each in \$100  
settled 28<sup>th</sup> Nov -



Office Monday 15<sup>th</sup> October

Sam. Platt Assault - Warrant - Officer -

~~by~~  
Mando he Shan

Michael Landy - Breach of the Peace - Warrant -  
Officer - White -

~~by~~  
Hester & depts of Robert Steel in \$100 each

Thomas Harney Depts of James Rattwell each in \$100

Bridewells Tuesday 16<sup>th</sup> October

The People Vagrants - committed for 60 days

~~by~~  
Dolly Johnston

Eliza & Pitus

Ann Gillingham Assault - Warrant - Officer -

~~by~~  
Catherine Ryan Settled 15<sup>th</sup> October

Sarah Mann Warrant - committed

~~by~~  
Rope his Slave Discharged by request  
of her Master, 1 February 1811

Office

Edward. E. Davis - Peace Warrant - Officer - ~~Hutchins~~ Building

~~by~~  
Sally his Wife

Joseph Antonio Assault - Warrant - Officer - ~~Hutchins~~

~~by~~  
depts of Thomas Pond each in \$100

Manuelino Antonio  
Deas

Office Tuesday 16<sup>th</sup> October

Hannah Slings Assault - Warrant - Officer - ~~Hutchins~~

~~by~~  
Hilyard Slings Settled same Day  
her husband

Leth Stuart Felony - Warrant - Officer - Raymond

~~by~~  
Charles Bacon Depts of Lemuel Tupper each in \$50

Patrick Perry Assault - Warrant - Officer - ~~Hutchins~~

~~by~~  
Eleanor Cuthers

Office Wednesday 17<sup>th</sup> October

James Arden Assault - Warrant - Officer - ~~Hutchins~~

~~by~~  
Richard Hamilton Depts of Alexander Hamilton each in \$100

John. T. H. Doyle - Disorderly House - Warrant - Officer - Raymond

~~by~~  
Samuel Morgan Nathan Franklin and John Osborn for each  
and depts each in \$200

~~by~~  
Lawrence Johnston Depts of \$300 & Daniel Byrne in \$200  
his wife - Depts of Jane in \$50 & Lawrence for husband and  
Daniel Byrne each in \$200

The People Bench Warrant -

~~by~~  
Smith & Daniel Brown each in \$200

The People Bench Warrant -

~~by~~  
Philip Bartley Depts of David. M. Rops each in \$200



Office Wednesday 17<sup>th</sup> October

Ann Gillingham Assault - Warrant - Office - Halliday  
Defdt. & Francis Howlin each £200  
By  
Catharine Ryan

Bridewell Thursday 18<sup>th</sup> October

The People Charged with stealing a Bundle  
of clothes - Committed -  
By  
Thomas Bryan Discharged the 19<sup>th</sup> October -

John R. Cozme Assault - Warrant -  
Settled same day

Hugh McKenzie

Daria Day Assault - Warrant  
Settled same day

Hugh McKenzie

Office

Pat McKay Peace the Brotherton off  
as  
Mary Mooney Defdt. & W<sup>m</sup> Ferguson each £100

Pat McKay - Peace the Brotherton off  
as

Michael McConnegal  
Defdt. & Patrick Waters & Patrick  
Waters Philip McConaghe each £100

Thomas Higgins Assault - Warrant - Office - Brotherton  
By  
Michael McConnegal Defdt. & Patrick Waters and  
Philip McConaghe each £100

Office Thursday 18<sup>th</sup> October

Thomas Higgins Assault - Warrant - Office - Brotherton  
By  
Catharine McConaghe Defdt. & Charles Judge each £100

Thomas Higgins Assault - Warrant - Office - Brotherton  
By  
Rosanna Scandlin Defdt. & James Scandlin each £100

William Best Assault - Warrant - Office - Raymond  
By  
Thomas McKenzie Defdt. & John Osborn each £100

Ben, black boy Peace Warrant - Office - Raymond  
By  
Mr. Hunt -

David, a black Slave to Mr. Hunt  
John Pink in £500

Petty Smith Bastardy - Warrant - Office - McPherson  
By  
Grace Foxlea

Catherine Kidd, Peace the Raymond off  
as  
Jane Lawrence Defdt. & W<sup>m</sup> Blew each £100

May Stewart Assault - Warrant - Office - Halliday  
By  
Samuel Stewart Defdt. the 19<sup>th</sup> October  
her husband

Uenar Cathers Assault - Office - Halliday -  
By  
James Reiley  
Settled the 19<sup>th</sup> of October -  
Loyd



Office Thursday 18<sup>th</sup> October

Bridewell Friday 19<sup>th</sup> October

Victorie Louis Assault - Warrant.

by  
Samuel Drew settled same day

Office

James Handlen Assault - Warrant - Officer Higgins

by  
W<sup>m</sup> John Thomas  
debt of ship 1000  
debt of Henry J. W. M. 1000

James Morrison Assault - Warrant - Officer Sullivan

by  
Thomas Layton settled same day

The People Felony - Warrant - Officer Ryder -

by  
Herules Pearce

The People Felony - Warrant - Officer Ryder -

by  
Jonathan, a black  
Paul M. Dupuy

May Snyder Bandy after Birth - Warrant - Officer  
Nalidar

by  
Michael Schultz debt of Christian Schultz in  
bond &c \$250 23 October

Robert Steel Assault - Warrant - Officer Halliday

by  
Mr. Harvey debt of James Rathwell 200

Office Friday 19<sup>th</sup> October

Abner S. Killen Runaway - Warrant - Officer Sullivan

by  
Sarah M. Stan

May Pearl Assault - Warrant - Officer Higgins  
Wife of Michael  
debt of John Logan 1000

by  
Mayant Logan

Richard Pate Runaway - Warrant - Committed

by  
Monica, a black  
his slave -

Office Saturday 20<sup>th</sup> October

Patrick Penner Assault - Warrant - Officer Halliday

by  
debt of George Carter & Cornelius Cunningham 1000  
Peter Penner 2000  
settled 25<sup>th</sup> October

Elizabeth Morris Assault - Warrant - Officer Hutchinson

by  
Wm. Summers

Margaret Logan Assault - Warrant - Officer Raymond -

by  
debt of Michael Laveragh & Michael Purcell  
settled 1000  
Mary Purcell

Peter Penner Assault - Warrant - Officer Halliday

by  
Patrick Penner settled 24<sup>th</sup> October



Office Saturday 20<sup>th</sup> October

Edu? G. Collins ~~agent~~ <sup>to</sup> ~~Reman~~ <sup>to</sup> ~~slan~~ <sup>Wangan</sup>  
Latty, <sup>to</sup> ~~slan~~ <sup>delivered to the agent of the owner</sup>  
<sup>prop having been made before me of her</sup>  
<sup>being a slave</sup>

Mozday  
Bridgwell 22<sup>nd</sup> <sup>White watch</sup>

The People <sup>vs</sup> Taken stealing fire  
Michael Saunders wood from Shop Edis,  
George H. Ship, Crane  
Master on Confession  
committed 14 days

Dan Johnson <sup>vs</sup> Peace Off - committed  
Robt Gargle & Sept. each \$200  
John Simmons Michael Kavanagh for each \$200

Edward Price, Assault on the Off, a  
Nicholas Price <sup>vs</sup> <sup>Attorney, when restoring</sup>  
order - committed -  
Sept & James Cavenagh each \$200

Robert Harper <sup>vs</sup> <sup>Sawences's watch</sup>  
Martin O'Connor, <sup>Peace Off - committed</sup>  
settled 14<sup>th</sup> Nov

Michael Hart <sup>vs</sup> <sup>Assault on the Off by</sup>  
Henry Abraham <sup>throwing him down the steps</sup>  
of the City Prison by which  
his arm was broken -  
This complaint <sup>on the 28<sup>th</sup> inst</sup> Sept & Jennings each \$100

Office  
Mary Weeks <sup>vs</sup> <sup>Peace Off - McManus off</sup>  
Elizabeth Bennet, <sup>settled 23<sup>rd</sup> October</sup>

Chas Smith <sup>vs</sup> <sup>Peace Off - Raymond off</sup>  
<sup>both paid</sup>  
Jonathan Harris Sept & W. Robinson each \$200  
settled 4<sup>th</sup> December

James Linnen <sup>vs</sup> <sup>Peace Off - Halliday off</sup>  
Mary Linnen, Mary & Barth Linnen each \$100  
Mary Linnen being very big with  
child and it appearing on examination  
that the husband is a drunkard & very  
bad, they was discharged without bail.  
George Baum <sup>vs</sup> <sup>Peace Off - Hutchings off</sup>  
Sept & Emanuel Whang each \$100  
settled 24<sup>th</sup> October

Tom Gallagher, <sup>vs</sup> <sup>Peace Off - Halliday off</sup>  
Michael Quin, Sept & John Derine each \$100

Christopher Dutton, <sup>vs</sup> <sup>Peace Off - Raymond off</sup>  
James Linnen <sup>settled 24<sup>th</sup> October</sup>

Matthew Martin <sup>vs</sup> <sup>Peace Off - Hutchings off</sup>  
John Edwards, Sept & David McKinnis each \$100  
settled 31<sup>st</sup> October

Wm A. Butler, <sup>vs</sup> <sup>Search Off - Hutchings off</sup>  
James Norton, <sup>no goods found</sup>



On the 23<sup>d</sup> a General Muster  
of the Militia of this City, by  
order of his Excellency the Governor  
of the State, no business  
presented in this office.

Prisoners 24<sup>th</sup>

The People vs Goodheart's Watch  
James Johnson, brought up on charge  
a Yellow Man of killing Lewis Robinson  
by stabbing him with a  
Hitche's <sup>carving knife</sup> of which  
value \$500 wound he died - The  
Mary Butler wound given at a Dance  
Olga Lampman home kept by said Johnson  
Susan Graham in Church St.

Committed  
Clara Johnson  
Hannah Johnson  
Jacob Johnson  
James Burris  
Sally Hill  
Peter Wells  
Cicely Wells  
Joseph Whitts  
Mary Harding  
Betsey Jackson  
Nancy Gomez  
Isaac Sales  
Nancy Williams

Lawrence's Watch  
Chas Campbell. Felony - Committed  
Pat Curran

Office

John Edwards - Peace Off - Townly Off  
Matthew Martin Sailed 31<sup>st</sup> October

Mary Brown Peace Off by Alderman  
Jacob Brown Dickinson on the 23<sup>d</sup>  
her husband - Deft & John Stevens each \$100  
McMannus Off  
Sailed 31<sup>st</sup> Nov -

Michael Quinn, Peace Off - Halliday Off  
John Gallagher, Deft & Walter Fisher each \$100

Wm Byrson - Peace Off - Halliday Off  
James Lyon Jr on the 26<sup>th</sup> Inst the Mother  
of the Off more that he  
James Lyon Jr is arranged, and that the  
circumstances the committed and  
when take place, credit dismissed  
Joseph Price, Felony - Martin Off  
David Lewis Committed

James Thompson - Disorderly house  
John Greenwalt &  
Charlotte his wife Sailed 3 Decr -

Chas Evans - Peace Off - a mistake  
Philadelphia Evans. See under date of 26<sup>th</sup> Inst  
his wife - Deft & Hugh Nott each \$100



Bridewell, 25<sup>th</sup>

Jarrington's Watch  
Nehemiah Meas, Peace Off- Committed -  
Henry Furman Sept & James Darne, each \$100

Office

Henry Steel Peace Off- Raymond off  
John James Sept & Robert Watts each \$100

The People Brought up a warrant in Committed  
Barney Byrne Sept & James Dawson each \$200

Sarah Nail Peace Off- McManis off  
Rose Mullen Sept & John Stevens each \$100

James Dawson, Disorderly House.  
McManis off  
McManis off  
Sept & James Gill each \$200

Julia Westbrook Felony. Hutchinsons off

Discharged by Request of Smith, Committed on the  
Butler her parent, 13<sup>th</sup> Nov 1809 as for  
Master, Jane West from the Alms House  
Mowbr - at request of her Master,  
Mr Romaine -  
no Record made of the  
Commitment

Mary Cooper Peace Off- Martin off  
Frederick Cooper Sept & Adam Walker each \$200  
her husband Settled 1<sup>st</sup> November -

Henry Furman Peace Off- Martin off  
Nehemiah Meas, Meas & Tho Gordon each \$200  
Joseph Bratherton.  
William Butler.

The People Brought up a paper a  
counterfeit note 5 ball, on  
Saml McMaster Benken Drake. Says that he  
has no place of residence. Is a  
vagrant who keeps in the pockets  
of Georges Street 50 Days -  
Discharged on recommendation of  
Doctor Smith rec'd on the 19<sup>th</sup> Dec, dated  
on the 17<sup>th</sup> same month

Office 26<sup>th</sup>

Letty Smart - Felony - Committed -  
Philipa Brookirk Townly off  
221 Broad Way Sept & Joseph Strong each \$500  
Merchant

Discharged. Prime, Slave of Peter Garrison  
Committed 17<sup>th</sup> Dec 1809 -

Susan Foster Peace Off- Williams off  
Jacob Black

John Poulos Peace Off- Halliday off  
John Moore Sept & Lane W Gentry each \$100  
Settled 29<sup>th</sup> October



The People on Complaint of  
Neal A. McKinnon

vs  
James I. B. Romaine -

Left & Chas Birch each in \$250  
agreedly to a sentence of the last Court  
of General Sessions of the Peace, to  
keep the Peace for twelve Months  
from this day.

~~Charles Birch~~  
Chas Birch  
vs  
Philadelphia Deans  
his Wife -  
Peace & Halliday off

Bridewell 27<sup>th</sup> Farrington's Watch

Alexander Pike, Selony - Committee

vs  
Ann Stillwell  
Miss Jane Thompson

Sarah Dougherty, Peace & White off

vs  
Jacob Piderman

Deane Clifton, Peace & Officer - Henry -

vs  
John H. Wendell, Deft & Christian Deft each in \$100

John B. Sharp, Obtaining goods under  
vs  
false pretences

William I. Hart  
vs  
Salastwood off

John Baker - Obtaining Pass note for  
vs  
James Maxwell 300 dollars under false  
pretences and with an intention

to defraud him  
vs  
James at 8 o'clock in the morning  
from my house  
vs  
Left in  
Justice Seaman - \$1000  
\$500

Officer Monday 29<sup>th</sup> October  
David Wade, Assault - Warrant - Officer - Farrington  
vs  
Settled the same day -  
Wilson Pridfoot

James Robinson, Assault - Warrant - Officer -  
vs  
Deft & Michael Rice each in \$100  
Henry Mowatt Settled 3<sup>rd</sup> November

Henry Mowatt - Assault - Warrant - Officer - Raymond  
vs  
Deft & John Grant each in \$100  
James Robinson Settled 3<sup>rd</sup> November

Dinah, a slave - Assault - Warrant - Committee -  
vs  
Abt. Wilson  
Settled 9<sup>th</sup> November -

James Piderman  
vs  
Slave of  
Mr. Coker of  
Haven Island

Mary Brown, Assault - Warrant - Officer - Farrington  
vs  
Bruno, a  
French Negro



Office Monday 29<sup>th</sup> October

John Connolly assault - Warrant - Office - Fair -

by  
Ann Sullivan

John Kent Disorderly House - Warrant - Office -  
Fulkerson -

by  
Cathleen Lewis -

William McKenney Atter away from - Warrant  
Office - Cauties -

by  
Samuel Taylor

Thomas Bennett assault - Warrant - Office - Hutchins

by  
John Bennett

Eliz<sup>a</sup> Fitzpatrick assault - Warrant - Office - Hays

by  
Peter Fitzpatrick

Office Tuesday 30<sup>th</sup> October

Maria Jean Pome, Warrant to apprehend  
Mary Jean, for eloping -  
her slave,

Philadelphia Evans, Warrant for deserting her  
husband, Costs not paid Holiday off  
Defat. & Rind & Vapark each in \$100

Chas. H. Coffin  
Master of the Ship  
Pouchontas -

vs  
Wm Shiddy

Wm Lewis  
Wm Peters

Mamed Chrysler

George Worthington

owner McBrooken

John Waz

John Smith

Gilbert Wright

Joseph Chauncy

Warrant Van Sant - Peace Off - Peter Rose off  
vs Defat. & Abraham. S. Hattat each in \$100  
John Smart - Settled 13<sup>th</sup> Nov.

Charles Beckman assault - Warrant - Office - Cauties -  
vs  
immitted -

by  
Wm White

The People Felony - Warrant - Office - Wm. Mearns

by  
Lucy Williams  
vs  
Wm. Mearns

Chas Beckman, Assault - The Off. laying, at  
vs this date, in the alms house. The  
William White Phinian of that Place says that  
his brain is injured, and that  
he cannot survive - Cauties off  
No costs paid  
Defat. in \$2000 & George James in \$1000



Bridewell Wednesday 31<sup>st</sup> October

The People Felony - Committed

By  
John Wilson -

Wm McKinney Assault - Slave - Committed

By  
Samuel Taylor

Officer

Eliz<sup>a</sup> Moxey saws Bastardy before Birth  
Warrant - Officer - White -

By  
Isaac ~~\_\_\_\_\_~~ Sept, by recommendation of  
the members of the Poor, held  
in \$500

Peter Rose Assault - Warrant - Officer - White -

By  
Wm J. Hallett Defd. & Richard S. Hallett  
sent in \$100

The People Felony - Warrant - Officer - Wm. Moxey -  
By  
Defd. & Peter Moxey sent in \$100 each

Wm. Moxey

Thos. Gould Assault - Warrant - Officer - White -

By  
James Hall Defd. & Squire Force sent in \$100

Bridewell Thursday 1<sup>st</sup> November

The People Felony - Committed -

By  
Eliz<sup>a</sup> Wiley

Officer Thursday 1<sup>st</sup> November

Rhoda Green Assault - Warrant - Officer - Wm. Moxey -

By  
John Wilson

Friday 2<sup>nd</sup> November

May Stewart Assault - Warrant - Officer - Wm. Moxey -

By  
Peter Gordon Defd. & Stephen Bates sent in \$100

The People by  
Anthony Reid Bench Warrants

By  
Louis -

The People by  
Eliz<sup>a</sup> Wiley The Like

By  
Geo. Gardner

The People by  
Wm. Adamson The Like

By  
J. P. Jackson

The People by  
John V. Eldon The Like

By  
Morris Connolly

The People by  
Charles Barry The Like

By  
Bernard Byrne

The People by  
Wm. V. Eldon The Like

By  
Geo. Kelly  
&  
Hannelly



Officer Friday 2<sup>nd</sup> November  
 The People by  
 Mary Johnson Bent Warrant  
 by  
 David Dennis Deft. of John Ingersoll & \$100  
 The People by  
 Margaret Anderson The Like  
 by  
 Francis McNulty  
 The People by  
 Mr. Winters The Like  
 by  
 Charles Hale  
 The People by  
 Maria Clapham The Like  
 by  
 Mary DeForest  
 The People by  
 Charlotte Greenwalt The Like  
 by  
 Dr. Greenwalt Deft. of Wm Herbert each \$200  
 The People by  
 John Baptiste The Like  
 by  
 Joseph Sinclair  
 The People by  
 Thomas Hunt The Like  
 by  
 Morris Connelley  
 The People by  
 Geo. Talbot The Like  
 by  
 John O'Rourke

Officer Friday 2<sup>nd</sup> November  
 The People by  
 Andrew Riddle Bent Warrant -  
 by  
 Sam. Clark  
 The People by  
 John Brannan The Like  
 by  
 Alex. Wilson  
 The People by  
 Mary Butler The Like  
 by  
 Mary Joseph  
 The People by  
 Mr. Ferguson The Like  
 by  
 Margaret Murphy  
 The People by  
 Stephen Williams The Like  
 by  
 Catharine Bunk  
 The People by  
 Mr. Chamond The Like  
 by  
 Charles Gault  
 The People by  
 Mary Parker The Like  
 by  
 Christopher O'Neil  
 The People by  
 John Mead The Like  
 by  
 Mary Gardner



Office Friday 2<sup>nd</sup> November

The People

Bomb Warrants

Anna Dugal  
Thos & Mary

Stannage  
Margaret & John

John Thomas

John Valentine

Samuel Armstrong

Wheeler

Palmer and

Catherine Gline

Expt. Miller & Wm. Regan each in \$500  
Defd. Thomas & Patrick Carville each in \$500  
Valentine & Robert Wiley each \$500  
Armstrong & Andrew Goble each \$1000

The People by  
Ann Broad

The Like

Betty & Black Woman

The People

The Like

May McCarthy

The People

Felony - Warrant - Committed

John Smith

The People

Felony - Warrant - Off - Fair

Sam Platt

Bridewell Saturday 3<sup>rd</sup> November

John Garrison

Assault - Warrant - Committed

Alex. Chalcom

Office Saturday 3<sup>rd</sup> November

William Hart Assault - Warrant - Off - Holiday

Sept & Henry Richards each \$100  
Hannah Haigh

John King Peace Off - McNamee Off

Wm. McElroy

Sarah McElroy Barty Defd. Bath. Warrant. Off - <sup>Enter</sup> ~~Long~~

William Hume. Married on the 5<sup>th</sup> November by Ralph Williston

Francis Corigan Assault - Warrant - Off - McNamee

Wm. Amans Defd. & John H. Jones each in \$100

May Emory Shop Defd. Warrant - Off - Taylor

Wm. McBeth Defd. each \$100  
James Hook for each \$100  
Mary McBeth

Frederic Ploum Assault - Warrant - Off - Halliday

Mr. Paulin Fined 5<sup>th</sup> November

Sunday - Farrington's Watch  
Bridewell 4<sup>th</sup> November

Wm. Mallory - Felony - Committed

Roswell Darby, Defd. \$300 Thos. Sproule \$200



Monday 5<sup>th</sup> Nov Lawrence's Watch

Bridewell

James McKeon Assault -

Peter Brannon & Michael Kenny each \$200

Goodheart's Watch

Jane Benson Assault - Committed

Laneh Friedman & Wm Salmon each \$100  
Settled 1<sup>st</sup> Dec -

Office

Edward Chapman, Assault - McManus off

Louis Antonio

The People vs

Warrant to Collect Postage

The State of

Hatchings off

Amber B Young

State Master of

Sch Young Eagle

Mary McCannon, Assault - Halliday off

Roger Neal & Elizabeth & James Lach each \$100

Elizabeth his Wife Roger & Patrick Waters each \$100

Phoebe Wagh Assault - Halliday off

Dan Reynolds

Elizabeth & Ruth Assault - Halliday off

Dan Reynolds

Mary Ivers vs  
Lee Lane  
Jague

Warrant to apprehend  
Hatchings off

Letty Smith off for desertion -  
Joshua Smith lost not paid Raymond off  
her husband

Wm Patterson Felony - Committed

Hannah  
a Black Woman

Charlotte Dambury Felony, a \$300 Bank note,  
Mary Wood Logie off

Eleonor McCoom - Peace off Curtis off

Catherine Mitchell Settled 7<sup>th</sup> October -

Bridewell 6<sup>th</sup> Farrington's Watch

Catherine Benson, Felony - Committed

James Dunn

Office - Peace off McManus off

Catherine Christie vs  
Patrick McDermott

sup. Wm. Hill each in \$100



Amelia Thompson, Peace Off - Hutchings off  
vs Sept & Richard Garrison each \$100  
Marg Schumacher

Bernard Pool Peace Off - Halliday off  
vs Note, Bellamy was sent for  
and refused to attend without  
his Master's receipt  
Sept & John Earl each \$100  
Settled Nov 7th

Matthias Hower, Felony - Committed  
vs on the 5th Inst  
George Moore John & Moore \$300 Edward Latham \$200  
a Sweep

Elizabeth Loughlin Peace Off - McManus off  
vs Costs not paid  
Job Tunis Sept \$200 John O'Neil \$100  
Settled 13th Nov

John Alexander Peace Off - Curtis off  
vs Sept & Elmer Mead each \$100  
John Anson

Sarah Johnson Peace Off - Halliday off  
vs Sept & James Dink & William Blue  
each \$100  
Peter Hitchcock

James Stothers - Peace Off - Halliday off  
vs Sept & Patrick Henry  
Sept \$300 Sept \$200  
Patrick Dougherty

Braemell 7th Goodheart's Watch  
James McMullen, Assault - Committed  
vs Wm Brown, Discharged by the Hazard keeper  
of the City Prison without any order from  
any Magistrate, being the third instance  
of this nature since March 1810 known  
to the Justice of this office - Sept 1810 -  
John Fisher Assault - Committed  
vs George Free & Edward Van Noan, Settled same day

Office Assault in performance of his  
John D. Kirk duty as Peace officer, having  
vs Secured a Prisoner from him  
James Benier Curtis off  
vs & his wife  
Adele Benier & his daughter -  
John Lymerie, The Deft is \$100 each & Standish.  
vs by Fortaine in \$100 for each of the  
Defendants -

Wm L. Hale Assault - Warrant - Officer - McManus  
vs Sept \$500 Wm Lovett \$300  
Samuel P. Maumber

The People Gambling - Warrant - Officer - Raymond  
vs Conrad Brock Sept & Wm Brooks \$500 & \$300  
Anna Davis

The People Gambling - Warrant - Officer - Halliday  
vs Sept & David Davis \$500 & \$300  
Anna Loisa



Office Wednesday 7<sup>th</sup> November

Ethor Stanton Pean Warrant-officer - Farnington  
costs not paid -  
Eliz. a Brown Dep't. & Edward West each in £100

Bridenell O H Van Warts Walsh

James, L. Blecker, Committed for  
Bath Anderson running away -  
Slave of Leonard Six months ago  
Blecker Discharged, 19<sup>th</sup> Nov

Henry Molander in Assault - Committed  
Hester Armstrong - Settled same day

Office

Ralph Lockwood - Search warrant

M<sup>rs</sup> Hannah Mordon Felony - Huthings off  
Wife of Alexander Mordon Committed  
Settled in £500. Mordon Mordon £200  
Edward Scully £300

Lewis Willcocks - Felony, Cook off  
John McGrath Raymond off  
no goods found

Catherine Coles Peace off Halliday off  
costs not paid  
Andrew Coles Dep't. & James W. Lent each £500  
her husband Settled 16<sup>th</sup> Nov.

Elizabeth Wheeler - Peace off Farnington off  
Same  
a black man

Office Thursday 29<sup>th</sup> November

May English Assault - Warrant-officer - Raymond  
Dep't. Patrick Walsh each £500  
Philip Hope

May English Assault - Warrant-officer - Raymond  
Dep't. Patrick Walsh each £500  
W<sup>ms</sup> Keffe  
Wife of Philip

Edw. N. Fox A Run away Slave Warrant off Farnington  
Esau, a Slave  
of Mr. B. Martin

Elam Beerman Assault - Warrant-officer - Halliday  
Dep't. Settled 1<sup>st</sup> Dec -  
Catherine Alexander Dep't. & William Scott each in £100  
Margaret Thompson

Geo. Smith Assault - Warrant-officer - Martin  
James Gorum Dep't. & Stephen Baxter each in £500

Eliz. Brown Assault - Warrant-officer - Martin  
W<sup>ms</sup> Jeffers Dep't. & James Jeffers each in £100

W<sup>ms</sup> Scott Gercks - Assault - Warrant-officer - Hutchins  
Samuel Smith



Bridewell Friday 30<sup>th</sup> November

Muri McCreedy Assault Warrant - Committed

By  
John Miller

The People Felony - Committed

By  
Joseph Willet

Office

Sam<sup>d</sup>. L. Williams Assault Warrant - Office - Ensign

By  
Moses Bloomer

Sam<sup>d</sup>. L. Williams Assault Warrant - Office

By  
Moses Bloomer

Margaret Williams Assault Warrant - Office - Hutchins

By  
Hannah Scott alias Montgomery  
Deput. & John Scott & Thomas M. Wright said in \$100

Jos. D. Fay Ocean Warrant - By Hutchins

By  
Hugh Graham

The People John Left in \$2000

By  
John Cranford - \$1000

Osia K<sup>d</sup> Dora James Bartley - \$1000

Wm J. Van Dorn

Bridewell 9<sup>th</sup> Lawrence's Watch

Ann Fitzpatrick, Assault - Committed

By  
Patrick Fitzpatrick Settled 25<sup>th</sup> November  
her husband White's Watch

Eliza D. Baker - brought up for stealing Pork  
By from Off - has been convicted  
John Francis at the Sepiers for stealing, on  
Confession committed 30 days

Office

Juan Anderson, Peace Off - McNamee Off

By  
Justice Fanning John Anderson for each \$100  
Elizabeth Fanning Mary & Wm Knows each \$100

Jane Baker Settled as to Jane Baker -  
Mary Conklin Settled as to Fanning this wife 28<sup>th</sup> Nov.

Henry Post Esq. Assault on the Off when  
By in the performance of his duty as  
James Flynn, Assistant Justice of the 9<sup>th</sup> Ward.  
The Constable of the 9<sup>th</sup> Ward officer  
Cost not paid -  
Deput. & Hugh O'Brien each in \$300

Nicholas Doorman - Pickpocket the Off pocket in  
By the Fly Market - Confessed  
William Napier Committed - Raymond Off

Charity Norton - Peace Off - Halliday Off

By  
Catherine Mitchell



The People <sup>vs</sup> Warrant to Collect the  
The Estate of Property - Raymond off  
George Beal

Anderson McCask - Peace <sup>off</sup> - Raymond off  
<sup>vs</sup>  
John McEwen McEwen & John Higgins Secured \$100  
John Higgins Higgins & Dennis Seally each \$100  
Settled 14<sup>th</sup> Nov.

Sophia Balkin Peace <sup>off</sup> - Raymond off  
<sup>vs</sup> Deputy & John Cove each \$100  
John Cove  
Ben Johnson.

Jacob Morrison, Appant on the <sup>off</sup> in the  
<sup>vs</sup> Saml J Cox Performance of his duty as  
Marshal - Secured a  
Prisoner from him  
Hutchings off

Princeton - Farrington's Watch  
10<sup>th</sup>

The People <sup>vs</sup> The best delusion? himself up  
Francis Pell to the watch, at the Watch house,  
& a justice that about six years  
ago, in the month of March, he  
gave Poison, arsenic, to his  
Mother Sarah Pell, and to his  
brother Anthony Pell, of which  
they died. That he did so, that  
the estate left by his Father might  
be divided. That they died  
at No 95 Pearl Street - Time which this mind  
is so miserable that he wished to live no  
longer, therefore gives himself up to justice.  
The examinee having the appearance  
of the most perfect sanity was  
committed by me *[Signature]*

The People <sup>vs</sup> Hay's Watch  
John Baptiste Taken with two times of being  
a Black Man of which he could, or would, not  
account how he got there, says  
that he has been in Bridenell  
twelve or thirteen times, has  
been out of Bridenell two months,  
60 days

Office  
The People - Committed for further  
<sup>vs</sup> examination, An old  
Amos Mabel Cook, offender, dealing in Counter  
Bank notes -

Office Monday 12<sup>th</sup> November  
Wm Drury Assault - Warrant - <sup>off</sup> - Holiday  
<sup>vs</sup> Settled same day -  
Joseph Bayley

Samuel Rathburn Assault - Warrant - <sup>off</sup> - Hutchings  
<sup>vs</sup> Deputy & Andrew Gray each \$100  
Jacob Laycraft Settled 3 Dec

The People Bigamy - Committed  
<sup>vs</sup>  
Oscar Humphrey

Robert Williams, Assault - Warrant - <sup>off</sup> - Holiday  
<sup>vs</sup> Settled same day -  
Deputy & John A. Collins each \$100  
Jean Williams  
The People charged in an attempt to set fire to the <sup>off</sup> *[illegible]*  
<sup>vs</sup> & *[illegible]* - Committed  
Henry Lowe & *[illegible]* - \$400



Office Sunday 12<sup>th</sup> November  
Ann Smyth Assault - Warrant - Officer - Bundy  
ff  
And and Kitchen -

Hugh Wmullen Assault - Warrant - Officer - Halliday  
ff  
Christina Kelly Dept. of Wm. Ken & Jas. Kelly each in £100  
ff  
Mary O'Mullen Dept. of James Kelly each in £100

Bridewell Tuesday 13<sup>th</sup> November  
The People Bench of the Peace - Committed  
ff  
Sally Hulet Settled 16<sup>th</sup> Nov -

The People Bench of the Peace - Committed  
ff  
Mr. McGee Dept. of Mr. Gilchrist each in £200  
ff  
Settled 16<sup>th</sup> Nov -

The People Vagrant - Committed for 60 days -  
ff  
Eliza Thompson

Ellen Mahany Assault - Warrant - Officer - Wm. Manus  
ff  
Charles Mahany Dept. of Hugh Blaken each in £100

Office  
Eliza Lloyd Assault - Warrant - Officer - Wm. Manus  
ff  
Ann Reelan Dept. of Peter Blannon each in £200  
ff  
Settled 26<sup>th</sup> Nov -

Office Tuesday 13<sup>th</sup> November  
Jm. Mulligan Assault - Warrant - Officer - Fulkerton -  
ff  
Thomas Stone  
ff  
Eliza Scott Bastardy - Warrant - Officer -  
ff  
Michael Patterson Raymond

The People Felony - Warrant - Officer - Fulkerton  
ff  
Mr. Johnson Dept. of Joseph McGilly each in £200

Joseph Laurent Assault - Warrant - Officer - Raymond -  
ff  
John Dennis

Office Wednesday 14<sup>th</sup> November  
Jane Bennett Assault - Warrant - Officer - Raymond -  
ff  
Wm. Fothergill Dept. of David Miller each in £200 -

James Campbell Assault - Warrant - Officer - Raymond  
ff  
Henry Carrier Dept. of James Fox each in £100 -

Mary Wmullen Assault - Warrant - Officer - Wm. Manus  
ff  
Hugh Wmullen Dept. of Henry Muller each in £100



Officer — Wednesday 14<sup>th</sup> November  
Eliz. Anderson Assault - Warrant - Officer - Martin  
ff  
John Anderson her husband  
Left \$300 - James Thompson \$100  
Charles Fowler \$100

Bridewell Thursday 15<sup>th</sup> November  
Mary Bartlett Assault - Warrant - committed  
ff  
James Lane  
The People Felony - committed  
ff  
Peter Downey

The People Stealing some Bag - committed for  
60 Days  
ff  
John Jackson

Officer —  
Mr. Breaves, Capt. Runaway Seaman - from Brig Neptune  
ff Brig Neptune Warrant - Officer  
Henry Rogers  
Mr. Breaves Capt. The like  
ff Brig Neptune  
Ch. Warden

John Bristed Assault - Warrant - Officer - Raymond  
ff  
Depart. & James Marfee sent in \$100  
John Rankin

Mr. Smart Assault - Warrant - Officer - Halliday  
ff  
Depart. & Dr. A. Graham & Dr. Allen sent in \$100  
Critia, a black

Officer — Thursday 15<sup>th</sup> November  
Rosanna Anderson Assault - Warrant - Officer - Martin  
ff  
Ann Dorrie

Edw. Boden Runaway Seaman from Ship William -  
Warrant - Officer - Raymond  
ff  
James Lee

Michael W. Allen Assault - Warrant - Officer - Hutchins -  
ff  
Depart. & John McLeod sent in \$100  
John McArthur

Jane Bennett Assault - Warrant - Officer - W. Manes  
ff  
James Sampson Depart. & W. B. Bardin sent in \$100

Abigail Skelton for Assaulting & beating her mother - Warrant  
ff W. Manes  
Pro. Skelton as per father Settled 25 November

The People Felony - Warrant - Officer - Hutchins  
ff  
Antonio Cerone  
Peter Jean

Bridewell Friday 16 November  
The People Felony - stealing three Blankets - committed  
ff 60 days  
Sally Smith



Bridewell Friday 16 November

Henry Richards Assault - Warrant - Officer - Committed

By  
John Megin  
John Fleming  
Charles Gill

Office

Catharine Ryan Assault - Warrant - Officer - Halliday  
Sentenced 26 Nov

By  
Christiana King

Eliza Millwin Assault - Warrant - Officer - Deppre

By  
Mary Montith Sentenced to 12 months and £100

The People Vagrants - Committed for 60 Days

By  
Betty Bapettene  
Clara Pevie

Christiana Neubuhr Felony - Warrant - Officer - W. Manes

By  
Eliza Corbett (a poor woman)

Bridewell Saturday 17th November

Barney Mumpsey Threatening his life - Warrant - Committed

By  
Margaret Mumpsey  
Thos. Markay

Office Saturday 17th November

Ja. W. Donald Threatening to sink his ship & take ransom  
Warrant - Officer - R. J. Mond

By  
John Pikes

William Puck Fraud - Warrant - Officer - Halliday

By  
Mr. Morris Kelley

Charles Elliott Assault - Warrant - Officer - W. Manes  
Sentenced James O'Connor with £100

By  
Peter Wallace

The People Bond Warrant - Officer - Fairington

By  
Wm. Whelpley

The People Felony - Committed

By  
Eliza Carter against Eliza Jacob Francis & Jeff Van Bliffland £200  
Sam. Carter

Henry Hutchings, the proprietor in French's  
Lewis French, house caused me to enter it  
about 12 o'clock in the night.  
found them gaming and  
ordered them into the custody  
of the watch - Christian  
Sentenced David Murray £300  
£200



Monday 19<sup>th</sup> Nov  
Bridewell

Richard Jennings, Drunkenness -  
vs  
John Freeman, committed 2 days

Patrick Ward Drunkenness -  
vs  
Daniel Brian, committed 2 days

Office  
Chas Bernard, Peace Off  
vs  
John D Kirk, Raymond Off  
Sept & Chas Marsh each \$100

Hannah Jackson, Peace Off, Holiday off  
vs  
Elizabeth Gilberts, Sept & J. Augustus each \$100

Elizabeth Cheesman, Peace Off - Hutchings off  
vs  
Celia Cooper, Sept & Honham Brookman each \$100

Joseph Dumbkley, Sheriff in the execution  
vs  
Lepe Sneden of his duty as Marshal -  
but not paid, Raymond Off

The People, vs Warrant to collect the Property  
of the Estate of  
Henrick Rege  
Raymond Off

Bridewell - 20<sup>th</sup> Hays Watch  
Catherine Drighly, Sheriff - committed  
vs  
James Wilson Sept & Saml Bicket each \$100

Office Peace Off - B.C. Bartlett Off  
Elizabeth Davis, Sept & Dennis Scally each \$100  
vs  
Robert Stuart, Settled 3 Decr

Prof. C. Bartlett - Sheriff on Off in execution  
vs  
James Linklater, Wilson & Saml Thompson \$200  
and John Wilson, Linklater & Peter C. Hosier - \$100

Thos Bryan - Disorderly House, Hutchings off  
vs  
Lewis Davis Sept & William Sealie - \$300  
James Curran - Settled 3 Decr

Chas Hunt - Peace Off - Raymond Off  
vs  
Henry, J. Lampy - Sept & Thos Waring each \$100

Office - 21<sup>st</sup>  
Robert Stewart, Peace Off - Hutchings off  
vs  
Wm Davis Sept & Wm Martenson each \$100  
Settled 3 Decr



John, C. Eads <sup>24</sup> Spent on Pitts Son  
Maria Butler James Eads  
Hutchings off  
John Hurley \$100

Ann Bunnell <sup>24</sup> Peace off Curtis off  
Neil, N. McNamee, Sept in \$500  
Isaac Pitt \$300  
Settled 3 Dec

John Rankin <sup>24</sup> Peace off Raymond off  
Sworn out 19<sup>th</sup> Feb  
John Bristol Regt. & Bunch Robinson cash \$100

Robert Stewart <sup>24</sup> Peace off Hutchings off  
Benj<sup>n</sup> Nicholson Settled 3 Dec

John Norris <sup>24</sup> Peace off McNamee off  
John Norris, his son,

Alexander Stuart <sup>24</sup> Peace off McNamee off  
Capt<sup>n</sup> Nichols Wm Smith, of Richmond Virgin  
Capt<sup>n</sup> Clark - of New York  
Danl Cromwell, New York

with the Sept, having attended at this office  
the Sept, made oath that he, Sept, owed  
the Pitt time to leave his wife that he  
did not but struck him Sept, in the  
back several times before, Sept, could  
defend himself. Sept discharged.

Midwell 22  
Page's Watch  
The People, Felony - taken with one goose  
and four fowls - committed  
Saml. Stivers

Office  
Mary Gallagher <sup>24</sup> Peace off McNamee off  
Rebecca Poperton <sup>24</sup> Sept John Hoxey cash \$100

John Johnson, Att. to apprehend, Raymond off  
by Henry Leslie  
Hector, slave  
of Johnson

James Amstead, <sup>24</sup> Felony - McNamee off  
End Jackson & Warrant returned 27<sup>th</sup> Dec not found  
Richard Kelly Sept. Henry Orie cash \$100

George Slater <sup>24</sup> Peace off Hutchings off  
Peter Winship

Henry Mackey <sup>24</sup> Peace off Hutchings off  
Amos Curtis, Septa J. M. Devitt cash \$100  
Settled 30<sup>th</sup> Nov.



James Carr — Peace <sup>th</sup> Raymond off  
Edward Patten for — Deft & W. M. Spence each \$100

Elyabeth Gardner, Peace <sup>th</sup> Raymond off  
Joseph Tucker, Deft & Joseph Tucker \$100  
Settled 30. Nov.

Bridewell 23<sup>rd</sup> White's Watch

Wm Mackling Assant and Pilot —  
Richard Graves, Henry Shute, and  
Abraham Burges, Saml Beckner, each \$200  
Wm Mitchell for Graves and Mitchell  
each \$300 —

Beckner \$200, Burges \$200  
Settled 3 December

Office Peace <sup>th</sup> Halliday off  
John Smart Deft & William M. Peterson each \$100  
Elyabeth Davis, Settled 3 Dec

Joseph Parker Peace <sup>th</sup> Raymond off  
John Dales Settled 29. Nov

Peter Crumbach, Committed for  
running away —  
Jack Johnson Raymond off  
his Slave Discharged on request  
his Master, 10<sup>th</sup> Dec

Bridewell 24<sup>th</sup> — Jan Wirt's Watch.  
John Gray brought up on charge of  
stealing Coal Fish from Gray.  
Wm Roberts Gray not attending, sent for,  
and Roberts committed for  
further examination —  
Committed —

The People Hays Watch —  
Christopher Gelston, cc, No Business, Goes about  
Miss Brown drunk, came from Ireland to  
New York by Land, on foot.  
has been on the roads,  
Committed 60 days

Office  
John Williams, Peace <sup>th</sup> Raymond off  
Deft & W. M. Parker each \$100  
Thos Parker

The People — Demand to Collect the Goods  
The Estate of ... of the ... and, Hatching off  
Christopher Truett,  
John Hatching &  
John Bird —

John Williams Peace <sup>th</sup> Hatching off  
Amos Curtis Deft & J. M. Levitt each \$100



Amos Curtis vs Peace H<sup>ts</sup> - Hutchings off  
Henry Mackey settled 30<sup>th</sup> Nov.

John Hobbs - on Complaint for beating  
John Parrot & into death John Hutchings  
Comfort Bird a seaman on board said  
vs ship on the passage  
Statte Williams from Pittsburgh to  
Master Ship New York - Committed  
William Tell

Jacob Myers vs Peace H<sup>ts</sup> - Haliday off  
John Weedon

office 25<sup>th</sup>

The People by - Warrant for  
Mary Delphy & Infanticide, White off.  
Polly Butcher vs Issued from Christian's  
Cheng Mack house

|              |        |
|--------------|--------|
| left in      | \$4000 |
| Dave Mack    | \$2000 |
| Thomas Healy | \$2000 |

The People by H<sup>ts</sup> for Infanticide  
Mary Delphy, Farrington off  
Polly Butcher & vs Issued on the 26<sup>th</sup> Nov  
Jane Farrell Smith on \$2000 - Not H<sup>ts</sup>  
vs Smith and Joseph Harrington  
Susan Williams each \$500  
& Chengen Smith.

Bridwell Sunday 25<sup>th</sup> - Farrington H<sup>ts</sup>  
Wm Butler Spratt - Committed -  
vs  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Johnson

Joseph, Butcher - Spratt - Committed  
vs  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Johnson

Wigrit Price - Stabbing with a knife  
vs  
Living Anderson Nancy Sharp - Committed

Jonas Rhodes - Spratt - Committed  
vs  
Men Carey - Settled same day

At the above business done  
by General Sills

Emma Chapman, Spratt - White H<sup>ts</sup>  
vs  
Hugh Kennedy - Committed - on 24<sup>th</sup>

Spratt -  
Francis McGowan, Committed - on 24<sup>th</sup>  
vs  
Philip Foley settled 28<sup>th</sup> Nov.  
all the above business by S. Sills



Office 20th Nov  
Migail Lewis, Assault - Raymond off  
vs  
Esther Smith

Migail Wilson - Assault - no contest off  
George Washington settled 30th Nov.  
a Black Man

John W. Bley Place H. Curtis off  
vs  
Amelia Will

John Brown - committed for the  
vs  
Nathaniel Williams, wilful Murder of  
Capt. Snipe Christopher Towell  
a seaman on board  
John Tell - John Tell  
Raymond off

Office Tuesday November 27th  
John N. King Place Warrant - Officer - Hutchins -  
vs  
William Palmer defat. & Wm. J. Fitch each in \$200  
settled 3 Decr

Fanny Connor assault - Warrant - Officer - Halliday  
vs  
John Williams defat. & Peter Brown each in \$100  
settled 3 Decr

Office Tuesday 27th November  
The People Felony - Warrant - Officer - Halliday  
vs  
Daniel Salter

Mary Browning Assault - Warrant - Officer - Halliday  
vs  
Peter Smith defat. & Oliver Smith each in \$100  
Jeffrey Johnson defat. & Wm. Townsend each in \$100  
Philip Simmons defat. & Jeffrey Johnson, Wm. Simmons each in \$100

Just. Schaffer Runaway - Warrant - Officer - Hutchins  
vs  
Pattys. his Discharged by request of  
Stave his Master 17th Jan 1800

Wm. D. Greenman assault - Warrant - Officer - Hutchins  
vs  
Samuel Hicks defat. & Geo. Mainbl each in \$100

Wm. Monican Warrant - of Bastardy before Birth  
vs  
Isaac Bond  
Vanderdon - Raymond.

Comfor Hall Assault - Warrant - Officer - Hutchins -  
vs  
Wm. Hall defat. & Charles Mathew Senior each in \$500

The People Felony - Warrant - Officer - Martin  
vs  
Edw. Bradley



Bridewell Wednesday 28<sup>th</sup> November

Isaac Peterson Assault - Warrant Office - Comm -

By  
John Bastin

The People Felony - Committed -

Trinity Barle By J<sup>r</sup> & John M<sup>r</sup> Smith cost £200

Office

John Taylor Assault - Warrant Office - Halliday  
By M<sup>r</sup> Beth & Robert Moore cost £100

Andrew M<sup>r</sup> Beth  
W<sup>m</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Beth Def<sup>t</sup> & Child and B<sup>r</sup> cost £100

Matthew M<sup>r</sup> Beth

May S. M<sup>r</sup> Beth

Peter C. Schenk Secret Warrant

By  
Lewis Porrequet

James M<sup>r</sup> Bane Assault - Warrant Office - Hutchins  
By Def<sup>t</sup> & Edward Watkey cost £100

Isaac Baff

The People Felony - Warrant Office - Raymonds

By J<sup>r</sup> & Mary Humphreys cost £200  
Conrad Bridgman Confal Bria & M<sup>r</sup> Osborn cost £200  
James & M<sup>r</sup> Fannell M<sup>r</sup> Fannell & W<sup>m</sup> Fannell cost £200

Bridewell Saturday 1<sup>st</sup> December

The People Felony - Committed

By Henry Bigest, for Fee, £200

George Fee  
Thos. Peterson

Office

W<sup>m</sup> Butler Assault - Warrant Office - White

By Edw<sup>d</sup> & Godfrey Def<sup>t</sup> & John Smith cost £100

The People Disorderly Person - Committed for 60 days

By  
Robert Whitten

The People Disorderly House - Warrant Office - ~~W<sup>m</sup> Mann~~

By M<sup>r</sup> Gathum Def<sup>t</sup> & W<sup>m</sup> Willacy cost £100  
W<sup>m</sup> Newson wife of Thomas

Charity Offm<sup>r</sup> Assault - Warrant Office - White

By W<sup>m</sup> Goudon Def<sup>t</sup> & Conrad Jordan cost £100

Sarah Blasing Assault - Warrant Office - Hutchins

By J<sup>r</sup> & Elkan Smith cost £100  
W<sup>m</sup> Morris Settled 4<sup>th</sup> December

The People Felony - Warrant Office - W<sup>m</sup> Mann

By  
Nancy Jackson



Office Saturday 1<sup>st</sup> December

Susan Johnson Assault - Warrant Office - Hutchinsons -

<sup>24</sup>  
Leah Francis

People <sup>24</sup> Felony - Warrant Office - Halliday

Isabella Can

Balance in Iris world Disorderly House - Warrant Office - Hutchinsons

<sup>24</sup>  
Miss Dwyer Settled same day

Charles Smith Assault - Warrant Office - Halliday

<sup>24</sup>  
Ennis and Christian Snack each \$100  
Snack & Mr Lawrence each \$100

Stephen Snack &  
John Ennis

<sup>24</sup>  
Bridewell - Sunday 2 Decr  
Livingston's Warrant

Mary Hunt Assault - Committee

<sup>24</sup>  
Patrick Dougherty, Sept & Dennis Dougherty  
each \$100

Bridewell 3 - Goodheart's Warrant

Abraham Cummings - Assault - Committee

<sup>24</sup>  
Robert Kniffen Settled same day

Lawrence Watch  
The People <sup>24</sup>

John Andoe Taken by the Watch with  
a Pistol, of which he could  
not account how he got it  
says he was drunk when  
he bought it - Committed  
for further examination  
Discharged by request of Mr Hill  
who says he is of good character  
same day  
office

Elizabeth Pitts - Felony - Stealing two  
John Wilks Coats from the house of  
John R Livingston -  
Halliday off - Committee

James McBue - Peace off - Hutchinsons off  
<sup>24</sup>  
James Murphy

George Kenny - Peace off - Hutchinsons off  
<sup>24</sup>  
James Murphy

Wm Moore Warrant to apprehend  
<sup>24</sup>  
Frank his for running away  
Have Hutchinsons off  
Discharged on the 10<sup>th</sup> Decr

The People <sup>24</sup> - off to collect the property  
The Estate of Hutchinsons off  
John Thompson



Stephen Smack - Peace <sup>24</sup> - Arrest off  
Charles Smith left & John Gains each \$100

The People - Pursued by Abraham  
<sup>24</sup> James Laurent on a bail fine -  
Is a vagrant. Going  
about singing in  
Taverns & committed  
behind to Coen  
same day -

Susan Morgan, <sup>24</sup> for deserting her  
John Morgan Mr. Mann off  
her husband killed 24<sup>th</sup> Dec -

Jane Smith - Peace <sup>24</sup> - Hutchings off  
Archibald Smith - Cots not paid -  
her husband &  
Dorothy Boxter

Elizabeth Weston - Felony, Halliday off  
<sup>24</sup> Susan Parker - Committed -

Jane Van Allen - Sundry House  
<sup>24</sup> Ann Carlisle - Andrew Johnson off  
Miss O'Neil

Office 4<sup>th</sup>  
Elizabeth Cunningham - Peace <sup>24</sup> -  
Raymond off  
Chas. Jeger

Wm. Wilcox - Felony - Hutchings off  
<sup>24</sup> Nancy Drake, The P<sup>th</sup> could not  
committed on the 10<sup>th</sup> last Identify the left -

John Moran, <sup>24</sup> Altering two Manhattan  
Bank notes, originally one  
John Atkinson does notes, for three bank  
notes, being fraudulently  
altered - Halliday off

Catherine McFarland, Assault on her son  
<sup>24</sup> John & Joseph Bernard McFarland  
Main - Curtis off  
John Main Sr. for each \$100

Widewell 5<sup>th</sup> - Goodheart's Note  
The People - Drunk & disorderly in  
<sup>24</sup> James Keating the street, 3 o'clock in morning  
said he would state the  
Watchman, Peter Watson  
committed 3 days

Wm. Collins - Felony, committed some days  
<sup>24</sup> Edward Mauley past as a vagrant -



Office

Thos Davis - Assault - Hutchings off  
vs  
Stephen Williamson,

Mary Griffin - Bastardy before  
vs birth - Farrington off  
James Winchill Married by R Williston  
Same day -

The People - Warrant to collect the  
vs the Estate of Property - Hutchings off  
Stephen Moore  
Seaman

Joseph Neal - Felony - Committed  
vs  
Grace Baxter Hutchings off

Wm Doty vs Moore House,  
Sept Smith & Farrington off  
Elizabeth Wife Sept each \$300  
James McLean each \$200

The Same - The Same - do  
vs  
Wm Bonker Sept \$300  
Leonard Jones \$200

The Same - The Same - do  
vs  
Mudgett McDermott - Sept \$300  
Jacob Smith \$200

Bridenell O H Van Hart's Watch

The People - Stealing Coal, admitted  
vs James Murray that he took a small bit  
as large as a man's hat -  
Committed two days

Ann Tappen - Farrington's Watch  
vs Taken in the Carrot  
Eight Sammons - of the Off. with intention  
as uiaent, to Rob the House  
30 days

Office

Hannah Redding - Peace Off - Halliday off  
vs  
James Redding Cost of pair -  
her husband Settled 17th December

Mary Sanders - Peace Off - Martin off  
vs  
Robert F. Sept \$ John Thomson, each, \$100

Wm L. Everett - Felony. Baron Stand.  
vs  
Edward Bonahy Committed



Jane Ten Eyck - Peace M<sup>th</sup> Hatchings off  
Rachel Surges - boots not paid -  
M<sup>th</sup> Bates

Deane Crawford - Peace M<sup>th</sup> Halliday off  
Catherine Alexander - Catherine & John Alexander each \$100  
+ Benj<sup>r</sup> Scott - letters as to Scott sw. 8<sup>th</sup>

Catherine Ellis - Bastardy before birth  
John Limbert

Elizabeth Owens - Bastardy before birth  
George Fopell - Married y<sup>th</sup> inst. by  
Christian Book -

Catherine Janet - Peace M<sup>th</sup> Martin off  
Mary Sanaey - Sept 8 Jacob Cripey each \$100

Priscilla 7<sup>th</sup> - White's Watch

The People vs  
Robert Ann McKinley - Brought up and  
Mary Noble - proven to be common  
Mary Smith - Prostitutes in Georges  
William Clark - Area and its vicinity  
Mary Jordan - 30 Days each -  
+ Jesse Morall - discharged on request of her Mother  
+ Hetty Thomas - Hetty discharged - 24 Dec

R Ann McKinley - Assault - Committed  
Wm Smith Sept 8 John White each \$100

The People - Charged with stealing stockings  
James Clark - but a fortnight out of prison  
an incorrigible vagrant  
60 days

James Jones - Stole a hat from M<sup>th</sup>.  
John Cummins - confessed - an old vagrant  
60 days -

John Nichol - Goodheart's Watch  
Richard Colburn - Felony - Committed

Robert Denike - Lawrence's - Watch  
Wm McCarthy - Assault & Battery, with  
intent (as framed), to rob  
Committed -

Office  
John White - Peace M<sup>th</sup> Farrington off  
Eand McDaniel, Sept 8 John Searson, each \$200

Saml J Randolph, Peace M<sup>th</sup> W Jones off  
Hugh McDaniel - Sept 8 Sharon Sharrow - \$100  
John Brown -



Philp Myer - Felony - Passing a  
24  
Silman note changed, or altered,  
from one to ten doll.  
Manhattan Bank

Not enabled to sustain the charge,  
Prisoner Discharged

Catherine Brier, Peace # - Raymond off  
24  
Nicholas Sharp

Eber Mead - Felony - Committed  
24  
Grace Baxter

Bridewell, 0 # Farrington's Watch

Arson Mathews, Assault & - Committed  
24  
John Farrell Farrell & John Blake each \$100  
Settled 31 December

Wm Smith - Assault on Off in uniform  
24  
John Ward & of his duty as Watchman  
Moses Humphries, in procuring the peace.  
Committed -

Humphries & Wm James Colleson each \$100  
Ward & James Hunt each \$100

Oliver Croft - Hays Watch  
24  
Jesse Johnson - Breaking the windows of  
Off - Committed

Office  
Chas. B. Williams - Felony - Search # -  
24  
Betsey Raymon off  
No goods found

Isaac Harrington - Peace # - Halliday off

24  
John O'Neal, Sept & James Smart each \$100  
Settled 12 January by his Bail  
the 16th January

Nancy Holmes - Peace # - Halliday off  
24

Mary Richards, Sept & Henry Richards each \$100

Charlotte Mariner - Peace # - Martin off  
24

Sarah Tilt Settled 10 December

John Sweeney - Peace # - Eastwood off  
24

Francis Costigan, Sept & Cha Costly each \$100  
Settled 1 February

The People - Brought up on a Bench # -  
24

Mary Joseph Sept & Vincent Joseph, and John  
Meno each \$100

Francis Costigan - Peace # - Carter off  
24

John Sweeney - Sept & Tom Bondagen each \$100  
Settled 1 February



Bridewell Sunday 9<sup>th</sup> December

John Capells Assault - Warrant  
by Def. & Mrs. Bloodgood each in \$100  
James Potter

W. Robinson Assault - Warrant - Committed

John Cotton Def. & Sarah Kennedy each in \$100  
Settled 2<sup>nd</sup> February

The People Committed for 60 days - Stealing  
13<sup>th</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> Captivity - some not yet known -

John Gray

The People Vagrant - Committed for 60 days

Nancy Cammell

Bridewell Monday 10<sup>th</sup> Dec  
James Dodge Assault - Warrant - Committed

William Griffin Def. & Benjamin Allen in \$100

Richard Tracey alias Gray & John Tolmie each in \$100  
Francis Payer

Officer

John Michaels an attempt to kill - Warrant - offered

Thomas Fordick by Sheriff - left \$200  
& Lucinda Garabants \$200

Elizabeth Green by Sheriff - left \$100  
Warrant

W. Burdman

Officer Monday Dec 10<sup>th</sup>

May Wall Assault - Warrant - Offer - Halliday

James Wall Def. & Daniel O'Brien, each \$100  
for New Year

Margaret Seaman Assault - Warrant - Offer - Halliday

Philetus Seaman Def. & Moses Seaman each in \$100  
Daniel Woolsey each in \$100

Jane Rogers Bastardy before Birth - Warrant off  
W. Thorne

Archibald Wilson

John Robinson Peace vs. Raymond off

James Cotton

Thomas O'Connor - off for deserting her

Patrick O'Connor Halliday off  
her husband both not paid

James Allen Dawson

Patrick Kelly - Felony - Raynor off  
Hamilton

Thomas Doyle Assault - Warrant - Offer - Halliday

Def. & Stephen Langley each in \$100

W. Baptiste Nigard Settled 25<sup>th</sup> January



Bridewell Tuesday 11<sup>th</sup> December

Benj<sup>a</sup> Baywood Trespass - Warrant -

Benj<sup>a</sup> Heintz Deft<sup>s</sup> in \$100 each & Richard  
Nicholas Rosen Hoppel in \$50 for each -

Henry Wilkinson &  
Nicholas Anson

Eliz<sup>a</sup> Anderson Assault - Warrant - Committed

Mitall Mumpsey

The People Felony Committed for 60 days

San Matthews

The People Felony - An old Vagrant Com<sup>d</sup> for 60 days

John Robinson

May Boyan Breaking Windows - Committed 60 days

James McManis

Officer  
Eliz<sup>a</sup> Gordon Assault - Warrant - Officer Halliday  
Def<sup>t</sup> James White each in \$100

Henry Baker

The People Disorderly House - Whorehouse -  
Warrant - Raynor -

Eliz<sup>a</sup> Furman Def<sup>t</sup> & W<sup>m</sup> Jacobs each in \$500

Office Tuesday 11<sup>th</sup> December

Anna Stacey Assault - Warrant - Officer - Raynor

Mary Stacey

Henry Baker Assault - Warrant - Officer - Halliday  
Def<sup>t</sup> Robert Gordon each in \$100

James Grant

Thos<sup>s</sup> Enright Assault - Warrant - Officer - Halliday  
Def<sup>t</sup> & James Matthews each in \$200  
John Carmichael

Bridewell Monday 12<sup>th</sup> December

The People Vagrant - Detained out of debt -

John Norman Felony - Committed - 24<sup>th</sup> Dec.

Officer  
Eliz<sup>a</sup> Gillespie Leant Warrant - Officer - Halliday  
Discharged - nothing found

Phillip Agnew  
Nancy Johnson

Anthony Pike Assault - Warrant - Officer - Raynor

John Turner

The U. States charged with purchasing the clothing  
of a Deserter the service of the U.S. -  
Warrant - off<sup>r</sup> Raymond  
Def<sup>t</sup> & William Smith each in \$500



Office ——— Wednesday 12<sup>th</sup> December

Ann Goodwin Assault - Warrant - Officer - Halliday

By  
Hugh Graham

Edw. Morris Assault - Warrant - Officer - Reynolds

By Sept George W. Fadden cash \$100  
Benj. Hutchinson

The People Bond Warrant - W. White

By  
Sam. Armstrong

Defat. of Reuben Drake cash in \$500

Office ——— Thursday 13<sup>th</sup> December

The People Felony - Warrant - Officer - Rayner -

By  
Patrick Kelly

Committed

The People Felony - Warrant - Officer - Raymond

By Defat. of Mr. St. Graham cash \$500  
Mary Wmamm in \$500

Bridewell Friday 14<sup>th</sup> December

The People Committed for stealing a Cheese

By  
Hugh Kennedy

Committed for 60 Days

The People Felony - Committed for 60 Days common

By  
Mary Finn

Committed

Office ——— Friday 14<sup>th</sup> December

Samuel G. Collins Assault - Warrant - Officer - Hutchins

By Defat. of Mr. Fellows cash \$100  
Henry Hart -

Office ——— Saturday 15<sup>th</sup> December

Patrick Sullivan Warrant - to return property - Officer

Deceased 100  
Board Ship Colus

Wm. Mackling Assault - Warrant -

By  
John Dewall  
William Taylor

Settled same Day

Louisa Walga Assault - Warrant - Officer - Rayner

By Settled 17<sup>th</sup> December  
Lavinia Alderman

Robt. Aspin Assault - Warrant - Officer - Hutchins

By James Kelley, Sept & Anthony Carr cash \$100

John Sanford Felony - Committed

By  
Robt. Franklin



Bridewell Sunday 10<sup>th</sup> Hays Watch

Saml Agnew<sup>24</sup> Assault - Committed  
Augustus Thomas Settled 8<sup>th</sup> Dec.

Catherine Ball<sup>24</sup> Assault - Committed  
John Burns

Peter Peterson Defd. Lt John McConnell each £100  
Richard Sample Assault - Committed

The People<sup>24</sup> Disorderly Person  
John Boyer 60 days

all discharged,  
all the above business done by Justice  
Giles -

Hannah Allen - Violent Assault and  
Robert Kennedy, Battery, the Off  
(vair officer), much wounded, notes  
he settled by the Police,  
see Affidavit -

Sept James Stewart each £200

Office 17<sup>th</sup>

Sarah Ash - Assault & desertion

George Ash<sup>24</sup> defd £500 both George Wood &  
her husband Raymond off

Robert Taylor, Felony - Confessed  
Mr Henry, Committed  
a black boy

Ernest Lockwood - Assault -  
Henry Lockwood<sup>24</sup> Settled 4<sup>th</sup> Dec

Mary Bogart - Off for desertion -  
Albert Bogart both not paid - White off  
her husband Defd. & Stephen Bogart & Thomas Dotts each £200

Lamaster Palmer - Off for permitting  
John W. Brinsmead - a felon to escape  
& Nathan Eisenhart - Brinsmead & John Hunt each £200

Honey Hill, - Perjury - McManus off  
John L. Fink  
Michael C. Nestle<sup>24</sup>  
Nancy Nalis

The same - Perjury - McManus off  
Michael Hart, each defd - £400 - Patrick  
& James Scanlan Watson & Charles McGonnagle  
for each - £200

Mary De Winter - Whore house - White off  
Mrs Geer defd & Robert Watts each £200  
Miss Mammou Gray M Giles



Olga Williams - More house - White off  
<sup>24</sup>  
Robert Philips Sept & John Cummings each \$300

Lavinia Conn More house - White off  
<sup>24</sup>  
Mary Marshall

Wm McFarland & Felony - Halliday off  
John Wipels Sept - \$300  
James Conn James W. Carter each \$100  
John Barry

Bridenell 10<sup>th</sup> - Farmington's Watch

John Bruce Felony - Stealing a silver  
<sup>24</sup>  
Tolcott Peck Watch - Committed

Wesley, Noble, Wyatt  
<sup>24</sup>  
Mary & Fenton - Felony - Confessed  
Miss, Mary Drake

Wm Clark <sup>24</sup> - Peace off  
Lewis, John, Bodwell Mills, Raynor off  
Sept & Benjamin Tucker each \$200

Rowland Spring - Peace off - Craig off  
<sup>24</sup>  
John Reed Settled 19<sup>th</sup> December  
W David Reed

Mos Fisher - Peace off - Martin off  
<sup>24</sup>  
Oliver Thomas Settled 29<sup>th</sup> Dec -

Nathan Horn - Peace off - Halliday off  
<sup>24</sup>  
George Bailey Sept & Martin Wood each \$100

John Harrington - obtaining money under  
James Young false pretences -  
Joseph Armstrong Raynor off  
<sup>24</sup>  
David Reed, Sept & Wm Talman each \$500

Bridenell 19<sup>th</sup> - White's Watch

Re People - a vagrant, and deranged in  
Wm Letherland his mind - Committed 60 days

Abner Woodruff - Broke open and robbed  
<sup>24</sup>  
Sam<sup>l</sup> McFarlan the Old Store in New York  
Jersey - had a warrant  
signed by David, J. Crane of  
Essex County - Prisoner delivered  
to the Court

Office  
Henry McGowan - Peace off - Halliday off  
<sup>24</sup> Settled 4<sup>th</sup> February  
George Kelly, Sept & Andrew Lynch, each \$100  
by W. Giles  
Re People On indictment of the last Grand  
<sup>24</sup> Jury for Battering on his life  
James Yokum Wm Smith - Sept - \$250  
Jan<sup>l</sup> H. Morgan - \$200



Sophia Pierson - Bastardy after Birth  
vs  
Prof Van Hooker McPherson off

Office 20th  
Elizabeth Graham - Battery -  
vs  
Thos Graham costs not paid - Halliday, J.  
her husband, defd & Michael Kezney each \$100  
settled 2 February

Ann Shaw Battery - Farrington off  
vs  
Matthews Flager settled same day -

Silas Balwin, Battery - McManus off  
vs  
Wm Crisley defd by Mr Silas - costs not paid -  
settled 27th Dec.

Solomon Isaacs - Battery - Raymond off  
vs

Neil, J. McKinnon, defd: Thos McKinnon each \$250  
settled 30th Sept. Surrendered by the Bail  
January 16th January 1811

Bridewell 21st - White's Watch

Ernie Noyce - Felony - Committed  
vs  
Robert Myrday.  
George Dickson

Office  
J Broad - Stealing 13 1/2 yds Carpeting  
vs  
Jm Shea - belonging to the City -  
Committed

Nath Smith - Assault - McManus off  
vs  
Francis Elworth, settled 22 Dec

Jed Curtis - Battery -  
vs

John Curtis  
in Behalf of  
Sam. a Slave

The People - Att to Collect the Poor -  
vs  
The Estate of  
Wm Brown - Hays off

late Porter to  
James Byrne  
Auctioneer

Mary Davis, Bastardy (two children)  
vs

John Scott defd after Birth. McPherson off -  
to support the male child - \$250  
settled 11th Nov. and Jervis, each \$250 to appear in  
the case of the female child

Timothy Clifton, Att for diverting New York  
vs  
Thos Mustard Packet. Raymond off



Bridewell 22<sup>nd</sup> — Farington's Watch

Wm Murphy — Assault with intent to  
John Woods Rob as ~~off~~ supposed —  
Committee  
Left & Roger Gill each — \$250

Office  
The People on Bench ~~off~~  
Solomon Reynolds, Left & Holly Green each \$100

John Haight vs Felony — Committee  
Darius Patterson Hatchings off

Mary Reynolds — Battery — McNamee off  
Em Warner

Bridewell Sunday 23<sup>rd</sup> December

William Markling for Assault on his House 2 committed

~~off~~ Settled 26<sup>th</sup> Dec.  
James Walker &  
Patrick Brange —

The People Felony — Committed

York Lyons

Bridewell Monday 24<sup>th</sup>

The People Vagrancy — Committed for 60 days

~~off~~  
Catherine Adams

Office Monday 24<sup>th</sup> December

Rebecca Smith Warrant for Detention her — ~~off~~ — Hays —

~~off~~  
Jonathan Smith  
her Husband

Hugh Gobel Assault — Warrant — ~~off~~ — Johnson —

~~off~~  
Francis Harrison Deft. Harrison & Seymour Reynolds each in \$300  
Def. & ~~off~~ Robert Smith each in \$100  
Thos. Wilson & Def. & M<sup>r</sup>. B. Murdock each in \$200  
Richard Ellis

Margaret Felt Disorderly House — Pardon — ~~off~~ — Naylor  
Lally Felt Def. & John Martin each in \$200  
~~off~~  
Adeline Farmer

Jon<sup>s</sup>. Knapp Disorderly House — Pardon — ~~off~~ — Naylor  
~~off~~  
Def. & Benjamin Smith each in \$100  
Rudolf Kempson

Bridewell Tuesday 25<sup>th</sup> December

The People Disorderly persons — Committed 60 days —

~~off~~  
Winnick discharged on the 26<sup>th</sup>  
Wm Dixon Just at Request of his Father  
Chas. Miller to Ship on Sunday  
Joseph Winnick His Father surety for his good behavior — \$100  
Charlotte Lewis

Patrick Murray & Assault — Warrant —

Larry Road Def. & Wm. Hammond each in \$200

~~off~~  
Wm. Bower Bail recommended 15<sup>th</sup> January \$200  
John Mc Carthy new security

The People misdemeanor — Bond Warrant — ~~off~~  
~~off~~  
Mrs. Hobson while —



Bridewell - 25<sup>th</sup> Dec.

The People  
Robert Lumby  
Pictor committed for 7 Days

Office

The People  
John Peters  
Felony - Warrant - Officer - White

Nancy How  
Nachel Givins  
Woodward  
Assault - Warrant - Officer - White -

Bridewell Wednesday 26<sup>th</sup> December

The People  
Charles Gille  
Felony - committed - Kent with Watch

Office  
The People

Miss A. McKenna  
Bond Warrant - White - Officer  
Defendant in \$500 and Miss McKenna in \$1000 -  
Jury summoned Sept  
January 16<sup>th</sup> 1811

Nancy How  
Mrs. Givins &  
Nachel his wife  
Disorderly House - Warrant  
White Officer -

Jane Smith  
Jane Smith her  
mother  
Assault - Warrant - Officer Raymond

Office Wednesday 26<sup>th</sup> December

Mr. Black / Master / Deputies from said Viper - Annual of  
of Schoon Fenon - commitment - Officer - Brotherton -

Henry Lumsden  
Dan. Williamson  
Discharged at decision of the  
Court, 31 - Dec

Eliz. Finney  
David Murray  
Assault - Warrant - Officer - Brotherton -  
Defendant & William Kerr each in \$100

Margaret Williams  
David Green  
Assault - Warrant - Officer - Fannington  
Defendant & David Hargreaves each \$100

Robt. Stewart  
Francis Carey  
Runaway Apprehension - Warrant  
Officer - Maynor -

Office Thursday 27<sup>th</sup> December

Eliza Roberts  
Assault - Warrant - Officer - Martin

Margaret Felt  
Sally Felt  
Defendant & Joseph Mayors each in \$100  
Felted 28<sup>th</sup> Dec -

The People  
Wm. Payne  
Warrant to collect Property, the man  
having died intestate - Officer - Hutchins

The same  
Jacob Jones  
Jane George  
mother  
Died intestate - Warrant to collect  
property - Officer - Hutchins



Office Thursday 27<sup>th</sup> December  
Nancy McGown Assault - Warrant - Office - Hutchins -  
ff  
Nancy Talus

The People Warrant to Collect the Property  
ff Intestate Office - Hutchins  
The Estate of  
Silvia Simmons

Bridewell Friday 28<sup>th</sup> December  
Amazie Deubing Assault - Warrant - Commenced  
ff Settled 29<sup>th</sup> Dec.  
Dennis Ware & Co. Defat. & Dennis Ware sent each in \$500  
Patrick McCafferty Defat. & Dennis Ware sent each in \$500  
Phoebe Hitchcock Assault - Warrant - Commenced  
ff  
Sarah Johnson

Office  
Ellen O'Brien Deserting his Wife & leaving her  
no means of support - Warrant  
ff off. Holiday  
Pro. O'Brien her Husband left in \$250  
ff  
John Talus sent in \$250

The People  
Carl Burvitt Warrant to collect property -  
ff  
Demand Warrant - Office - Hutchins -

The People Warrant to Collect property - Warrant -  
ff off. Hutchins  
Jas. Kantor,  
Decd.

Office Friday 28<sup>th</sup> December  
The People Warrant to Collect property - off. Hutchins  
ff  
Lawrence Cotton  
Decd.

Lawrence Holmstrom. Warrant - Office - Framington -  
ff Defat. Nathan Franklin sent in \$100  
Geo. Hyman

Chas White Battery - Mr Mann &  
ff  
Henry Taylor Settled 3<sup>rd</sup> January

John Hill - Felony - White off  
ff  
Thomas Gough

Arthur Brown Assault - Warrant - Office - Halliday  
ff  
Jas. Leacock Left & Isaac Anderson sent \$100

Nath. Reed. Peace Warrant - Office - Carter  
ff  
Isaac Palmer Left & Benjamin Owen sent \$200

John Doty Whore House Warrant - off Framington  
ff Defat. \$200 & James Barber in \$100  
James Henson

Int. W. Manas Assault - Warrant - Office - Carter  
ff  
Int. V. Miller Defat. & Peter J. Norris sent in \$200  
Settled same Day



Office Friday 28<sup>th</sup> Dec.  
The People Felony - Warrant - committed - off  
Peter Wilkes Discharged 23<sup>rd</sup> Feb 89

Bridewell Saturday 29<sup>th</sup> December  
Benj<sup>a</sup> Raymond Assault - committed  
Levi Langdon  
The People Felony - committed for 60 days  
William Sewall  
Charles Alston  
The People Felony - committed for 60 days  
Henry Smith

Office  
The People  
Catherine McGowan Assault - Warrant - off - W<sup>m</sup> Manes  
Costs not paid  
James Scandlin Settled 30<sup>th</sup> Dec  
The People Whom House - Warrant - off - W<sup>m</sup> Manes  
Mark McLoughlin  
& Julian, his wife

Nathan. J. Rutgers Sent Warrant - off - Raymond  
Capron Lobson

Office Saturday 29<sup>th</sup> December  
May Hart Assault - Warrant - off - Raymond  
Harry & Black

Bridewell Sunday 30<sup>th</sup>  
Van Hatt's Watch  
Jane Maxwell Felony - committed  
Ball 300  
Ann Maloy - left George Cumming 200  
The People  
Marry Murray - Brought up on charge of  
Lucy Clinton - stealing first a Shift. the second  
a gold ring - not established  
both Prostitutes (Common,  
each 60 days

Bridewell Monday 31<sup>st</sup>  
Whit's Watch  
Cyrus Knowlton Battery - left - \$100  
George Allen off Ball 172 Water Street \$100  
Settled 2 February

Office  
Frederick McFarquhar Battery - Raymond off  
Cornelius Herring - left Charles St. W. W<sup>m</sup> Manes  
each in \$100



Margt Hunter - Battery - Farrington off

Mary Ann Bunnell <sup>vs</sup> - Sept & Amos Curtis each \$100  
totled 30<sup>th</sup> January

Sarah Green <sup>vs</sup> - Battery - McNamee off  
William Green Sept & Jacob Barker each \$100  
her husband

Allen Mc Intosh - Battery - Halliday off  
James Garvise, Sept & Robert Smithers each \$100

Smith Freeman, Battery - Fanning off  
Catherine McMullen Sept & Hugh Keble each \$100 each  
& Charity Thompson Sept & John Welch each \$100  
Alfred Ashman

Phoebe Barnes - Disorderly house, Martin off  
Small

Rosannah Landin - Battery - Curtis off  
Catherine McGown, Sept & John Norris each \$100

Bridewell January 1 - 1811 -  
Farrington's Watch

Richard Titus <sup>vs</sup> - brought up for stealing chains  
Jacob Bevelin belonging to Titus -  
confessed the felony -  
Committed 30 Days

Chas Fanning - Battery when he sept in  
James H. Lancaster execution of his duty as  
peace officer -  
Committed

office  
Saml W Quarrier - Battery - Farrington off  
Henry Carrier, Sept & James Cox each \$100

Bridewell 2 - White's Watch

Mary Mann - Battery - Committed  
Francis Obey, Sept & Peter Petet each \$200  
totled 3 January

The People <sup>vs</sup>  
Catherine Fanel - Disorderly persons, always  
& John Loven at the Watch house - 60 days each

Boomer's Watch  
John Barker <sup>vs</sup> - Battery - Committed  
Sarah his  
Slave



Office 2<sup>d</sup> January

Bridget Amelia Battery - Halliday off  
vs Elizabeth Lewis & John Bolton each \$100

John Hone off for Forgery.  
vs Elijah Mix note of 2450 Boals  
Sarrington & Raymond &  
Raynor officers -

Nathan Jackson Felony - Committed  
vs Isaac Howell

James Fowler - Battery - Hatchings off  
vs John Anderson, settled 3<sup>d</sup> January

The People vs off to collect the property -  
The Estate of Hatchings & Raymond off  
vs Ezra C. Hathaway

The People, vs off to collect the property -  
The Estate of Hatchings & Raymond off  
vs Obadiah Nick

Joseph Pomilly Battery - 1<sup>st</sup> Ward officer  
vs John Pope & settled 8<sup>th</sup> Dec.  
John Coburn

Cheng Bunnell - obtaining fifty Casks of  
vs Rice by false pretences  
Elijah Mix Raynor off

Mary Kilby - Battery - Prostitution off  
vs Felix Kelly - left & James Kelly each \$100  
settled 29<sup>th</sup> January

Edo Parmerton - Battery - Martin off  
vs Jameson Link Dept. & Rob. Daley each in \$100

James Davidson - Battery - Halliday off  
vs Wm Milne & Miley & Wm T. Farland each \$100  
George Logan, Logan & Andrew Brown each \$100

Bridewell 3<sup>d</sup> Van Hart's Watch

Alexander Clark - Battery -  
vs Robert McGonney - left & John Watson each \$100  
settled 30<sup>th</sup> January

The People Sarrington's Watch  
vs Mary Clark - Common prostitute by  
her confession - 60 days

Office -  
vs John White, Battery - Raynor off  
Jonathan Wheeler, Dept. & John De Grant each in \$100



Wm B. Foley<sup>24</sup> - For deserting Ship  
Francis Thompson & Rebecca -  
Wm Clark - Brotherton off

The People<sup>24</sup> - Vagrants and common  
Mary Williams & Prostitutes -  
Elya Wigner - 60 days each

Henry Hight<sup>24</sup> - Felony - Disbrow off  
Elizabeth Donaldas - Committed  
Miss Hancock

Ann Smith<sup>24</sup> - Battery - Halliday off  
Isreal Smith<sup>24</sup> - both wife & husband -  
her husband - both & Isreal Smith each \$100

Jan Catherine Petus<sup>24</sup> - Felony - Halliday off  
Sally Johnson

Wm Miln & George Logan<sup>24</sup> - Battery, Raymond off  
James Davidson<sup>24</sup> - Miln & John McKee each \$100  
Davidson & John B. Halliday each \$100  
Fettered 20<sup>th</sup> Instark

Elizabeth Carter<sup>24</sup> - Battery, Halliday off  
Robert Carter<sup>24</sup> - Fettered 14 January  
her husband

Samuel Hill - Battery - Hutchings off  
Bry. J. Harkin, both & George Ferris each \$200

Anastasia McInnis<sup>24</sup> - Battery, Crofts off  
Wm Gilpel<sup>24</sup> - Wm Gilpel & Wm Gilpel, each \$300  
Sept. his wife, - \$300  
David DeMory<sup>24</sup> - Battery - Halliday off  
Peter Moore<sup>24</sup> - both & John Myers each \$100

Pradnell<sup>24</sup> - 4<sup>th</sup> - Whites Watch  
The People<sup>24</sup> - supposed to be connected in  
the felony of Elizabeth Hancock  
Crofts, A. Warner on Hight - Says that he is  
keeper of a dance room in  
George's Street - and lives with  
common Prostitutes 60 days

The People<sup>24</sup> - An old vagrant  
Isaac Beck - 60 days

Office<sup>24</sup> - To collect the property  
The People<sup>24</sup> - Hutchings & Raymond off  
The Estate of  
Luke White  
George Embler<sup>24</sup> - Battery - Raymond off  
Wm Lewis



Bridewell 5th Jamington's Watch

The People Common Prostitutes  
Mary Cassells & disorderly  
Mary M. Farland - Cassells 50 days  
Farland 60 days

Office  
Thomas Aspin Assault - Huttings off  
of Smith's debts each \$100  
Hutt Smith, Roger Gill for each \$100  
Hias Isaac settled 4th Feb

Robert James - Felony - Pick pocket  
Ben Conrad

Mary Cunningham - Battery and  
James Cunningham desertion - Halliday off  
her husband costs not paid  
settled 25th January

Bridewell Sunday 6th ~~December~~ January

Eleanor McEune Assault - Warrant - Office - White  
Wm Wallace Dept. Adams gave case in \$100

Wm Bradley Assault - Warrant  
Abram Smith Dept. Wm. Patrick and in \$100

Henry Marsh Assault - Warrant - Office - White  
Mary Marsh wife Dept. Robt. Shaw case in \$200  
settled 5th February

Bridewell 8th ~~December~~ January  
The People Vagrant - committed for 60 days  
by  
Nigel Fanner

Susannah Brandell Assault - Warrant - committed

by  
Frederick Farmer  
Mary Farmer  
Marquis Boyle

Bridewell Monday 7th January

Samuel P. Adriana Assault - Warrant -

by  
John Miller Defendants & William Hudson  
Edward Jackson in \$100 in each case  
Jaley Hudson

Peter Lawton Assault - Warrant - committed  
by  
William Hall

The People Dis. many persons - committed for 60 days

by  
Nancy Connor  
Elizabeth Chew

Office Monday 7th January

Thos. Miltenburg Assault - Warrant - Office - Rayner

by  
Thos. Hill



Office Monday 7<sup>th</sup> January

William Peters Assault - Warrant - Off. Hutchins  
vs  
Jas Reed Defd. & Richard James each £100

Mary Moore Assault - Warrant - Off. Williams  
vs J. Lee Moore Defd. & W. Jones each £250  
Jine Moore

Carmoise blaas Assault - Warrant - Off. Raymond  
vs  
George Claus Defd. Stephen Lianent each £100  
du husband

The People Common Pleas - Warrant  
vs  
Mary Thompson Off. Raynor - committed -

The People Melony - Warrant - Off. Martin  
vs  
Joseph Connors committed

Davida Murray Assault - Warrant - Off. Halliday -  
vs Defd. & Austin Finney each £100  
Elizabeth Finney

The People Disorderly House - Warrant - Off.  
vs Defd. & Selah Binton each £100  
Hutchins

William Hudson Disorderly House - Warrant - Off. Raynor  
vs  
The People Defd. & George Cox each £200  
Smith Valentine

Office Monday 7<sup>th</sup> January

The People Disorderly House - Warrant - Off.  
vs  
John Connor Not Guilty

The People When House - Warrant - Off. Raynor  
vs Defendant in £500 and John Whalen  
and John W. Farthy each £300  
John Connor

James Russell Assault - Warrant - Off. Raynor

Elisha Leavenworth Defd. & Henry Thomas each £100  
vs  
Parry, his servant Defd. & Elisha Leavenworth each £100  
Cruz, his servant

Francis Stewart Assault - Warrant - Off. Williams  
vs  
Mr. Moran

Bridewell Tuesday 8<sup>th</sup> January -

The People Vagrants - Committed - 60 Days  
vs  
Eliza Allen

Alie Woodburn Assault - Warrant - Committed  
vs  
Defd. & Robert Goodman each £100  
The People Settled 20<sup>th</sup> January  
in husband

The People Vagrants - found drunk in the Street - Committed  
vs  
Abigail Hiles



Nicholas Bogart Jr.

Ellen Franklin Asst. Cult. Wamash. Officer - Wm Adams  
 Jy Defd. of John Kumbler each £100  
 John Adams Settled same Day



Office — Wednesday 9<sup>th</sup> January  
James Wall Assault — Warrant — Officer — Hutchins & Raymond  
~~Certs not paid~~  
Defat. of John Swaine cost in £100

May his wife  
Hazea Brown Bantard before Court — Warrant  
off. Hutchins & Raymond  
by  
Jurat Liverpool

John Stultz Assault — Warrant — Officer — Hutchins & Raymond  
by  
Jurat by person  
Settled the 25<sup>th</sup> March 1868

Henry L. Southwick Assault — Warrant — Officer — Hutchins & Raymond  
by  
Certs not paid  
Thomas Ringwood

Tora Draps Assault — Warrant — Officer — Hutchins & Raymond  
by  
Jurat by person  
Defat. of John Swaine cost in £100  
Settled 12<sup>th</sup> January

The People Warrant to collect the property of the deceased — Officer — Hutchins & Raymond  
by  
John Brown of  
Shop with Rebecca  
deceased

The People Warrant to collect the property of the deceased — Officer — Hutchins & Raymond  
by  
John Cuffield mate  
of Shop with Rebecca  
deceased

Office — Wednesday 9<sup>th</sup> January  
The People Warrant to collect property of the deceased  
by  
officers — Hutchins & Raymond

Thos. Blagden  
Seaman late of  
Ship with Rebecca  
deceased

The People Warrant to collect property of the deceased  
by  
officers — Hutchins & Raymond  
Peter Burn  
Seaman deceased  
of Ship with Rebecca

The People Warrant to collect the property of the deceased  
by  
officers — Hutchins & Raymond  
Daniel Hendle  
late of the Brig  
Cleopatra

The People Warrant to collect the property of the deceased  
by  
officers — Hutchins & Raymond  
Mr. Bryson  
late Clerk on board  
the Schooner Richard  
deceased

Bridewell Thursday 10<sup>th</sup> January  
Thos. Greir Assault — Warrant — Committed  
by  
Defat. of Peter Smith cost in £100  
Philip Dalley

Margaret Connor Assault — Warrant — Committed  
by  
Hutchins & Raymond  
not his band

The People Felony — Committed for 60 days  
by  
Discharged 18<sup>th</sup> January —  
James Baptiste



Office Thursday 10<sup>th</sup> January

Elizabeth Crawford Assault before Bail - warrant  
office - Halliday

by  
John Wilcocks

James Stewart Assault - Warrant - Craig  
by  
John Cheal Settled 12<sup>th</sup> January

Hannah Hoogland Left in without support -  
Warrant - office - evening -

by  
John A. Hoogland  
in husband

Thos. Blair - Assault - Warrant - W. W. Manous  
by  
John Banta Settled 30<sup>th</sup> January

Elizabeth Abrams Assault - Warrant - W. W. Manous  
by  
W. W. Manous

W. W. Manous, her husband Defat. & John Williams each in \$100  
Settled 2 February

Thomas Adams Assault - Warrant - W. W. Manous  
by  
W. W. Manous Defat. & Archibald North each in \$100

by  
W. W. Manous

Office Friday 11<sup>th</sup> January

John Deacon

by  
Geo. W. Fadden

Assault - Warrant - office - W. W. Manous -  
by  
Settled 12<sup>th</sup> Feb<sup>y</sup>

Office Friday 11<sup>th</sup> January

Charles Sands Assault - Warrant - office - Craig

by  
W. W. Manous Defat. & John Williams each in \$100  
Settled 29<sup>th</sup> January

John Peir Assault - Warrant - office - Halliday  
by  
John Norton

The People Dr. orderly persons - Warrant - office - May now

by  
W. W. Manous Saunders Committed  
Hugh Mabray

The People Common prostitute - Warrant - office - May now  
by  
Maria Saunders Committed

W. W. Manous Assault - Warrant - office - Craig -

by  
Charles Sands Defat. & John Williams each in \$100 Settled  
Charles Sands Defat. & John Williams each in \$100 29<sup>th</sup>  
Charles Sands Defat. & John Williams each in \$100 January

The People Vagrant - Warrant - office - W. W. Manous -  
by  
David LeRoy Committed for 60 days



Office Saturday 12<sup>th</sup> January

Nicholas Myers Assault Warrant - Off. Curtis -

vs  
Lewis Dubois

Geo. W. Ganah Assault Warrant - Off. W. Manes

vs  
Waters Fisher Left James Fisher each \$100

The People Disorderly House Warrant -  
Off. Raynor -

vs  
Eliza Smith &  
Rachel Day

Catherine Blawell Peace Warrant - Off. Craig -

vs  
Isaac Blawell  
his husband

The People Disorderly House Warrant -  
Off. Raynor -

vs  
Elam Deeman Deputy & William Malony each \$200

James L. Dyon Assault Warrant - Off. Raynor

vs  
Jacob Perone Deputy & William Hammond each \$200  
Settled 15<sup>th</sup> January

Margaret W. Miller Assault Warrant - Off. Holliday

vs  
John Ross

Office Saturday 12<sup>th</sup> January

Robert Laskader Assault Warrant - Off. Brothman

vs  
David Reed Left & Saml. Winchup each \$100

Edward Smith Assault Warrant - Off. Curtis -

vs  
Milkey Thompson John Thomas --- \$100

vs  
Milkey Thuan

Sunday 13<sup>th</sup> January -  
Princeton - Farrington's Watch

John Curtis - Battery and threatening to  
vs Laurence Fitzgerald - set the house on fire  
Committed

Left James Halligan each \$200  
Settled 4<sup>th</sup> February -

John David Battery - Committed -

vs Stephen Lee Left & Wm. Murphy each \$100  
Settled 4<sup>th</sup> February -

John M. Langhin Battery - on duty as Watchman -

vs John Gillaspie & Left each \$200  
Robert McLean, Patrick Gallagher, for each \$100

Van Hook's watch

John F. Delaplaine - Left Mentice Taken in  
vs Aaron Totten James M. Lee's office the clerk  
taken open & committed at  
discharge of his request of his Mother & Master -



John Parsonbill, stole money from the  
John, E. Cornack Off - a disorderly  
person - Committed 30 days

The People vs Days Watch  
an old vagrant - taken  
John Baptiste with clothes of which he  
can give no good account  
60 days

Margt McMullen, Felony - Committed  
Mary Robertson vs Left - John Connell \$200  
John Wilson 100

Mary Johnson vs Battery - Left and  
Margt McMullen - Alexander Anderson, each \$100

Office - 14th  
Sarah Williamson, Battery, Hatchings off  
vs costs paid  
Burr Williamson vs Left & Henry Smith each \$300  
her husband Settled 5th February

Robert Blevin, Assault - Halliday off  
vs  
John McLaughlin vs Left & Andrew Anderson each \$100

Henry Cole vs Assault - Raynor off  
Simon Romance vs Left & John Burdett in \$300  
Burdett sworn as to value of  
his property \$200

George Clark vs Battery, Hatchings off  
James Keating, vs Left & John Keenan each \$100

Office 15th  
James Bloom vs Battery - Hatchings off  
Peter Buck, vs Left & Cornelius Van Meter each \$100

Noah Hawley - Battery - Hatchings off  
vs  
Janet Coff settled 10th January

Pruth a vs Battery before tooth, Raymond off  
Black Woman vs costs paid  
David Booker

Sarah Hardett vs Felony - Raynor off  
vs Committed  
Elija Carter

Chas K Crowley vs Contine against Master, bad  
vs wage, Left in - \$100  
John Korman vs to appear at the Sessions  
Settled 21st January

Benjamin Lovell, vs Battery - Martin off  
vs Left & John Flagger each \$100  
Isaac Parson Settled 4th February

Peter M Wallis vs Assault - Raynor off  
vs  
Chas Elliot vs Left & George Parsons each \$100

George Burrell vs Battery - Left in Settled  
vs Prison - 14 days there  
Obadiah Weston



Nancy McKinney, Battery. Halliday off  
<sup>24</sup>  
Rose McCall, settled 16<sup>th</sup> Feb -

Hester Night <sup>24</sup> Battery, with an intent  
to Ravish, Craig off  
Wm Henry <sup>24</sup> left James Thomas each \$200  
not to be settled by the Police

Hester Night <sup>24</sup> Battery, with  
Wm Henry - error, entered above

Elizabeth Stevens Battery. McManus off  
<sup>24</sup>  
Wm Jackson left Thomas Harris each \$100  
settled 4<sup>th</sup> February

Bridewell 16<sup>th</sup> White's Watch

John Campbell <sup>24</sup> brought up on charge of  
Peter Davis Battery - It appearing to  
me that a gang of Choppers  
wanted this sailor committed, so that they  
might extort money from him to let  
him out. I committed him for two  
days for being drunk, and sent  
them about their business much  
dissatisfied -

Robert Donaldson, confessed that he is slave  
<sup>24</sup>  
violet, his slave to P.M., and ran away  
from him four months,  
committed at his request

Office

Hugh H. Norwood, Battery. Martin off  
<sup>24</sup>  
John Bush left John Lybo each \$100  
settled 24<sup>th</sup> Jan -

Edward McClary - Battery. Hutchings off  
<sup>24</sup>  
David Reed left + John Kinan each \$100

Deborah Mackin, Battery - turned her out  
<sup>24</sup>  
Laurine Mackin of her own house  
her husband, left in Raymond off  
Wm Sainor & James Moshead each \$100  
settled 4<sup>th</sup> February -

James Carr - Battery - Halliday off  
<sup>24</sup>  
Henry Gilman, left Hugh McLaughlin  
each \$100

Jerome Dupre - Battery - Raynor off  
<sup>24</sup>  
Mary Lonnely left Richard, D. Mount each \$100

Andrew J. McLaughlin, disorderly person in the  
<sup>24</sup>  
Sarah Knapp highest degree - always  
arrested in the streets - raising  
crowds of persons round the  
house of the Citizens - 60 Days



Princeton 17<sup>th</sup> Farrington's Watch

Dan Suncomb vs Felony. Watch not  
Wm Eager vs offering, deft detained  
for further examination  
Committed on 10<sup>th</sup>

Henry Morald charged with stealing a  
vs small quantity of Soap -  
Eiza Lamplin confesses that she is a  
common prostitute -  
30 Days

Office  
John Whigham - Battery - M. M. M. off  
vs  
Felix McManagle settled 5<sup>th</sup> February -

Jane Lorie vs Bastardy before birth  
Lewis Jones vs Martin H.  
Married same day by  
George Wall

Wm Clapp vs Felony - having taken  
Richard Isaac one hundred barrels of Flour  
vs Distrom officer  
Jaques - left in \$2000  
Search warrant Andrew C. Harkinson - 1000  
Held 19<sup>th</sup> January John Starbary - 1000

Mary Donnelly vs Assault - Raynor off  
vs  
Julian Dupree vs Pierre Curran each \$200

Diana Jackson vs Felony - Committed  
vs  
Peggy Butler

Princeton 18<sup>th</sup> White's Watch

Wm Horton vs Breaking open his door at  
Cornelius Valentine eleven o'clock at night -  
vs left Andrew Pomaine each \$100  
settled 30<sup>th</sup> January

Office  
Dart Latham vs for assisting Thos Joseph.  
vs Raynor off  
Richard Pomeroy,  
vs  
Lena Capto

Elizabeth Gold vs Battery, in a violent degree  
vs both not paid - Hushings off  
vs  
Edw Gold vs Deft & Moses Benpton each in \$100  
her husband

Saml B. Horton vs Felony - Stealing a silver watch  
vs James Andrews committed - Raynor off

Adam Marshall vs Battery. M. M. M. off  
vs  
Jacob Brown vs left Andrew Beach each \$100

Office 19<sup>th</sup>  
vs  
The People vs Brought up on charge of  
Michael Robinson cutting his wife (Diana),  
vs a Black Man throat - Committed -



The People - <sup>vs</sup> to Collect the Property  
the Estate of <sup>Hutchings off</sup>  
John Gray, Cook on board  
of the Republican

The People <sup>vs</sup> A violent disorderly person -  
Sarah Walker <sup>has been lately in Bridewell,</sup>  
and raised an uproar in  
this office committed 60 days  
Paynor off

Bridewell Sunday 20<sup>th</sup> January

The People Felony - Committed

<sup>By</sup>  
Mary, a Black Woman

The People ~~murder~~ committed for 60 days  
<sup>By</sup>  
Harris Johnson

The People Stealing Three Cattle - committed 60 days  
<sup>By</sup>  
Geo. Brummond

The People Monday 25<sup>th</sup>  
Vagrants - committed for 60 days  
<sup>By</sup>  
Jonas Swan &  
Timothy Logan

Robert Farling Assault - Warrant. Committed  
<sup>By</sup>  
Eliz. Forshee

Bridewell 21<sup>st</sup> January Monday

Officer -

The People Disrupting House - Warrant off. Hutchins  
Deput. L. F. D. and Deput. L. Freeman and  
James Morris Smith of London and  
Olin Smith in £50 & £50

Wm. Hooker Assault - Warrant - officer -

<sup>By</sup>  
Adam Lawrence Deput. & Benjamin Lawrence each in £100  
settled in both cases 30<sup>th</sup> January  
Benoni Leroy Deput. & Benj. Smith each in £100  
Forgery - Warrant - officer - Raynor

The People  
<sup>By</sup>  
William Briggs

Pro. Rogers Peace Warrant - officer - Martin  
<sup>By</sup>  
Louise

Pro. Rogers Peace Warrant - officer - Martin  
<sup>By</sup>  
Jm. Vanier Junr.

Bridewell Tuesday 22<sup>nd</sup> January  
Mary Carpenter Assault - Warrant - off. White  
<sup>By</sup>  
Nathan Williams

The People Felony - Committed -  
<sup>By</sup>  
Wm. Brown



Bridewell Tuesday 22<sup>nd</sup> January  
The People  
John Caldwell Vagrants. Committed Discharged  
Michael Paguty

The People Felony - Committed

John Brown dep't. & John Johnson each in £100

Stephen Pinkney App. ault - Warrant - Off. White

Joseph Quinn

Office

Margaret Bowen Warrant - Off. - Raynor

James Harrison Dismissed

John Valerinda Swindling - Warrant - Off. - Raynor

Francis Morgan

The People App. ault with an intent to Kill  
Joseph Duskley, Marshal in the  
execution of his duty Committed  
Wm. Hedder

The People Felony - Committed

Hannah McCaffey

Office Wednesday 23<sup>rd</sup> January  
Thos. Whillock App. ault - Warrant - Off. - W. Manus  
Son of Thos.  
Settled in both cases 1 February  
John Garrit dep't. Peter Powell each in £100  
John Garrit and dep't. Peter Powell each in £100

John White App. ault - Warrant - Off. - Craig

Silas Dwyer dep't. & Silas Dwyer each in £100  
Settled 4<sup>th</sup> February

Wm. Liagar App. ault - Warrant - Off. - Hutchins

Robt. McConna dep't. & John Kilane each in £500

Robt. Marshall App. ault - Warrant - Off. - Jamington

John Waldron dep't. & John Waldron each in £100  
Int. Donaldson

Dan. Lakeman A Dispute from the Shop Joseph  
Warrant - Off. - Raynor

James Lloyd Committed 26<sup>th</sup> instant

Jos. Wathkins In Unreasonably & Cruelly Beating his Horse  
while in the Cart - Warrant - Off.

James Post



The People Felony Waiver Office - Watchmen  
 PS  
 Manus M. Fadden



Office Friday 25<sup>th</sup> January

John Harris Assault - Want. Office - Halliday  
vs  
deft. of Caleb Coffin each in \$100

Samuel Seward Settled 2 February

John Harris Assault - Want. off. Halliday -

Benjamin Premau defat. & Caleb Coffin each in \$100  
Settled 2 February -

Office Saturday 26<sup>th</sup> January

George Smith Assault - Want. off. Morrison -

Isaac Boyce & defat. & James Hill each in \$100

Gabriel Conklin defat. & Amiah Badger each in \$100

Peggy Dalzgroff Want. before birth. Want. -  
Committed 28<sup>th</sup> Inst.

Isaac Ash

Sunday 27<sup>th</sup> January

Prisoners

The People Common Prostitutes by  
vs Mary Webb confession. 60 days each

Catherine Nicholson

Peggy Pembroke

John Farrington Battery - deft. & John Riddell

Michael Hanger each settled 3 February

John Bartlett Jr - Battery - Committed

James W. Michaels

Office Monday 28<sup>th</sup>

Christie Miller - Battery after birth

John W. Lipick. W. Stamp off

John Jones - Felony - Confessed  
vs Halliday off  
George Fisher

The People - Att to collect the property of  
vs the deceased - Schom Hannah  
the estate of Noah Bunker Raymond & Huthings off

The People - Att to collect the property of the  
vs the estate of deceased - Schom Experiment  
Lemuel McCombs Raymond off

Phoebe Dow - Assault - White off

Mary Southland & James Southland and Henry Vukuland  
vs Sarah Saltus defat. James Southland each in \$100

Office 29<sup>th</sup>

Mary Parker - Violent Battery in the

vs John Moore - deft. & Robert Murdon, each \$100



George Graham, Battery. <sup>vs</sup> ~~Manus off~~  
Martin Robinson <sup>vs</sup> ~~Sept. 1st Scott each \$100~~  
Settled 4<sup>th</sup> February -

Philip Clapp <sup>vs</sup> ~~Felony - stealing fire wood~~  
Jane Robinson <sup>vs</sup> ~~Committed - Hushings off~~

George Fraley <sup>vs</sup> ~~Common Prostitute -~~  
Nancy Drake <sup>vs</sup> ~~Raymond off~~

John Palmer <sup>vs</sup> ~~Battery - White off~~  
Reuben Drake & <sup>vs</sup> ~~Defat. of John. Summings each in \$100~~  
James R. Curry <sup>vs</sup> ~~Defat. of Sept. 1st Nation each in \$200~~

John Palmer & <sup>vs</sup> ~~Gambling house. White off~~  
Anno Wheaton <sup>vs</sup> ~~Reuben Drake & Defat. of John Summings each in \$200~~  
Anno Lee <sup>vs</sup> ~~Defat. Seneca Drury each in \$200~~

Grace Boyd <sup>vs</sup> ~~Battery - Raymond off~~  
Joseph Boyd <sup>vs</sup> ~~Settled 30th January~~  
her husband

W<sup>m</sup> Loudering <sup>vs</sup> ~~Felony, confessed - White~~  
John Balen <sup>vs</sup> ~~Committed - off~~

The People <sup>vs</sup> ~~Att to Collect the property~~  
The estate of <sup>vs</sup> ~~Sch. Experiment -~~  
John Green <sup>vs</sup> ~~Raymond off~~

The People <sup>vs</sup> ~~Att to Collect the property~~  
The estate of <sup>vs</sup> ~~Sch. Metea - Hutchings off~~  
James Morgan

30th <sup>vs</sup> ~~Fridewell White's Watch~~

Leviah Demboke <sup>vs</sup> ~~Felony - gives a bad~~  
Justin Weekly <sup>vs</sup> ~~account of himself -~~  
Defat. of Robt. Marshall each in \$200 =

John Peterson <sup>vs</sup> ~~Felony - Hotenchange out~~  
Elya Johnson <sup>vs</sup> ~~of his till - Confessed,~~  
and committed Co Sags

Jerisha Tate <sup>vs</sup> ~~Whore house - White off~~  
Ellen Jacobs

office  
The People <sup>vs</sup> ~~Brought up on charge of~~  
Maria Kingston <sup>vs</sup> ~~Stealing some handkerchiefs~~  
from John & Watson 217 Summit  
St. Confessed - Co Sags

Mary Ann Sledge <sup>vs</sup> ~~Battery - White off~~  
John Sandford <sup>vs</sup> ~~Settled 1 February~~



31st Office

Mary Reynolds Battery - Raynor off  
vs  
Jesse Kelly, Sept & John Egbert each \$100

February 1 - White's Watch  
Bridewell

Wm Clark - Felony - Confessed &  
vs  
Mary Jackson Committed

Isaac Wood - Felony - Confessed &  
vs  
Laurence Humphries Committed  
Laurence's Watch

Office  
Joshua F. Bachelor - Assault  
vs  
Osborn Parsons, Sept & Jason B. Forsyth each \$100  
by Mr Giles - Hatchings off

Catherine Whipple - Battery - Halliday off  
vs  
John Reid

Elizabeth Bates Battery - Raynor off  
vs  
Thos Bates, her husband

Sarah Sattles Assault - Hays off  
vs  
Phoebe Love Sept & Abel Buckley each \$100

Phillis Seaman Bastardy after birth -  
vs  
James Poince Sept & Bernard O'Brien &  
John Farrington to appear

Phillis Seaman - Bastardy after birth -  
vs  
James Poince, Sept & Bernard O'Brien and  
John Farrington, to appear - Raynor off

Sarah Hamock - Felony - Hatchings off  
vs  
Alice Culbert, Sept & Thos Mooney each \$100

Oshea White - Bastardy after birth -  
vs  
Henry Rawley, Sept & David Harrison each \$250  
to appear at the Sessions - Curtis off

Wm J. Pell - Battery - Raynor off  
vs  
James Prouse, Sept & February -

Margt Green - Felony, Curtis off  
vs  
Isaac Van Tassel

Bridewell 2 - Farrington's watch

The People, - Brought up with some news  
Lory, a yellow Sept supposed to be stolen.  
Woman - Says that she is a doer, and  
a prostitute, and has no place of  
residence - Co says



Office. 2 February

John Green on charge of setting on  
fire the balance wheel  
Robinson saw mill, near the State  
Prison - Raymond off  
Case examined, and Robinson discharged 2<sup>nd</sup>  
Mary Litchfield - Battery - Hays off  
Nicholas, her husband - Hays not said

The People charged with stealing a  
Catherine Rankin Shift which she composed -  
a disorderly person  
W Jones off - 60 days

The People a common vagrant -  
Jas Harkin so drunk not able to stand  
Hutchings off - 60 days

Andrew Anderson - Assault - Raymond off  
Andrew Anderson Settled 4<sup>th</sup> Instant -

Mary Sherman - Battery - Halliday off  
Jas Lingran dep't. & Wm Lambud each in \$100

Joseph W Hoyt - Battery - Raymond off  
James Graham dep't. & Charles Graham each in \$150  
& John Graham dep't. & Charles Graham each in \$150

The People brought up by Henry Ennis  
Wm W Sargent on charge of stealing -  
Jas Murray & very bad & disorderly boys  
James McCready each, 60 days

Bridewell 3<sup>rd</sup> February Sunday  
Aaron Brewer Assault - Warrant - off - White  
By dep't. & Terrence McGehey each in \$100  
Patrick O'neal Settled 5<sup>th</sup> Inst

Peter Delgote Assault - Warrant - off - White - Committed  
Wm Malone dep't. & William Hutchins each in \$100

Office 4<sup>th</sup> February Monday -  
Phoebe Vermilyea Assault - Warrant - off - Ray round  
By Settled 5<sup>th</sup>  
May Vinigar

The People disorderly Person - Warrant - off - Raymond  
By dep't. & Halmagh Vankin each in \$200  
Robert Vandenter

Phillip Leaman Bastardy after Birth - Larrimons - off  
By Framington -  
James Price

Phillip Leaman Bastardy after Birth - Larrimons - off  
By Framington  
James Price

Bridewell 5<sup>th</sup> February Tuesday  
The People Felony - Committed  
By  
Samuel Hawkins



Office Tuesday 5<sup>th</sup> February  
Nathaniel Lonsbury Assault - Warrant - Off. Raynor  
By  
William Moser

Edward Raynor Assault - Warrant - Off. Hatchers  
By  
Edward McCreary Settled the 15<sup>th</sup> March 1855

Timothy Byrne Assault - Warrant - Off. Hatchers  
By  
Edward McCreary

Morley Jackson Felony - Committed  
By  
Thomas Adams

Nicholas Whitwell Assault - Warrant - Off.  
By  
Joseph Stoney

Sally Norborn Assault - Warrant - Off. Raynor  
By

William Lowry Deft. & Henry Saltatoral in 1855  
Settled the 21<sup>st</sup> March 1855

Sally Norborn Assault - Warrant - Off. Raynor  
By

Mathew Behan Deft. & David Williams each £100

Office Tuesday 5<sup>th</sup> February  
Wednesday 6<sup>th</sup> February  
Henry Omine Assault - Warrant - Off.  
By  
Joseph Labury Deft. & James Patten each £100

The People Vagrants - Warrant - Off. Hays -  
By  
Silas Gotten  
Arrested & Taken &  
Mary Bink -

Sam Parink Dean Warrant - Off. White -  
By  
Wm Carlock

Charles Gunk Barty before Bird - Warrant - Off. White  
By  
Daniel Phillips

Bridewell Thursday 7<sup>th</sup> February  
The People Felony - Committed for 60 Days  
By  
James Clark Discharged from Bridewell yesterday -

The People Felony - Warrant - Committed  
By  
John Alexander

Albert Barker Assault - Warrant - Off. White  
By  
Wm Wallace Deft. & Robert Wallace



Bridewell Thursday 7<sup>th</sup> February  
The People Felony - committed  
By  
Aaron Toller -

Office  
The People Felony - Warrant - committed off-  
By  
James Maccomb

The People Vagrant - committed for 60 days  
By  
John Wilson

Bridewell Friday 8<sup>th</sup> February  
The People Felony - committed for further  
examination -  
By  
Robert Ann McKinley

The People Vagrant - committed for 60 days  
in old Bridewell Prison  
By  
Mason Wyms

Office  
Bridget Waley Search Warrant off. Rayner -  
By  
Hugh Keane  
The People  
By

Office Friday 8<sup>th</sup> February  
Mr. Donelson Assault - Warrant - off. - Framington  
By  
Robert Marshall & Capt. & Walter Cum sent in \$100  
Prayton

Spencer Stafford & Warrant to apprehend her off. May 8  
By  
Jas. Apperson  
See her Name

The People Felony - Warrant - off. May 8  
By  
Jas. Bogardus

Bridewell Saturday 9<sup>th</sup> February  
The People charged with being concerned in stealing  
articles - committed  
By  
Mr. Winnick Capt. & John Winnick sent in \$100 each  
Deborah Brackin Assault - Warrant - committed - to be taken  
By  
Capt. & William Sauer sent in \$200  
Lawrence Brackin

Margaret Bates Assault - Warrant - committed - Goodhart's  
Watch  
By  
Jane Johnson

Office  
Elizabeth Marcker Assault - Warrant - off. - Framington  
By  
John Threlker sent in \$100  
John Threlker  
for his band - 16/6 =



Office Saturday 9<sup>th</sup> February  
Patrick Paferey Spain - Warrane - off. James Raynor

By  
John McConnell Settled 12 February

David Shaw Seizure from the Louisa of  
Barnstable - Warrane - off. James Raynor

By  
John Doreat & Depd. Committes -  
George Starr

The same The like - off. Raynor

By  
Wm Gould Depd. Committes -

Joseph Gates Spain - Warrane - off. W. Mannus  
Settled the 15<sup>th</sup> of March 1888

By  
Mr. Henry Sturges

Isaac Mader House Breaking - Warrane  
off. Raynor

By  
Am Jacques Settled Benjamin Jacques in \$100

Susanne M. Clarke Dean Warrane - off. Raynor

By  
David W. Ware Committes

Bridgeport Sunday 10<sup>th</sup> February  
Jamesington's Watch

Isaac Beck Street Robbery - Committes  
By  
Wm Scott

Van Harts' watch  
Joseph Gates Battery - Committes  
John Allen Sturges, Settled the 15<sup>th</sup> May 1888

Hays' Watch  
John Green Felony, house furniture, Committes  
By  
Broth Connolly &  
Wm Green

Monday 11<sup>th</sup> February  
White's watch  
Bridgeport Felony, Stealing Hirts - Committes  
Patrick & James  
Damon  
Dan Satter

Office  
Seth Reapala Battery - W. Mannus off  
By  
Amos Fisher Settled Leonard Van Hook with \$100

Elizabeth Ranken - Felony - Confessed  
By  
Bill Robinson, Raynor off



Valentine Lounsbury - Disorderly house -  
vs  
Elizabeth Sunnigan - ~~intentional~~ -  
Raynor off -  
Defat. Edward Hammond each \$200

James & Wm M Gambling House -  
vs  
Harold vs Jamington off -  
John Charlwood left & Edward Riley \$300  
200

John Cromwell - Battery - Raynor off  
vs  
Philip Lockwood - Costs not paid -  
his Master left & Dennis H Doyle each \$100  
settled 14<sup>th</sup> February  
Jacob Gaff - Dr. in sum Burgaland  
vs. Gaffing - Warrant - off. Raymond,  
Wm Dane

Hannah Lewis Battery with intent  
vs  
to ravish - Hatchings off  
Master Bramcamp  
Defat. in \$200 and each by in \$100

John Watts vs Abbott - Raymond off  
Haxam Sixas left & Abraham Sixas each \$100  
Now, B. Sixas.

Bridewell 12<sup>th</sup> - Van Warts watch

Abraham Warner, Battery in the performance  
vs  
of his duty as a watchman  
John Oakley, of the night - Committed  
Settled this 1<sup>st</sup> of March  
J. N.

Office -  
Abraham Warner - Battery in the performance  
vs  
of his duty as watchman,  
John Oakley of the night  
Settled this 1<sup>st</sup> of March 1800  
An error, entered under Bridewell head

Elizabeth Keating - Battery - White off  
vs  
James Keating - Costs not paid  
her husband left & Thos Kenan each \$500

Harrietta Leffong, Felony - Confessed, and  
vs  
Nancy Hutchinson, Committed, Contain off

Office - 13<sup>th</sup>

Peter Hengley - Battery - Raynor off  
vs  
Joshua, Morse, Brown - Costs not paid

Sarah Gardiner - Search Wt - Raymond off  
vs  
Julia - Neither Julia or goods found -

Mary Wilkinson - Bastardy before birth -  
vs  
Raymond off  
Lambert Bradley, left & John McKinny each \$250  
to the Sepulchre



Bridewell - 14<sup>th</sup> -

Farrington's Watch

The People vs  
Hugh Kennedy

An old vagrant, discharged  
yesterday from Bridewell  
& taken last night with a  
bundle of wet linen  
cloaths, of which he could  
not account how he came  
by them. The cloaths brought  
to the Police office & sent  
Committee. 60 days

Office

Nicholas B. Brown - Wt to apprehend,  
Peggy Fisher having ran away  
his slave

The People vs  
Jim Green

Left a slave of Philip  
Pell - Committed as a  
runaway on confession.  
60 days

The People vs  
Thos & Patrick  
Mc Bride

Logies off  
This day about the Citizens in Pearl  
street complained of these men -  
They were so very drunk as not  
to be able to stand or speak. Taken  
to Bridewell on a sled - Thos has a  
wife in the almshouse, Patrick is  
a single man - 60 days each

The People vs  
The Estate of  
Thos Oliver Curtis,  
Ship Asia -

Wt to collect the property -  
Hutchings off

The People vs  
The Estate of  
Henry Smith -  
Ship Galen

The same - Wt, off

The People vs  
The Estate of  
John Harnes,  
Ship Galen

The same - Wt - off

The People vs  
The Estate of  
John Wilson,  
Ship Galen

The same - Wt - off

The People vs  
The Estate of  
Joseph Johnson,  
Ship Ann

The same - Wt - off  
Effects paid to Johnson's  
Father in Greenock -  
Warrant - discharged

John Joseph Boycean, Wt to search for stolen  
goods - Raymond off  
Chapman & Thorny - Sept each - \$500  
Prokers, Eli Knapp for each - \$250

Bridewell - 15<sup>th</sup> - Whites watch,

The People vs  
Sarah Brewer

Common prostitute - on  
confession committed 60 days

Lawrence's Watch,

The People vs  
Lewis Woolsey

Taken with a quantity of  
iron hoops of which he gives  
a doubtful account -  
detained for further examination  
Saturday committed for felony -

Office

Benjamin F. Haskins - Battery - Raynor off,  
Certs not paid  
Saml Silwell, Sept Wm Macmaster, each \$250



John Brown - Assault - Raymond off  
us  
Fanny Kline, Defd: John Downing cash in \$100  
alias Frederick

Wm Paine - Battery - Raymond off  
us  
Ralph Barber - Defd: Francis Capeman - \$100

Cornel Winterhoff - Committed as a  
us  
Philis Hatfield runaway -  
his slave Martin off

Charity Sherman - Battery - Raymond off  
us  
Mary Ann Beach - Costs not paid  
Jesse by Mr Giles Defd: Hugh Niblit cash \$100

Bridewell - 16<sup>th</sup> of  
us  
Wm C. Hatfield Battery - Committed  
us  
Wm Jackson Defd: Jacob Brown cash \$100

Office  
Wm Johnson Battery - Days off  
us  
Patrick Cahill Defd: Benj<sup>d</sup> Campbell cash in \$200

The People - Sincerely and  
us  
Joseph Woodruff Insane - Committed  
to moderate Labour  
60 Days.

John Paul - Battery - Raymond off  
us  
A Lament, Defd: Standins J. Fontaine cash \$100  
Settled the 14<sup>th</sup> March 1811

James Swords - Committed as a runaway  
us  
Samuel his Son in Bridewell,  
Slave

The People Gambling House - Warrant off White  
us  
Henry C. Dikins Defd: Daniel Burk cash in \$200

Jane Patterson - Battery - Hatchings off  
us  
Jas Patterson Costs not paid -  
her husband.

Bridewell Sunday 17<sup>th</sup> February

Adeline Furman Assault - Warrant off Goodhead  
us  
Settled the 25<sup>th</sup> March 1811  
Wm Lowery Defd: Henry Culbertson cash in \$100  
Martin Somers Defd: Joseph Walden cash in \$100

Monday 18<sup>th</sup>  
The People Vagrants - 60 Days

us  
Lewis Field  
Jas Barclay  
Peter Ward  
Francis Fields



Office Monday 18<sup>th</sup> February  
Gyromount Assault - Warrant - Off. Maynor -  
By  
Mr. W. Laughlin Defat. & Thos. Landell each in £100  
Hannah Donahy Assault - Warrant - Off. Martin  
By  
Mr. Donahy her Defat. & William Rogers each in £100  
husband  
The People Divorcing Herp - Warrant - Off.  
Fannington  
By  
William Borden Defat. & Daniel Hodges each in £200  
Joseph Hutchinson  
The People Divorcing Herp - Warrant - Off.  
Fannington  
By  
Martha Clark Defat. & Patrick Kelly each in £200  
May Smith Bastardy after Birth - Warrant  
Off. Hutchinson Maynor -  
By  
Francis White Defat. & J<sup>r</sup>. Lawrence & Joseph O. Begent  
Bonded for £250  
James Johnston Assault - Warrant - Off. Maynor -  
By  
Thos. Ash &  
Jabez Harrison Defat. & Amos Ogden each in £100  
The People Bench Warrant - Off. White  
By  
Ellen White alias Conner  
Lydia Phipps & Defat. & John Holdman each in £200  
Mary Ralbone Defat. & Jacob Brown each in £200

Office Monday 18<sup>th</sup> February  
The People Bench Warrant - Off. White  
By  
Mary Borton Defat. & William Borden each in £200  
Martha Clark Defat. & Patrick Kelly each in £200  
Martha Lindsay Defat. & William Borden each in £200  
Ann Estlin Bishop Assault - Warrant - Off. Hutchinson  
By  
Thos. Ash Defat. & Anthony Kerr in £500 =  
her husband in £1000 =  
Hannet Jackson Assault - Warrant - Off.  
By  
Thomas Jones Defat. & Moody Jackson in £100 each  
Lambert Sugden Runaway - Warrant - Off. Walker  
Son of James  
By  
Archibald Clark  
Stuart -

The People - Detected Stealing a parcel of  
Pork and Beef out of the  
Joseph J. Powers cellar of the Bull's Head  
tavern - Confessed and  
Committed 60 days

Bridewell Tuesday 19<sup>th</sup> February  
The People Felony - Committed  
By  
John Morris  
John Fanning Defat. & Patrick Waters each in £300  
Bridewell & County Gaol



Bridewell Tuesday 19<sup>th</sup> February

The People ~~Robbing of~~ Bank Notes -  
committed

~~By~~  
William Wright  
Samuel Baker

The People Vagrant - committed for 60 days  
~~By~~  
Jane Bates

The People Warrant to break property off  
Raymonds -

~~By~~  
Arnold Barlow  
Estate of the Brig  
Cleopatra

The People Felony Warrant - Raynor -  
committed

~~By~~  
John Peter Deft. of Charles Daigey cash in £200

Henry C. Southwick Assault - Warrant off

~~By~~  
Arthur Gould Deft. of Geo. Wilson cash in £100  
sett. the 5<sup>th</sup> of March 1868

Isaac Cornwell Assault - Warrant off - Martin

~~By~~  
Flora Briggs - Deft. of Richard Garrison cash in £100  
wife of Octham

George W. Leach Assault - Warrant off - Martin  
sett. the 2<sup>nd</sup> of Inst

~~By~~  
John Denton

Bridewell Wednesday 20<sup>th</sup> February

Mr. Campbell Assault - committed - Saunton's Watch

~~By~~  
Jos. Christian Fugaro

Office

Henry Martin Assault - Warrant off - 14 days

~~By~~  
Mr. Lapierre Deft. of Adelaide Biquet & Martin cash in £100

The People Disorderly House - Warrant off - Holiday

~~By~~  
Isaac Lawrence Deft. of Joseph Dayman cash in £200

Francis Lander Assault - Warrant off - Mannus -

~~By~~  
Arthur

Lewis Rose Assault - Warrant off

~~By~~  
Jeff Johnson

Abraham Adams - committed

~~By~~  
Morris, his Son



Office — Wednesday 20<sup>th</sup> February  
Elizabeth Turner Payable after Death — Warrant  
officer — Taylor —  
By —  
John Sedgwick alias defat. of Hadden Phelps cash  
in \$250 —  
Joseph Sedgwick —

The People Felony — Warrant — Off. Bretherton  
By —  
Samuel Masters & committed for 60 days  
William Sparks —

Abiel Brown Assault — Warrant — Off. Martin  
who is the execution of this duty —  
By —  
Heaven Schumacher Defat. of George Clark cash in \$200 —

Charles Fanning Assault — Warrant — Off. Halliday  
By —  
Master McLean Defat. John Langhlin cash in \$100 —  
Edward McLean —

The People Felony — Warrant — Off. Taylor  
Committed —  
By —  
John Williams  
William Henry —

Bridwell Thursday 21<sup>st</sup> February  
The People Felony —  
By —  
Mr. Bailey &  
Benjamin Cander —

Office — Thursday 21<sup>st</sup> February  
Office — 22 February

Harough Barr — Warrant for deserting —  
in behalf of  
Catherine Chatfield, to be paid — Rayner Off.  
by  
David Chatfield  
her husband —

James McComb Assault — Warrant — Officer

By —  
Mr. Ryan Defat. of John Sedgwick cash in \$300 —  
Bound to appear at the Queens County  
Sessions —  
John Fanning & Patrick Water hand  
in \$300 cash to appear at the Queens  
County Sessions —

Mary Bathie — Being further examined &  
sworn as to the Battery on her  
John Moore by the deft in the Bethel Prison  
Room by her before me, Charles  
Christian, on or about the 20<sup>th</sup> January  
last, bound in \$500 to appear  
at the next Sessions —

Patrick Water Warrant — Officer —

By —  
James Scandler Settled on the 25<sup>th</sup> Inst  
Noranna Scandler  
& Michael McGormagale —

The People Warrant to recover property — Off.  
Rayner —

By —  
The Estate of  
Rudolf Foreault  
a foreigner on Board ship Thetis —  
The People Warrant to recover property — Off. Rayner —  
By —  
The Property of  
Grace Jacobs  
Seaman on Board ship Scander —



Office Friday 22<sup>d</sup> February  
The People Warrant to (take property  
off. Rayner)  
By  
The Property of  
John Peters  
Seaman on Board the Rambler

The People Warrant to (take property  
off. Rayner)  
By  
The Property of  
Cato Nichols  
Aboard the Captain Augusta

The People Warrant off. Rayner  
to (take property)  
By  
The Property of  
S. J. Nelson a seaman  
on the Captain Augusta

Bridewell Saturday 23<sup>d</sup> February  
Margaret Switzer Assault committed, Brower's Watch  
settled the 28 March 1811 1/11  
By  
Nineta Switzer

The People Warrant pickpocket -  
committed for 60 Days White's Watch  
By  
David Wright

Office  
Thos. Cook Assault - Warrant off. Hutchins  
settled the 20<sup>th</sup> of February  
By  
Wm. Ludlow,  
his apprentice

Office Saturday 23<sup>rd</sup> February  
Christopher Muller - Assault - Warrant off. Dusenberry  
By  
J. S. Foster & J. M. Elliot each \$100  
settled the 20<sup>th</sup> Inst  
Eleanor Van Dusen - Assault - Warrant off. Farrington  
By  
Mary Newton & J. S. Headen each \$100

Charles Fanning Assault - Warrant off. Halliday  
By  
Edw. Cleran

Sunday 24 February, 1811 -  
Bridewell - Farrington's Watch  
The People - Boy 12 years old, charged  
with stealing two hats from  
J. S. Foster James McCully - Confessed  
Reprimanded, and in consequence  
of his youth committed  
only for 14 Days

Nathan McDowell - Battery, committed  
By  
J. S. Climpson  
Office 25<sup>th</sup>  
Jane Thompson - Felony - Confessed  
and committed  
By  
Stephen Conklin - McNamee - off



Eiza Weatherill - Warrant for Hannah  
vs  
John Weatherill and not supporting her,  
her husband or his children -  
Settled the 10th March 1811  
McManus off

Anthony Boyer - Battery - Hutchings off  
vs  
Henry Shute Junr

Harry Lanson - Battery - Halliday off  
vs  
James Green

Friday Watch (Tuesday 20th February 1811)  
Thomas Willis charged with Stealing 4/- from the  
Money Drawer of Archibald Strain. No Witnes  
Discharged Susan Myer a Black taken up by  
the Watch committed a Warrant for 60 Days  
John Harrington Watch Captain Hunter and  
Elizabeth Wiley taken up by Watch Captain  
Hunter discharged Elizabeth Wiley committed the  
having Made her escape from Prison  
George Allen charged with Breaking down Window  
Bar settled

Bridget McDermott  
vs  
John Hyer  
Battery off Harrington  
Plaintiff bound in \$50 to Juries

Ami Howe  
vs  
George Wright  
Battery off Hay  
Settled

Margaret Parker  
vs  
Nancy Connelly  
Battery off Montgomery  
Settled

John Decker  
vs  
Lawrence Green  
The People  
vs  
Jacob Hoyt  
The People  
Battery off Hutchings  
Plaintiff bound in \$50 to the Court  
for Purgery no Warrant to be  
said before the Grand Jury

Jeff Johnson  
vs  
Disorderly House off McManus  
Witnes Jacob Crumwell and Lewis  
Rogge bound in \$50 each to the  
Court

Benjamin James Shutt and battery Defendant  
vs  
David White Defendant  
bound in \$50 to the Court  
off Hutchings

John Hyer  
vs  
Bridget McDermott  
Defendant bound and Nathaniel  
Hyer each bound in \$100 to the  
Court

John Niblack Warrant for Shutt and battery  
vs  
Wm Howell  
Settled the 14th March 1811  
Defendant bound and Wm  
Hyer each bound in \$100  
to the Court

Anthony Boyer  
vs  
Job Whimpton  
Defendant bound and Lewis  
Hyer each bound in \$100 to the Court  
Settled the 20th Feb

Abraham W. Dower  
vs  
The People  
Warrant for Purgery  
off Sheriff

Wednesday morning 27th February 1811  
The People  
vs  
Thomas Adams  
Warrant granted for Purgery  
Witnes Maddy Jackson

Jeff Johnson  
vs  
The People  
Defendant bound and Robert  
Wallan each in \$200 to the Court  
off Sheriff



Jeff Johnson vs Robert  
Wallan Cash in \$100 to Next  
Sessions  
The People by Lewis Boer

The Over Seer of  
the Poor by Nathl Gibb  
Gilbert Meadwell

Henry Dittrow vs  
John Griffin and  
Henry Hammonden

Benjamin Raymond vs  
Andrew Blunk and  
Andrew Blunk Junr

Matthew Martin vs  
Wm Gellispie

Wm Gellispie vs  
Matthew Martin

Andrew Blunk vs  
Benjamin Raymond

Andrew Blunk vs  
Benjamin Raymond

Edward Lawin vs  
John Brown and  
Charles Drain

Thursday morning 20th February Wm Griffin P.  
Charged with Stealing a Coat except the fact  
Cont for trial Sister Jackson charged with  
receiving the Coat from Griffin and selling it  
to John Rice a Cathin that for by Committee  
for 60 Days the Confess being a common  
prostitute John Brooks charged with assault  
Arthur Foreman Lth Benjamin Lovell

Charged with being a Drifter Mr Witness Discharge  
Capt John Harrington Watch

Isabella Hazlett vs  
Anchable Hazlett

James M Arthur vs  
Thomas Lande

Anthony M May vs  
Edward Lawin

John Brown vs  
Edward Lawin

Anthony M May vs  
Edward Lawin

The People vs  
Deborah Pemberton  
and Deborah Pembroke

Henry Marsh vs  
Mary Marsh  
his Wife

Edward M May vs  
Charles Flanning

Lawrence Green vs  
John Ceweber  
Benjamin Ceweber

Ann Coffin vs  
Margaret Maclin  
and Cathin Maclin

David Henthall vs  
Benjamin James



Wm. J. H. Norton

on Street May 1st 1897



The People by  
Philip Brush } Defendant Comd for Stealing a  
Gate Watch they witness  
Miles Morris } Brush and Henry Mullen

Richard Whaley } Comd for Stealing  
a Watch

Wm. Mayfield } Defendant bound and Henry  
Beerfield as Surety each in \$250  
to the Next Sessions  
The Poor fees of  
the Poor by Sarah  
Devor

Honorable the Slave of M. John King Visiting  
this Day from Bridwell on payment of cost

The People by  
Mary McDougall } Warrant for Disorderly Persons  
of Watchmen  
John McDaniel and  
Michael McDugal

The People by  
Thomas Thompson and Richard Thompson } Warrant for V. & D. by house  
off Raymond  
Wm. Cop and  
Nancy his Mother

Sunday, March 3rd 1811  
Samuel Stone, Henry Tace & Thomas Ireland brot up by White's watch  
charged with Rioting. Joel Curtis, brot up by J. charged with Beating Samuel  
Clemmings - no witnesses, they were respectively discharged. Peter Bennett  
& John Woodham, brot up by J. on suspicion of stealing a Piece of  
Timber, they were found with last night, did to bring proof of paper  
by Charles Johnston, Stephen Williamson, Samuel To beust John  
Carter, brot up by J. as Vagrants - Ex<sup>d</sup> & Dis<sup>d</sup> John Patterson & James  
Murray, blacks, Patterson charged with stealing a Ten Dollar note of  
money - no felony - Dis<sup>d</sup> John Jackson, a black, charged with taking  
Gen. Montoy Carriage from the Health Office - no Evidence of  
felony - Dis<sup>d</sup> Goodheart's Watch - John Parker brot by Henry Home on allace  
bound in \$200 & Matthew Vogel bound in \$200 as Surety to next  
Sessions -

John Brudich by Philip... bound in \$100 & David... bound in \$100  
Surety to next Sessions. bound in \$100 & David... bound in \$100  
Monday March 10th 1811

John Mc Carney, charged with an Assault & battery on Walter Hays, who with Henry  
Baker were bound each in \$50 to next Sessions. Left bound in \$200 & Oliver  
- de Fisher bound in \$200 as Surety to same Court. Walter's watch  
Samuel Jewett, John Boyer & Joseph Brimick brot up as disorderly Person  
com<sup>d</sup> as defendants for 60 days upon their own Examination, as well as upon  
the oaths of John Hamilton & Joseph Brotherton. Hamilton's watch  
John Mc Carney, at the request of the Complainant this prosecution  
Walter Hays - is discontinued -

Ann Barnes wife } Peace Warrant Complainant & Offaball  
of Robert - } Surety bound each in \$50 to next Sessions. Left  
bound in \$100 Joseph Robertson bound in \$100 as Surety  
Thomas - } to same Court - \$10.

James Scott } Left bound in \$100 & Thomas Bridges bound  
in \$100 as Surety to next Sessions.  
Susan Scott

John R. Howland } Peace Warrant, Complainant bound each  
& Moses Pears } in \$50 to next Sessions - Montgomerie - Left bound  
in \$100 & Andrew Anderson & John  
John Anderson, } Stevens were bound each in \$100 as Surety for each  
Oswald Ferguson } Left -  
& Samuel Tomlin

Isaac Lawrence } Warrant, Disorderly House Complainant bound  
in \$50 to next Sessions - Hays - Left bound in \$200  
Samuel Andrews } & Joseph Raymond bound in \$200 as Surety to same Court

The People of the } Warrant to search for several Articles of furniture  
John Brown } vide Deposition - L. B. Raymond

The Dwelling House of  
Edward Howard of the  
Cane of Henry & Catherine  
vine fruits

Thomas Rogers } Warrant for Rioting Complainant Samuel  
Wheat bound each in \$50 to next Sessions  
Henry Carver & Henry  
Carver George M. Carver  
John P. Carver et alii



Anne Kennedy  
 Peace warrant, Complaint & Seizure of  
 bond each in \$50 to next Sessions. White

Anne Barnes  
 Peace warrant, Complaint bond in  
 \$50 to next Sessions. Hutchings Deft.  
 John Dobbs  
 bond in \$100. John H. Langdon & Peter L.  
 deft. James bond each in \$100 as surety to same Court

The People of the by Abel J. Bigamy  
 Holden &

Peace Williams of Hammet  
 Just Bowdoin

Abel Brown  
 Peace warrant, Complaint  
 bond in \$50 to next Sessions. Deft.  
 John Campbell  
 bond in \$100 & Thomas H. Langdon bond  
 in \$100 as surety to same Court.

Tuesday, March 1st 1811  
 Lydia Moore, a Yellow woman, set up as a Captain, idly as such for being  
 Miguel Niss, found drunk on a stoop last night - sent home to her master.  
 Goodhead's watch - James Delavan, brought up charged with Stealing.  
 James Sharick, witness. Ex. & Voluntary appearing. Dis. Lawrence's  
 watch - Parance Preades, charged with life & Ball on Robert Under-  
 pool - settled & dis. White's watch.

Mary Brannon wife of Peace warrant Complaint bond  
 Peter in \$50 to next Sessions. Halliday

Peter Brannon, her  
 Husband

Abraham Stahl  
 Peace warrant, Complaint bond  
 in \$50 to next Sessions. May

Lord A. Hoffman

Henry Canine George Melf-  
 erick & John P. Penner  
 Defts bond each in \$200 & Jamison  
 Cox bond for each Deft in \$200 as  
 surety to next Sessions.

Thomas Rogers

Louis French  
 Complaint for keeping a Drunken  
 Gambling House - Complaint bond in \$50  
 next Sessions. Hutchings

The Chamberlain of  
 Complaint to G. B. Raymond & John Hutchings to  
 secure the property of A. Peison who Dies Intestate  
 John A. Peison's Exor on Board Ship Niagara Capt Skidmore from Sunderland  
 Point Petre Landships

James Aaden  
 Deft bond in \$100 & Frederick Babcock  
 adfm bond in \$100 as surety to next Sessions.

Henry Lawson

John Stewart  
 Peace warrant, Complaint bond in \$50 to  
 next Sessions. Marshall

John Sheal

Israel Lawrence  
 Deft surrendered by Joseph Beynon his Kin  
 adfm bond himself in \$100 & William Jackson was  
 bond in \$100 as surety to next Sessions.

Mary Brown

Edward Swin  
 At the request of the Complainant at this  
 John Brown Chas. prosecution is discontinued.  
 Train, White & H. Stay

Anthony M. Stay  
 The same

Edward Swin

Wednesday March 6th 1811  
 Christina King, charged with Beating John Beck. no witness. Dis.  
 Lamer, slave to John Foster. came as a runaway - Parangton's watch  
 The Chamberlain warrants to G. B. Raymond & John Hutchings to  
 secure the property of Elisha Young, Hezekiah Plot &  
 Elisha Young, Hezekiah Plot Swaine Raymond Ashton who late Died on  
 Board Ship Niagara Capt Skidmore from Point Petre  
 settled by the father taking out the letter  
 of Administration on the 1st Inst  
 The People of the by Benjamin Gifford  
 Deft to search for money for a roll of new paper  
 in \$25 - Parangton

The House of William  
 Harris, in Henry ft



The People of the County of Essex  
Bishop & George Charlton  
William Patterson  
James Bogardus  
The People of the County of Essex  
Barabene & Davis, by Lie  
John Whelan, wife of  
Dennis  
Margaret Hamilton, wife of  
Henry  
The Chamberlain of  
Malouby, late of Board said Brig at Sea  
a Seaman on Board Brig  
Bethaine Anguste  
Mary McHansie  
John McDonald & Michael  
McDonnell  
The People of the County of Essex  
rail Todd on behalf of his  
Daughter  
Caleb W. Matteson  
The People of the County of Essex  
John Jackson, a black  
Gentle  
James Rowley, for beating William Butler - di? not with  
White's watch - John Busbee, for beating & entering  
stealing in the store of  
watch - John Barlow App of Stephen Lyon found & bound in \$100  
to next Session -

Peace warrant, Complainant bound in \$50 to next Session -  
Deft summoned himself and after examina-  
tion, he being charged on suspicion of having stolen  
the 1st of 1st, was bound in \$200 & Henry Bogard  
James & James bloodgood bound each in \$200 as  
surety to next Session -

Peace warrant, Complainant bound in  
\$50 to next Session - Deft bound  
in \$100 & Henry Hamilton bound in \$100  
as surety to same Court.

Peace warrant to secure the  
property of which Melouby did said  
Malouby, late of Board said Brig at Sea  
a Seaman on Board Brig  
Bethaine Anguste  
Defts being in prison are discharged and  
the prosecution discontinued at the request  
of the Complainant -

Deft com? for assault & battery with  
intent to commit a felony, Complainant  
bound in \$50 to next Session, Deft di? from  
prison bound in \$200 & Wright Benight & John Smith  
bound each in \$200 as surety to same Court - March 8th 1811

Deft found drunk in front of the Hall  
Deft not being able to give a good account  
himself, was com? for 60 Days as a vagrant  
& Gentle -

Thursday, March 8th 1811  
James Rowley, for beating William Butler - di? not with  
White's watch - John Busbee, for beating & entering  
stealing in the store of  
watch - John Barlow App of Stephen Lyon found & bound in \$100  
to next Session -

Patrick Cavanaugh  
John O'Bryan  
Abraham Stahl  
Carl A Hoffmann  
William Henry  
on behalf of John Perry  
his apprentice  
William Blue  
James Flannagan  
Gilbert Seaman  
Edmund Dyer, Lincoln  
Brown & Elijah Union  
John DeBarrre &  
Annia his wife  
Jesse Hunt  
Egbert Lomerundyk  
Charlotte Mariner  
Henry Spicer  
Friday March 8th 1811  
Mary DeBarrre and Brian Smith, charged with assaulting & terrorizing  
John - settled & di? Farrington's watch - Clara Brinklin a  
black, charged by Thomas Johnson with stealing two pieces of Linen  
di? & Henry Johnson bound in \$50 to next Session - James Wall, charged with  
abusing his wife - di? non coram & James Konek suspected of having  
stolen some sugar he was found in possession of last night & being  
an old Birdwell inmate was com? for 60 Days as a vagrant. Van  
Wart's watch -  
John O'Bryan  
Patrick Cavanaugh  
Peace warrant, Complainant bound in \$50 for  
unlawful and Elizabeth Henry to next Session -  
Paulding - Deft bound in \$50 & John Smith  
bound in \$50 as surety to same Court -

Peace warrant, Complainant bound in  
\$50 to next Session - Deft bound  
in \$100 & Henry Hamilton bound in \$100  
as surety to same Court.

Peace warrant for Disorderly House Keeping - Complainant  
bound each in \$50 to next Session -  
Deft bound in \$500 & John DeBarrre bound in  
\$500 & Edward Howard bound in \$500 as surety to same Court -

Peace warrant, Complainant bound in \$50  
to next Session - Craig - Deft bound in \$100  
& Henry Hammond bound in \$100 as surety  
to same Court -

Peace warrant, Complainant  
bound in \$50 to next Session  
of Master

Friday March 8th 1811  
Mary DeBarrre and Brian Smith, charged with assaulting & terrorizing  
John - settled & di? Farrington's watch - Clara Brinklin a  
black, charged by Thomas Johnson with stealing two pieces of Linen  
di? & Henry Johnson bound in \$50 to next Session - James Wall, charged with  
abusing his wife - di? non coram & James Konek suspected of having  
stolen some sugar he was found in possession of last night & being  
an old Birdwell inmate was com? for 60 Days as a vagrant. Van  
Wart's watch -  
John O'Bryan  
Patrick Cavanaugh  
Peace warrant, Complainant & John Cavanaugh  
bound each in \$50 to next Session - Deft bound in \$100  
bound in \$100 - & John Langhlin bound in \$100 as  
surety to same Court -



The owners of the Lythe be-  
lieve that

The People  
by David Gordon  
17  
Elizabeth Wagner  
George Crow  
George Thayer



Wm Hart B.M. } Defendant bound in \$100 and  
adfn } John Grandont as surety in  
The People } \$100 to the next session.

The People by } Defendant bound for stealing one  
Wm Burnett } pair of pantaloons on third hand  
re } knishiff witness Joseph Burnett  
James Adams B.M. } Adolph (alter) of Raymond

The People by } Warrant for receiving stolen  
David Gordon and } goods knowing them to be stolen  
Hacker Hoffman } witness David Gordon and  
re } Hacker Hoffman of Curtis and  
William Brown } Hays

Charles Moxe } Peace Warrant Complainant bound  
re } in \$50 to next session Paulding  
Morris Martin } Settle the 10th March 1811

John Jackson B.M. } Debt being in prison under commitment  
adfn } for listing was discharged bound in \$100  
John Hudson } to next session

Mary Johnson } Defendant being in Prison and  
adfn } a commitment for listing discharged and  
The People } bound in \$100 and Robert Trauger and  
Peter Garrison as surety each in \$100  
to next session

Robert Rogers } Defendant bound in \$200 and  
adfn } Samuel Rogers as surety in \$200  
George Cron } to the next session

William Brown } Defendant bound in \$200 and  
adfn } Daniel Fisher as surety \$200  
The People by } to next session  
David Gordon and  
Henry Deboys

Elizabeth Wagner } Defendant bound in \$200 and  
adfn } Robert Perry as surety in \$200  
The People by } to next session  
David Gordon

Morris Martin } Defendant bound in \$100 and Wm  
adfn } Anderson as surety in \$100 to next session  
Charles Mayal } Settle the 10th March 1811

The Overseers of the } Warrant after birth was returned  
by Sam Baunsey } and into a bond of indemnity in \$350 which was  
re } then and John Cunningham entered into the same  
James Mayhem of the } bond of indemnity  
corner of Broadway & Pell Street  
-hand fruit Tobaccoist

The same } Warrant before birth - in the same - the  
re } same as the last -  
The same

James Adams B.M. } Defendant bound in \$200 and Lewis  
adfn } Johnson as surety in \$200 and John  
Wm Burnett } Alphonse in \$100 to the next session

Morris Martin } Peace Warrant plaintiff bound in \$100  
re } witness James Magate of Paulding  
Charles Moxe } Settle the 10th March 1811

Mary Irwin } Peace Warrant Plaintiff bound in \$100  
re } to the next session of Mr Mansour  
John Irwin

Tuesday morning 12th of March 1811  
Eden Morris brought in charged with stealing  
and James Moon

Nancy Peterson black charged with stealing a black  
Till coat and one apron the property of John  
Johnson Defendant bound \$100 to next session

Benjamin Yeoman charged with stealing one bell  
Melia Riddle Defendant Com James Allen charged  
with beating Nancy Porter Defendant Com  
John Johnson charged with beating Wm Carter Settle



Nancy Conner } peace warrant Defendant and  
vs. } Plaintiff bound in \$50 to Next Session  
James Allen

The People by } Warrant for receiving stolen  
Eden Morris and } goods incurring them to be taken  
James Moore }  
vs. }  
Wm Brown

Caleb Gates } Defendant bound in \$100 and  
vs. } Oath either or surety in \$100 to  
David Board } the Next Session

Romer Charles Steward } peace warrant plaintiff  
vs. } bound in \$50 to Next Session  
Barre } of Raymond

Oliver Cuffee } peace Warrant plaintiff  
vs. } bound in \$50 to Next Session  
Barre } of Raymond

Ann Batchelor, Daughter } Peace Warrant, Complaint bound in  
vs. } \$50 to next Session - Hutchings -  
Smith & Son  
Little Smith her Daughter -

James Allen } Defendant bound in \$100  
vs. } and Honor Allen as Surety  
Pharaz Allen } in \$100 to Next Session  
Nancy Conner

Peter H. Titus } Defendant and Henry Mayor  
vs. } as Surety Cash bound in \$200  
William } to Next Session  
Hammond

David & Lawrence } Defendant and Pinson Morris  
vs. } bound in \$200 each to the Next  
Wm Hammond } Session

John Dusenberry } Defendant and Thomas R. Welch  
vs. } bound in \$200 each to the Next  
John Hudson } Session

William Pinson } Defendant and Robert M. Queen  
vs. } bound in \$300 to the Next  
George M. Moore } Session  
and Pinson Morris

Isaac Hadley } Defendant and Isaac Hadley Jun  
vs. } bound in \$100 each to the Next  
George Coon and } Session  
Alexander M. Dwyer

The People by } Fresh Warrant to seek for Broken  
Wm Thompson } Silver in the house of John Way  
vs. } of Hutchings  
Noah Hawley

Richard King } Defendant and Peter & Maryversant  
vs. } as Surety in \$100 each to the Next  
John Hudson } Session

The People by } Defendant Comd for Stealing  
Elizabeth Purwee } about twenty Shilling out of  
vs. } the Drawer of Elizabeth Purwee  
James Moore } of Dusenberry

Isaac a Slave of James Laydon Dinkage } Pinson

Robert H. Ware } Defendant and Gould Hoyt bound  
vs. } in \$100 each to the Next Session

Romer Charles }  
Alexander Rose } peace warrant plaintiff bound  
vs. } in \$50 to Next Session of May  
Henry Dean



Benjamin Williamson } peace warrant plaintiff and  
as Benjamin Williamson bound in  
William Smith } \$50 each to the Next Session

Wednesday Morning 13th March 1811  
Joseph Morier brought in charged with being found  
in the house of Jacob Morier Defendant and for 100 y  
I Whites Hatth Abby Lewis charged with  
disturbing the peace by his husband No wit di  
G Goodhart's Watch Henry Williams charged  
with being found on board the ship Serious  
No witness di Sarah Elliott charged with stealing  
the goods of Thomas Walden Com for trial H Lawrence  
Watch

Thomas Philip } peace Warrant Plaintiff  
as bound in \$50 to the Next  
John Willson } Session of Mills  
William and  
Sarah Webb

Thomas Pope } peace warrant for threatening  
to hurt the plaintiff, plaintiff  
as bound in \$50 to the Next Session  
Thomas Philip } of Raymond

Peter Peterson } Defendant and Lewis Johnson  
as bound in \$100 each to the Next  
John Hudson } Session

Hannah Danachy } peace warrant plaintiff bound  
Wife of John in \$50 to the Next Session  
John Danachy } of Raymond

Thomas Philip } Defendant and Anthony Claws  
as bound in \$50 each to the  
Thomas Pope } Next Session  
William and

William Smith } Defendant and Mary  
as bound in \$100  
Benjamin Williamson } to the Next Session

Mary Roberts } peace warrant plaintiff bound in  
as \$50 and Riza Jacob as witness  
John Bennett } to the Next Session

Henry Dean } Defendant and George Salcott bound  
as bound in \$100 to the Next Session  
Alexander Rose }

John Lane } peace warrant plaintiff bound  
as in \$50 to the Next Session of White  
Thomas Atkinson }

Jane Harden } peace warrant plaintiff and Aaron  
as Pierce bound as witness each in \$50  
Sam B M } to the Next Session of Hatters

Margaret Howden } peace warrant plaintiff bound  
as in \$50 to the Next Session of Raymond  
Charles Higgins }

James Sandford } both charged with fighting in Raymond's College  
as disturbing the peace Com - Compliment to  
Isaac Harrington } Peace bound each in \$50 to next Session  
John Williams } of Raymond & Danachy  
John Williams } to the Next Session of March 1811

Sam B M } Samuel O Adram bound in \$50  
as As Justly to the Next Session  
Jane Harden }

John Wilson } Defendant and John Higgins bound  
as in \$100 each to Next Session  
Thomas Philip }

Mary Ann Wilson } Defendant and John Higgins  
as bound in \$100 each to the Next  
Thomas Philip } Session

Sarah Webb } Defendant and John Higgins  
as bound in \$100 each to Next Session  
Thomas Philip }

Hannah Smith } Defendant and John G Smith  
as bound in \$100 each to Next Session  
Ann Batcher }



Charlotte Smith  
adfm  
Thomas Darling } Defendant and Thomas Darling  
bound in \$100 each to next session

Thursday morning 14th of March 1848 Charles Higgins  
brought in charged by Margaret Howel with beating  
his free woman Defendant for her Van West Capt

George Wright } Defendant and Henry Scott and  
adfm Thomas Sanders bound in \$100  
Ann Howe } each to next session

George Mount } Peace Warrant Plaintiff & the  
adfm John Bishop } Higgins bound in \$50 each to the  
Next session of Harington

The People by  
Isaiah Cohan } Warrant to apprehend the  
adfm David Reed } person charged with stealing  
John Smith and } one pair of Cordage & the value  
William Vandewater } of forty five dollars one Quadrant  
Mahammi Naval Gazetteer  
Witness A R Cammis  
Read & committed

The People by  
Mary Aubernan } Warrant for keeping a  
adfm Lewis Aubernan } billiard table of Curtis  
and Anthony Crawley }

The Overseer of  
the Poor by } Bastardy warrant after birth  
adfm Ann Marat } of M. Person  
Prudent Allen }

John Donagha } Defendant and William Phillips  
adfm Hannah Donagha } bound in \$100 each to next  
session

John Bonnet } Defendant and Oliver Lidwith  
adfm Mary Roberts } bound in \$100 each to next  
session

Catharine Emmons } Defendant Plaintiff Jane Graves  
adfm James E. Millet } Benjamin Hicks and Thomas Skinner  
each bound in \$50 to the next session  
of Raymond

John Bishop } Defendant and Whitefield Love bound  
adfm each in \$100 to the next session

George Mount } Peace Warrant Plaintiff & Christiana  
adfm Jane Dushill } Carick bound each in \$50 to next session  
Samuel Short } Hutchings

The Overseer of } Warrant for bastardy before birth  
the Poor by } of the taken Thomas in \$250  
adfm Eliza Garrison } Frederick Delavan & Nicholas Noble bound  
each in \$250 or sureties to next session -  
Edward Davis

The People by } Defendant and for stealing three  
adfm James Gore } pair of women boots  
James Hamilton } of Curtis

Edward Davis } Defendant bound in \$250 and  
adfm Frederick Delavan or sureties in  
\$250 to the next session  
The Overseer of  
the Poor by  
Eliza Garrison }

Friday morning 14th of March 1848

Benjamin Allen brought in charged with being  
a disturber of the peace and a common brawler  
Witness committed for 60 days & Goodharts Watch  
Peter Van Houten charged with disturbing the  
peace and being a common drunkard has been  
in the State Prison and bidden committed for  
30 days Stephen Williamson charged with  
coming at a late hour at the watch house to  
get lodging frequently Dr. S. Lawrence Watch  
Sarah Madine charged with stealing a bed  
Witness Dr. Jane Stevens and Mrs. Calver  
charged by Mary O'Donal with stealing  
a clock the property of Elizabeth Marton  
of White Watch



James Dubois } peace warrant plaintiff and  
12 } Thomas Pick each in \$50 to the  
Lucas Rose } next Session of Raymond

Lawrence Fitzgerald } peace warrant plaintiff bound  
12 } in \$50 to the next Session  
Robert Sutton } of Paulding

The People by } Warrant left with the Sheriff  
Ebenezer R. Hamner } the defendant being in the debt  
12 } Prison of White

Wm. Davis }  
Margaret Leach } peace warrant plaintiff bound  
12 } in \$50 to the next Session of Martin

George Leach }  
John Flanagan } Peace warrant complaint bound in  
12 } \$50 to next Session - Martin

Francis Mearns }  
Thomas Atkinson } Debt bound in place of Thomas Percival  
12 } in place as surety to next Session -

John Lane }  
Thomas Lawrence in } James, Officer of Lawrence committed  
behalf of his father Thomas } for life keeping of Court  
12 }  
James Black }

The Chamberlin } Warrant to secure the property  
12 } of Jacob Arnold late Seaman on  
James Cunningham } board of the ship Horse  
of Hutchings

The Chamberlin } Warrant to secure the property  
12 } of Lagariah Hinkley late Seaman on  
Capt David Higgins } the ship Nancy of Hutchings

The Chamberlin } Warrant to secure the property  
12 } of John Butler late Seaman on  
David Higgins } board the ship Nancy of Hutchings

Isaac Higgins } and William Gainer and John  
James } as duty each in \$100 to the next Session

James Sandford }  
The People by } Warrant for keeping a  
Simcon Brown } Disorderly house  
12 } of Raymond

Martha Clark }  
The People by } Defendant committed for striking  
George Randle } the sticks of large timber  
12 } & by per stick witness Samuel  
James Robinson } Culver and John Jay of Wright  
the witness bound each in \$100 to  
next Session.

Saturday 21st March 1858  
Samuel Short } Defendant bound in \$100 and  
12 } James Morgan as duty \$100 to the  
Jane Dunhill } next Session

Robert Sutton } Defendant and Timothy Gardner  
12 } on duty each in \$100 to the next  
Lawrence Fitzgerald } Session

Catharine Blink } peace Warrant plaintiff bound  
12 } in \$50 to the next Session of Paulding  
Isaac Stevens } James Stevens, Margaret Stevens & Samuel  
Peggy Stevens } Stevens but up John Stevens their father bound  
12 } in \$100 in each case as surety to same Court -

Samuel Stevens }  
The People by } Defendant committed for passing  
Frederick Westbrook } a two dollar bank bill, & for  
12 } passing it to be clerk at the time  
Mark Winslow } of passing the same of Montgomery

Martha Clark } Debt being in prison is discharged & bound in  
12 } \$500. Theuben Drake bound in \$500 as  
The People by } surety to next Session -

Simon Brown }  
The People by } Warrant for striking \$35 and  
Aaron Jennings } bill of exchange for \$45 and a  
12 } check for \$25  
James Rathbone }



The People by  
John Goodwin  
vs  
Mary O'Brien

Warrant for keeping a Disorderly  
house of Hatching

The People by  
James Vincent  
vs

Warrant for stolen Rope the  
property of the plaintiff of (Casting)

James Robinson and  
William Kellener

Mary Varnardell  
vs  
Nathaniel Mattson  
Stephen Cornell

peace warrant plaintiff bound  
in \$10 to the next Session of Justices

The People by David  
Drumham, William Adamson  
John Baird & others

committed a fraud by  
warrant on charge of having obtained  
by false pretences sundry articles of merchandise  
Left bound in \$5000 & Lewis Willcocks  
bound in \$5000 as surety to meet said

John B. Cassala

Sunday morn, March 17th 1811  
Edward Patterson and John McLaughlin, charged with assaulting  
& beating Benjamin Hicks who was bound in \$50 to meet said session - Edward  
Patterson bound in \$100 & John McLaughlin bound in \$100 as surety John  
Elliot bound in \$100 as surety acc't  
Goodheart's watch - Ann Clark, charged with Robbing  
William Kamen dis. no witness. Peter Vincent a runaway slave from  
James Symonds - Ann Sharpe a black, Dominick Platt & Eliza  
Hamilton whites - charged as Agents - Ann Sharpe & Eliza Hamilton -  
for 60 Dps & Tolam dis. Whites' watch - Edward Shulley a  
Boy broken as a Agent - sent to the Alms House - Lawrence's Water

March 18th 1811  
Philip Hapson, charged with assaulting & beating John Peterson who with said  
was bound each in \$50 to meet said session - Hapson's watch - Left bound in \$100  
& Henry Barter bound in \$100 as surety to meet said session -  
The People by Sarah Vincent to search for one Marseille Petticoat, one  
Doughlaff - pair of Spectacles & one Shawls Halliday -

The Dwelling House of  
Kang in  
Mulberry street

The People by  
Dennis Wood  
vs  
Luke Lyons

warrant to apprehend & charge of having stolen  
one Drapery & number of other things - U.C. 100  
Left bound in \$500 & committed - Hapson

James Smith  
vs  
James Short

At the request of the complainant this prosecution  
is discontinued

Hester Matthews,  
wife of John  
vs  
Robert Matthews

Peace warrant, Complaint to Elizabeth  
Harrison bound each in \$50 to meet said session  
in chambers

The Chamberlains  
vs  
The Estate of Edward  
Bett

Warrant to remove from house & land belonging  
the property of Edward Bett's dis. seized of a house  
& ship lane, left off from Liverpool  
Hutchings - W.

The same  
vs  
Thomas Huckle

The same as above - W.  
Settled the 22d of March 1811 & 17th April  
mony p'd. & which the good notes of \$500

William Wallis  
vs  
Michael Landy

At the request of the complainant this  
prosecution is discontinued

Romas Charles  
vs  
Robert H. Barr

This -

Benjamin McDemott  
vs  
Patrick McDemott  
her husband

Peace warrant Complaint bound in \$50  
to meet said session - Fannington  
Settled the 30th of March 1811  
J. D.



John Roberts & William  
Roberts

The People by  
George W. Fowler —



The People's Court  
Catharine  
Warrant for recovery of money known to have been stolen. Mechanic - Mary Rathburn  
Complainant bound each in \$100 to meet deft's costs. Deft's up Examined & committed

Margaret Moon  
& Mary Ann her daughter

Anna Croft Black  
Peace Warrant, Complainant & Anna  
Wiggins bound each in \$50 to meet deft's  
Halliday - Deft bound in \$100 & Joseph Ross  
Jacob Brownell bound in \$100 as sureties to same  
Susan Croft Black  
Peace Warrant, Complainant bound  
in \$50 to meet deft's costs - Paulding -  
Hannah Hall Black

James Wareham & Thomas  
Warrant for Disorderly House Keeping  
Hutchins - Complainants bound in \$50 each  
to meet deft's costs. At the request of the Com-  
plainant this prosecution is discontinued

Lacy Brown

John Goodwin  
Warrant for Disorderly House Keeping  
Complainant bound in \$50 to meet deft's costs  
Martin

Daniel Mc Holland

Francis Smith  
Peace Warrant, Complainant & Mary  
Menich bound in \$50 each to meet deft's costs  
Hutchins & W.

Susan Smith

Jacob Brownell - Black  
Peace Warrant, Complainant & E. Latham  
Hill bound each in \$50 to meet deft's costs  
Deft bound in \$100 & John Smith bound in \$100  
as surety to same Court

Maria Croft - Black

Benjamin Plumber  
Peace Warrant, Complainant & Ben  
in \$50 to meet deft's costs. Deft bound in  
\$100 & Joseph Syloony bound in \$100 as  
surety to same Court

Joseph King

Thursday Morning March 24<sup>th</sup> 1811  
Melinda Sharpe and Liza Peterson, fighting in the street at night.  
Settling & dis - Goodheart's Watch - David Janney, charged with beating  
Mary Housfield's complainant bound in \$50 to meet deft's costs. Deft com-  
mitted afterwards prosecution discharged - John Butler for beating no  
minutes  
dis - White's Watch - Elizabeth Wiley committed & dis -  
Benjamin Plumber  
At the request of the Complainant, this prose-  
cution is discontinued -  
Joseph King

Jonathan Robinson  
Peace Warrant, Complainant bound in \$50  
to meet deft's costs. Deft's up. At the request of the Com-  
plainant this prosecution is discontinued  
Joseph Green Albert  
Banquet Abraham  
V. Tile

Daniel Mc Holland  
Deft bound in \$100 & John Bane bound in \$100  
as surety to meet deft's costs  
John Goodwin

Charles Higgins  
Deft bound in \$100 & William Higgins bound  
in \$100 as surety to meet deft's costs  
Margaret Howden

The People by,  
Wm Hutchinson  
Warrant to search deft's house in E. Long Street  
for stolen Goods, Craig - Officer returns nothing  
found after diligent search -  
Margaret Hutchins  
Hon Mahoney

The People by,  
Lewis Osborne  
Deft being to this office upon a charge of having  
stolen \$100 from Charles Stuart last night in Long  
St. not being able to prove the felony, she was  
com. for 60 days as a Common Prostitute upon  
the oath of Lewis Osborne  
Christian King

Dominick Hallinan  
Peace Warrant, Complainant, this Jacob Thomas  
a French Black  
bound in \$50 to meet deft's costs - Deft's up  
Abigail Smith

Friday even March 22<sup>nd</sup> 1811  
Charles Good, charged with beating Elizabeth Jones & Susan  
Rife. Complainants bound to meet deft's costs. Deft bound in \$200  
in each case & Anthony Jones bound in \$200 in each case as surety to  
same Court - Wm. G. Smith's Watch

John O'Brien  
Peace Warrant, Complainant & John O'Brien  
bound each in \$50 to meet deft's costs - Paulding -  
any Smith  
Deft bound in \$100 & George Whitcomb in \$100 as  
surety to same Court

any Ben Stanton  
Warrant for Disorderly House Keeping. Deft's  
Mary Bane bound in \$200 & Edward Bane bound  
in \$200 as surety to meet deft's costs. John Ben Bane bound  
in \$300 & Edward Bane & Morris Hopson bound  
each in \$300 as sureties to same Court. March 23<sup>rd</sup> 1811

Benjamin Plumber  
Deft being in prison is discharged and  
bound in \$100 & John Gibson bound in  
\$100 as surety to meet deft's costs  
Joseph King



Louisa Woods  
 Mary Ann Smith & Eliza Stanton  
 Thomas R. Cannell  
 Amos Broad  
 The People by William  
 Lucas & Maria Johnson  
 Elizabeth Adams a Yellow  
 Woman

Warrant for being dangerously  
 Mary Ann Stanton bound in \$200 & Joseph  
 Demand bound in \$200 as surety. Eliza Stanton  
 bound in \$400 & Joseph Demand bound in \$200 &  
 William Byers bound \$200 as additional surety  
 to meet Sessio.  
 Deft bound in \$300 & George Thompson  
 bound in \$300 as surety to meet Sessio.

Saturday - March 23 - 1840

Thomas Palmer, charged with assaulting & beating David Craig, who  
 was sworn & bound in \$50 to meet Sessio. Deft com. - William Thomas,  
 & Samuel Davis, a black being found last night with a flannel Pettit  
 coat & child's frock supposed to be stolen Thomas com. 60 Dps. Davis being  
 with a Bag of Cloth - dis. Patrick Donnelly for striking Mr. Kretzman  
 with a stick - White's Watch - Sixteen blacks, men & women  
 but up for fighting - dis. in Murray street & dis. the  
 dis. Daniel Ball & 22 Philips but up on a Bastardy warrant & bound  
 in \$250 & John Philips & John Hunt bound each in \$250 as sureties  
 to meet Sessio. - Sixteen blacks, men & women but up for fighting  
 at the House of Andrew Lawrence in Murray street & dis. the  
 watchman John Sheppard after deposition was prepared left the  
 office & refused to return & complaint filed Deposition & 60 Dps.  
 Watch -  
 Patrick Maman  
 Eleanor Preston  
 The People by Israel  
 Lawrence in continuation  
 Amos Johnson  
 Mary Ann Stanton  
 Lewis de Boie & others

Warrant for being concerned in  
 passing counterfeit money with Willie  
 Wright & Samuel Baker now in pris.  
 Abouts Deft but up 60 Dps.  
 Deft being in prison is discharged and  
 bound in \$100 & John Toney bound in  
 \$100 as surety to meet Sessio.

John Goodwin  
 William Thompson  
 The same  
 Daniel Holland  
 William Smith  
 John Brown  
 Samuel Conyer  
 James Kelso & John  
 Hyer Pilots  
 Adam Penty & John  
 Bogan  
 John Goodwin  
 Amos Broad  
 Thomas R. Cannell  
 Samuel Gover  
 Master of Schooner  
 Dolphin  
 Samuel Davis  
 A black Seaman  
 Belinda Sharpe  
 a Yellow Woman  
 Louisa Peterson  
 a Yellow Woman  
 The People of &  
 William Dickson  
 Abt. Gossey

Peace warrant Complainant bound  
 \$50 to meet Sessio - Paulding - M.  
 Peace warrant Complainant bound in \$50  
 to meet Sessio - Paulding - M.  
 Warrant for threatening to set fire to Compla-  
 nant's House - Complainant bound in \$50 to  
 meet Sessio - Crocker - M.  
 Peace warrant Complainant bound in \$50 to  
 meet Sessio - Martin - M.  
 Warrant for broadly Home Keeping - Hutchings  
 Deft bound in \$400 & Berniah & Barton & David  
 Dwyer bound each in \$200 as sureties to meet Sessio  
 At the request of the Complainant this  
 prosecution is discontinued.  
 Warrant to apprehend Defts as described  
 Seamen from on Board Schooner Dolphin  
 lying in the port of New York Deft Davis taken  
 Examined Com.  
 Peace warrant Complainant bound in  
 \$50 to meet Sessio - Hutchings -  
 Deft but up on suspicion of being con-  
 cerned in the Robbery of John A. Graham's  
 House & not being able to give a good  
 account of himself was com. for 60 Dps.  
 as a vagrant.



An People by  
Sarah Laffean  
Ode Middelbrook  
2d  
Rachel Furman  
and Mary Brown

Rachel Sumner } dependent bound in \$100 and  
adm. }  
Obed Noblebrook } Caleb H Person as surety \$100  
to the next session



Mary Brown  
Adm.  
Adell Middlebrooks  
and Sarah Luffman } Defendant bound in \$100  
and Abraham Holden as Surety  
in \$100 to Next Session.

Isabella Jackson } peace warrant plaintiff bound  
and Ann Shreed each in \$50  
to the Next Session of Holiday  
William Scott }

Walter Halladay } peace warrant plaintiff  
and Medrick Dime Witness  
George W. Berubwick } each bound in \$50 to Next  
Session of McManis  
Judge Shaw of J. Pell discharged from prison this  
day by order of his Master

Edward Leonard } Defendant bound in \$50  
to Next Session of Holiday  
J. M. Hart }

Jane Bruce } peace warrant plaintiff  
bound in \$50 to the Next Session  
of Lapier.  
Hugh Atkins }

Tuesday morning 26th of March 1844.  
Joseph Watson and Thomas Lester charged  
with assaulting and beating Thomas Conway  
peace warrant granted Defendants bound each  
in \$100 Thomas Musgrove and Samuel Dawson  
as Surety each in \$100 Wm. Worth Watch  
Henry Anderson charged with assaulting and beating  
Mustangs Glover and William B. White peace  
warrant granted Defendant Com. J. Manington. Water

Hugh Atkinson } Defendant bound in \$100 and  
Adm.  
Jane Bruce } William Atkins as Surety in \$100  
to Next Session.

John Hart } Defendant and William McMan  
Adm.  
Edward Leonard } as Surety bound each in \$100 to  
Next Session.

John Hapson } Defendant and William S  
Adm.  
Elizabeth Stanton } Banker as Surety each bound  
in \$100 to Next Session.

Michael Hughes } peace warrant plaintiff bound  
in \$50 to the Next Session of Holiday  
Archibald Haslett  
Isabella Haslett and  
William Taylor }

Lawrence Windburn } Defendant bound in \$100 and  
Adm.  
George Lambert } John Chover as Surety in \$100 to the  
Next Session.

Margaret Moore } Defendant and Phillip Jones  
Adm.  
Jane Connolly } as Surety each in \$100 to Next  
Session.

Hugh Atkins } peace warrant plaintiff bound  
in \$50 to the Next Session of County  
Charles Bruce  
Jane Bruce  
and Wm Bruce }

Chamberlin } Warrant to secure the property of  
Adm.  
Ann Roon } the Widow Shaved Deceased of White

Jane Smith } peace warrant plaintiff bound  
in \$50 to the Next Session of Holiday  
Adm.  
Archibald Smith }

Samuel Slave of the Estate of Wm M. Kenney  
discharged from the bridewell by request of  
Mr. Kenney



Thomas Pope  
Thomas Philips  
At the request of the complainant  
his prosecution is discontinued

Samuel Jones master of  
the Schooner Dolphin  
George Town  
James Stone & William  
Pitts Seaman  
Deft's brother warrant charged with hav-  
ing absented themselves from on Board said  
Schooner lying in the port of New York without  
leave of the master &c. examined &  
found until 22<sup>nd</sup> off Paulding Is.

Henry Anderson  
as  
Mustapha Glynn  
Deft being in prison is brought up  
and bound and Edmund Rogers as  
surety each in \$100 to Next Session

The same  
as  
William Blwhite  
He take in all things -

William Norris  
as  
Michael Currey  
Dependent bound Thomas  
Moore as surety each in \$100  
to Next Session

Mary Moore  
as  
Peter Connely  
peace Warrant plaintiff bound  
and Catharine Bepier as witness each  
in \$50 to Next Session of Craig

Archabald Smith  
as  
Jane Smith  
Dependent bound and John  
Morgan as surety each in \$100  
to the Next Session

Catharine Bepier  
as  
Archabald Haslett  
Isabella Haslett and  
William Taylor  
peace warrant plaintiff  
bound in \$50 to Next Session  
of Halliday

as  
Hubert Van Wagon  
as  
Jones  
Such warrant of Raymours  
property found in possession of  
Dependent

Jane Connely  
as  
Margery Moor  
Dependent bound in \$100 and Jane  
Doran as surety in \$100 to Next Session

Peter Connely  
as  
Margery Moor  
the same as above

Charles Bruce  
as  
Hugh Atkins  
Dependent bound in \$100 and Hugh  
Maxwell as surety in \$100 to the Next  
Session

Jamett Bruce  
as  
Hugh Atkins  
Charles Bruce bound in \$200 as  
surety for his wife Jamett to the  
Next Session

Wm Bruce  
as  
Hugh Atkins  
Dependent bound and Charles Bruce as  
surety each in \$100 to Next Session

Thomas Kilner  
as  
The People  
Dependent bound in \$200 and  
John Quinn and Henry Fuller as  
surety each in \$100 to Next Session

Wednesday morning 27th of March 1811

Michael Curry  
as  
William Harris  
Dependent bound and Dennis  
McGowan as surety each in \$100  
to the Next Session

Richard Child  
as  
Eleanor Henry  
peace warrant plaintiff and  
Mary Healy as witness each in \$50  
to Next Session of Halliday

The People by  
Joac Jague  
as  
Joac Vanduser  
Dependent charged with stealing  
a sum of money the property of  
Jague of  
Witness Thomas Kid and William Lenthall

Hannah Braithley  
as  
John Johnson  
peace warrant plaintiff bound  
in \$50 to the Next Session  
of Raymours



Edward Leonard } Defendant bound in \$50 to  
John Hart } the Next Session of  
Witnes Halladay

John Pratt } peace Warrant plaintiff  
bound in \$50 to Next Session  
of December  
John Patten & } Settled the 8th part by  
Georgi Watson } request of plaintiff

Eleanor Henry } Defendant bound and paid  
Witnes } Smith as Surety each in \$100  
Richard Child } to Next Session

Eleanor Henry } peace warrant plaintiff bound  
Witnes } in \$50 to the Next Session  
Richard Child } of M. Mann

Walcott Blakey } peace Warrant plaintiff  
bound in \$50 and 20 shillings  
Henry Cuydan } M. Dougal as Witnes in \$50  
to Next Session of M. Mann

In People of \$5 } Left here to this office on suspicion of  
having stolen some valuable goods from  
the H. in Cyprus she not being able to give  
a good account of herself being in state prison  
until she was able to find surety for her release  
which was not done until she was  
off Raymond & Montgomery

Thomas Lawrence } Slave being in prison is discharged  
at the request of his master  
James his Slave

Richard Child } Defendant bound and William  
Witnes } Lawrence as Surety each in \$100  
Eleanor Henry } to Next Session

Ann Mary Wife } peace Warrant plaintiff bound  
Witnes } in \$50 to Next Session of Hatcher  
Edward Henry } of Samuel Newman

William Moody } John Dawson as Surety in \$100 to  
Witnes } Next Session  
The People

John Platt } Defendant bound and James  
Witnes } May as Surety each in \$100  
Edward Leonard } to the Next Session

John Pratt } peace warrant plaintiff bound in \$50  
Witnes } to the Next Session of  
Andrew W. Hay } Settled by request of plaintiff 30th March  
Michael Haley found charged with being and not  
having any place of abode found for holidays of  
Thursday morning 20th of March 1811

Samuel Davis } Black Man being in prison discharged  
by the request of his capt Samuel Gover of the Schoon  
Dolphin

James Geip } peace warrant plaintiff bound in  
Witnes } \$50 to Next Session Defendant bound  
John Kennedy } up by Watch

John Henninger } peace Warrant plaintiff bound  
Witnes } in \$50 to Next Session of Harington  
Charles Quick

John Pratt } peace warrant plaintiff bound in  
Witnes } \$50 to the Next Session of H. Harington  
John

Rachel Sim } peace Warrant plaintiff bound  
Witnes } in \$50 to the Next Session  
Robert Sim } of Conklin

Robert Jones } peace warrant plaintiff bound in  
Witnes } \$50 to Next Session of Raymond  
Thomas Collins

Betty Mason } Defendant bound in \$100 and David  
Witnes } Brown as Surety in \$100 to Next Session  
John Love



Catharine Lantry } Defendant bound and James Sumner  
as Surety each in \$100 to Next Session  
John Love

Andrew McMay } Defendant bound and Robert  
as Surety each in \$100 to the Next Session  
John Pratt

The Overseers of the Poor by Isabella Howard } Yesterday Warrant after  
of M. Thompson  
Candy McFarling

Joseph Hutchinson } Defendant bound in \$200 William Lunt  
as Surety bound in \$200 as Surety to next  
Session  
Samuel V. B. Moore, William Lunt  
and Cunningham

Denise Dougherty } near warrant plaintiff  
bound in \$50 to Next  
Session of Raymon  
Cornelius Haffey

Robert Sims } Defendant bound bound and  
as Surety each in \$100 to Next  
Session  
Rachel Sims

Stephen Brutto } near Warrant plaintiff bound  
in \$50 to Next Session of Raymon  
Nancy Brutto

Alexander McFarling } Defendant and George Ravens  
as Surety each in \$250 to  
the Next Session  
Isabella Howard  
Overseers of Poor

Jacob Cieffert } near warrant plaintiff  
bound in \$50 to Next Session  
of Curtis  
Daniel Holland

Friday Morning the 29th March 1811  
Nancy (ling) Reberka Hamilton and Ellen Hamilton  
brought in charged with assaulting and beating Matthew  
Pembart Setts by plaintiff P. White Watch  
William Sullivan charged with assaulting Thomas  
Lewis no Witness Dr N. Lawrence Watch

Abraham Benson } such warrant M. Raymond  
Betty Mathew and  
Hannah Potter

John A. Graham } such Warrant M. Raymond  
Joseph Moon

Cornelius Haffey } Defendant bound and Hugh Byrne  
as Surety each in \$100 to the Next  
Session  
Dennis Dougherty

Cornelius Haffey } near warrant plaintiff and George  
Haffey as Witness each bound in  
\$50 to the Next Session of Halliday  
Dennis Dougherty

George Lambert } At the request of the complainant this proce-  
dure is discontinued  
Lawrence Bisebin

Ellen White } Defendant bound and William Rigan  
as Surety Defendant in \$200 and Surety in \$100  
to Next Session for Misdemeanor  
Ellen Cannon  
The People

Ellen Jacob } Defendant bound in \$200 and  
William Rigan as Surety in \$100  
to Next Session  
The People by  
Jamesha Voth

Catharine Briggs } Defendant bound in \$200 and  
Thomas West as Surety \$100  
to the Next Session  
The People by  
John A. Graham



John Parsons. } Dependent on D and G  
Adm }  
Chid and Octonore } Coape as Jury back in H  
to that degree



Sunday, March 31st 1811.

Samuel Champenore, charged with assaulting & beating Thomas Green, who, with Andrew Hens, gave each in \$500 to meet Lefevre. Left court. White's watch. Daniel Board, bet up for Rioting - dis. no witness. Lawrence's watch.

Monday April 1st 1811.

Elizabeth Fitzgerald, bet up for taking money out of John Donald's pocket - dis. no felony - Hays' watch. James Davis, bet up as a disorderly person by no witness. Joseph Benson, bet up as a disorderly person - no witness - they were both dis. Harrington's watch. George Collins, charged with assaulting & beating Lawrence Small who was bound in \$500 to meet Lefevre. Left court but afterwards he is discharged at the request of the complainant. Van Wart's watch.

Timothy Bethune - Peace warrant & Complainant bound in \$500 to meet Lefevre. Halliday - At the request of the Complainant the prosecution is discontinued.

Daniel Rice

Betsy Williams, wife of Robert - Peace warrant Complainant bound in \$500 to meet Lefevre. Craig.

Robert Williams, her husband

The People of N.Y. by Samuel Warrant - felony - Disenburger - O. Smith

Margaret Johnson, a black

Rhodes French

Davis Reed

The People of N.Y.

Henry Mountain

Hannah Elliot, Black

Betsy Hunter, Black

George Crone

George Frazer

Peace warrant. Complainant bound in \$500 to meet Lefevre - Craig. Left bound in \$1000 & Thomas Green bound in \$1000 as surety to come court.

Left bound in \$1000 to John Clapp & John Bodine, each in \$500 as surety to meet Lefevre.

John Clapp & John Bodine - charge perjury.

Peace warrant Complainant Sarah Brown bound each in \$500 to meet Lefevre. Halliday.

Peace warrant, security of the 10th Alt.

Edward Leland - At the request of the complainant the prosecution is discontinued.

John Hart

The same

The same

William Smith

John Brown

Charity Ashman

Mary Ann Roach

Hugh Atkins

Charles Bruce, Junr

Bruce William Bruce

Jane Bruce

Hugh Atkins

George Mount

John Bishop

Alexander Rose

Henry Beane

William Norris

Michael Curray

George Crone

Richard Brown

Robert Rogers

John Hadley

Samuel Stone

Francis Brown

Henry Marshall

Mary March

The like

The like

The like

The like

The like

The like

The like

The like

The like

The like

The like



Thomas Neal  
Stephen Minard  
Wm C. Hatfield  
William Jackson

Peace Warrant Complainant & Samuel Moore & John Ryce bound each in \$50 to meet Sessions - or William Jeff bound in \$100 & George Ketchum bound in \$100 as surety to same Court -  
At the request of the Complainant this prosecution is discontinued.

Stephen Britto  
Ann Britto, his wife

the like

Agnes Powers  
David Powers, husband

Peace Warrant, Complainant bound in \$50 to meet Sessions - or to meet Sessions - Martin

James Stuart  
John Neal

At the request of the Complainant this prosecution is discontinued -

Lucas Rose a black  
James Dubois a black

Peace Warrant & Plaintiff bound in \$100 & John Minard bound in \$100 as surety to meet Sessions -

Tuesday April 2nd 1844.  
John McCullum brot up for throwing dirt in the street last night. This being non coram iudice dismissed. Lawrence's watch - Nancy Wright, charged with prostituting herself last night in the Park - sent for the Deputy Sheriff - Goodheart's watch - Thaddeus Branch, charged with assaulting & beating John Macklin, who with John Jeffery was bound in \$50 each to meet Sessions - Defendant but afterwards bound in \$100 & Peter Roe is sent on suspicion of felony & locked up for the present -

John Flannagan  
Patrick Minard

Peace Warrant Complainant & Plaintiff bound in \$50 to meet Sessions - or to meet Sessions - Raymond -

Agnes Dodd  
James Wichead

Peace Warrant & Complainant bound in \$50 to meet Sessions - Raymond -

Thomas Neal  
Stephen Minard

At the request of the Complainant this prosecution is discontinued -

Hetty Matthews  
Robert Matthews  
Ann Kitchellor

At the request of the Complainant this prosecution is discontinued.

Hannah Smith & Charlotte Smith  
Benjamin Brown & a black  
J. Christy & Thomas

the like -  
Peace Warrant & Complainant bound in \$50 to meet Sessions - Paulding - Defendant bound in \$100 & Thomas Powell bound in \$100 as surety to same Court -

David Power  
Agnes Power wife

Defendant bound in \$200 & Thomas Minard bound in \$200 as surety to present Sessions -

Ernest Tillford  
William

Peace Warrant Plaintiff bound to meet Sessions of W. Minard in \$50

Margrett Mygatt  
Mathew Mygatt

Peace Warrant Plaintiff bound in \$50 to the next Session of Hutchings

The People by Capt. [unclear] for attempting to defraud James & Thiff James & Thiff for watch - Ex & Com for 60 Dp as a Plaintiff - am & Henry Liffen -

John Morrissey  
Eliza M. Duggall  
Ann Healy

Peace Warrant Complainant bound in \$50 to meet Sessions - Paulding -

James Collier  
The People

Defendant bound in \$200 & John Doctord bound in \$200 as surety to present Sessions - on indictment -

Eliza Larrison  
Alice Larrison  
Thomas Lister & his wife

Complainant for keeping a Disorderly House at 42-5 First Street - Memorandum -







Robert Phillips, Unwed<sup>d</sup> Peace Warrant Complamant & Robert  
 William Hill<sup>vs</sup> to next Sessions - Bundy Deft bound in \$200  
 & John Mason bound in \$200 as surety to same Court.

Thursday April 4th 1811  
 John Emerson a runaway Slave from Ministry of Southern bound  
 sent by Mr. Lytton to Stage House - Mary Connolly & Edward Murphy  
 his up as Vagants - Ex<sup>vs</sup> & Dir<sup>vs</sup> - Goodheart's Watch Michael Preston  
 his up as Peace Warrant & bound in \$100 & James Short bound in  
 \$100 as surety to next Sessions - White's Watch

The People of the by Peter Warrant to search Killbuck's House in -  
 Lawyer George for price of Muslin & 2 Towels  
 of signatures diligent search made & nothing  
 found in

The Dwelling of Killbuck

Eleanor Preston, wife of Michael Peace Warrant, Complamant & Francis  
 Short bound each in \$50 to next Sessions -  
 White

Patrick Mearns & Mary his wife

Francis Bay, daughter of Jacob Peace Warrant, Brother bound in \$50 for  
 Daughter to next Sessions - White's

Luke or Susan, a black Girl supposed to belong to a Lawyer Deft bound in \$500 & Robert W. Rath  
 bound in \$500 as surety in the usual Bond  
 of Indemnity -

Edward Davis

The Process of \$42 by

Moses Lerman Peace Warrant Complamant bound  
 in \$50 to next Sessions

John Lemmie

Nancy Miller, wife of Joseph Peace Warrant, Complamant bound in  
 \$50 to next Sessions - Dutchenburg

Charlotte Rose

Edward McDaniel Deft bound in \$100 & Charles Landin  
 bound in \$50 as surety to next Sessions

Edward McBurnott

Jacob S. Bundy Peace Warrant Complamant bound  
 to next Sessions -

William Hill

Heman Emmons Deft being surrendered by his Bail is again bound  
 in \$500 & Martin Ainsworth & Andrew Black  
 bound each \$250 as surety to next Sessions -

The People & vs

William Hill Defendant bound and Moses Doyle as  
 Surety each in \$100 to the Next Session

Joseph S. Bundy

Daniel Halland Deft being in prison is discharged and bound  
 in \$200 & Joseph Grim as Surety in \$200  
 to present Sessions

Jacob Tappan

Rum Masterton Peace Warrant Complamant bound in \$50  
 wife - to next Sessions - McPherson Deft bound  
 in \$300 & Christian Brown bound in \$300 as  
 surety to same Court -

David Masterton Husband

Cornel Elford Deft being in prison is discharged & his case  
 is discontinued at the request of the compla-  
 nant -

William Langford

Hannah Bowser Warrant for an Assault & Battery with  
 Deft 12th Daughter intent to commit a Rape Jacob bound  
 in \$50 for his Daughter to present Sessions

of Jacob W. H. Deft

Young Man who was Paulding -

in Deft's Hand called John Hawkins

Friday Morning - April 5th 1811

John Hitchcock a Yellow Man taken up for behaving Disorderly  
 & Disturbing the Peace in Murray St last Night, come for the present  
 Sessions - James McCready & Michael Murray two Boys suspected  
 to have stolen some Calico & Thread they were found in possession  
 of last Night & they being old Bridewell inmates, are com<sup>d</sup> of  
 by a Vagant - Harrieth's Watch Rachel Winfield a  
 Black, set up for stealing a Handkerchief from Charlotte Bay  
 Spooner - as a witness - Hays Watch -

John S. Deussenburg Comittment lodged against Deft/ he being in  
 Henry & vs prison charged with threatening to shoot Complamant  
 with a loaded Gun - present Sessions -

Michael Handlin



Margaret Dougherty - Deft bound in \$100 to meet Lefprie -

Michael Dougherty -

John Hawkins a young man - Deft being in prison is discharged & bound in \$500 to meet Lefprie -

after

Hannah Brown aged 12 1/2 - Deft being in prison is discharged & bound in \$500 to meet Lefprie -

Daughter of Jacob -

Barnes Hitchcock a Tall man - Deft being in prison is discharged & bound in \$500 to meet Lefprie -

after

The People of the -

Eleanor Preston - Mary Mann bound in \$100 to meet Lefprie -

Patrick Mann & Mary his wife - Byrne bound in \$100 as surety Patrick Mann bound in \$100 & John Byrne bound in \$100 as surety all to meet Lefprie -

Mary Ann Wood - Peace warrant Complainant bound in \$50 to meet Lefprie -

Miss DuBane wife of John - Deft bound in \$100 & Archibald Noble bound in \$100 as surety to same court -

Mary Van Audalen - At the request of the Complainant & consent of the Dis. Atty Gen. this prosecution is discontinued -

Stephen Cornell & Nathaniel Rott -

John B. Fleming - Lane com? after Examination -

George Beaudist his wife - and on the oath of the Master - Martin

Nicholas B. Brower - The like -

Peggy Fisher his wife -

Saturday April 6th 1844 -

Frederick Bramoran, brot up for trial - Dis. no witness - Lawrence's

Watch William Johnson, brot up for Beatiff Rachel Wilson - Dis

Witness - White's Watch -

The People of the - Search warrant for Shirts &c. by J. P. Ray -

John Campbell his wife - Complainant Mary Sherwood & Elizabeth

Van Audalen bound each in \$50 to present Lefprie -

Abraham M. Lacey - Deft & Wattery in Complainant's time as Dis. Sheriff -

Patrick McGowan - the actual execution of his office - Deft in prison -

John Flood & Robert - sent to present Grand Jury - Dis. Deft in prison -

say Nichols -

Simon Lefprie - The like -

after

The same -

The same -

Henry Brigham -

John Scandlin - Peace warrant Complainant bound in \$50 to meet Lefprie -

Patrick McWay - warrant sent to Sheriff Deft being on the latter's hands - Deft bound in \$100 to meet Lefprie -

William Samson a Black - Peace warrant Complainant bound in \$50 to meet Lefprie -

Elizabeth Samson his wife a Black - White -

Catherine Grace - Peace warrant, off. Hays -

wife -

James Grace -

Husband -

Heenan Edmund - Deft surrendered by his Bail & bound by J. P. Raymond -

after

The People of the -

The Obsecrated Buriall is now for over 100 years of the by Ann Mearns -

David Koff, Caleb Baldwin & Caleb Brown for Deft - Curia vobis vult until next

Pruden Allen - Day next 12 o'clock



Sunday morning 8th of April 1851.  
John Rider brought in charged with Incorrupts left for  
to be removed to Hospital of Hays Watch  
Thomas McCann charged with Assaulting and beating  
John Stephens peace warrant Dfd Committee of Hays Watch

Sunday morning 8th of April 1851  
Mary Conlin brought in drunk by the Watchmen  
Df by Goodheart Watch

William Lynch charged with Assaulting and  
beating Bridget McCannat Dfd

James Anderson charged with Assaulting and beating  
Lucretia Anderson his wife peace warrant Dfd  
Committee of Hays Watch  
James Patterson (comd) as  
a disorderly person for today, Phoebe Brown comd  
as a disorderly person for today of White Watch

Isaac Stephens and Joseph Bellard charged  
with Assaulting and beating Martinus Swain  
peace warrant Dfd bound to next session  
With Stry each in \$100 Dennis Lynch charged  
with Assaulting and beating James Bloomer  
peace warrant Dfd Watch Robert S  
Newby bound as Stry in \$100 to the next session

Dennis Lynch (dependent bound as Robert S  
Newby as Stry each in \$100 to  
the next session  
James Bloomer

The People by Jacob Gilbert  
Dependent bound for 60 days as  
a vagrant

Carroll Hurley  
The People by Saml Moore  
Warrant for passing a bill altered  
from one to a three dollar bank  
bill of Manhattan Bank

Queen Sec. of the  
Room by Ann Marsh  
Order made for the support  
of the child  
President Allen

Peter Marsh  
William  
Peace warrant plaintiff bound and  
John Lewis as Detrup each in \$50 to next  
session

Chamberlin  
Levi Fay  
Warrant to secure the good of  
Reebee Seaman bound on board the  
Brig Lambert of Hatching & Raymond

Chamberlin  
Saml. Monell  
Warrant to secure the property of  
Stephen Sawyer bound to Seaman  
on board the ship Brison of Hatching  
& Raymond

Chamberlin  
Henry Russell  
Warrant to secure the property of  
Ashomas Barnston bound to Seaman  
on board the Brig Collett of Hatching  
& Raymond

Chamberlin  
Wm Ladd  
Warrant to secure the property of  
James Kennedy to a Seaman on  
board the Brig Hammond of Hatching  
& Raymond

Chamberlin  
Phillip Brun  
Warrant to secure the property of  
John Keyworth to a Seaman on  
board the ship Chinese of Hatching  
settled by the father taking out  
a letter of administration through  
Raymond

Chamberlin  
Warrant to secure the property of  
Alexander Lewis to a Seaman on board  
the ship Maria from radii of Hatching  
settled through first

Jose Da Rosa  
Carlos Dos Nivas  
Peace warrant plaintiff bound  
in \$50 to the next session  
Settled by request of plaintiff's request

Elizabeth Lammie  
Wife of Auguste  
Peace warrant, complement bound in \$50  
to prevent  
Sessions - Martins Sunday April 8th

Peter Vincent  
will at my house

The People by Francis Stuart  
William Parkinson  
Dept bound in \$200 & James Buffie & William  
Jed Ladd bound each in \$100 as Sureties to prevent  
indictment



Carlos Das Neves  
Dependent and Joseph Antonio  
and John Silva bound to him  
\$100 to next session

John Morrison  
Dependent bound and 1/2th  
Kenner and Thomas Kenner  
each bound in \$100 to next session

Tuesday morning 9th of April 1811  
John Johnson brought in charged with Assaulting  
and beating Ann Lawrence Dependent (and J. Kenner)  
Watch

Diana Francis  
William Jordan  
near warrant plaintiff  
bound in \$50 to next session  
of May

Lucretia Vickson  
near warrant plaintiff bound  
in \$50 to next session  
of the session  
of the session

John Holland  
Mary O'Brien  
near warrant plaintiff bound  
in \$50 to next session  
of the session

Aquila Gile  
Elizabeth his slave  
Committee for safe keeping to  
bridewell

James Snowbridge  
Garnish  
Jury Warrant to search the  
house of J. Snow for Money  
Officers return diligent search made of  
nothing found - Officer George W. Williams

The People by  
Samuel Batley  
Harry  
Warrant for stealing a  
Saw Buck of

The People by  
A Gile  
Elizabeth his slave  
Warrant for stealing  
of Payson

Wednesday Morning 10th of April 1811  
Timothy Whitney and Teresa Page brought in charged  
with stealing a counterfeit bank bill of \$100 from the  
James Chapman charged with beating his wife No. 11  
Miss Mary Burk charged with beating her husband  
No. 12  
John White Watch Peggy Platt charged  
with abusing Anthony further settled by request of  
plaintiff John Wyckoff charged with abusing Watchman  
settled by request of plaintiff & Goodrich Watch

Harry Black  
Dependent bound and Peter Lynnar  
as surety each in \$100 to next  
session

Michael M. Connell  
Edward M. Connell  
John Shanley and  
Bridget M. Connell  
near warrant plaintiff bound  
in \$50 to next session

Phoebe Dean  
George Lambert  
near warrant plaintiff bound in  
\$50 Mary Ennis a. Watch, in \$50  
to next session  
settled by request of plaintiff to the 12th Inst

William Bensfield  
Lanah Devor  
Dependent bound in \$500 and the  
Knop as surety in Partnership to the  
next session in \$500

John Handlin  
The People  
Dependent brought up by bench  
Warrant and bound in \$200 and  
Edward M. Genagh as surety \$200  
to next session

Lydia Pison  
David Pison  
near warrant plaintiff bound  
in \$50 to next session of the session

Thursday morning 11th of April 1811  
Mary Ann Roach charged with Assaulting  
and beating Ann McCalpin Warranted from  
Henry Wondray charged by Richard Parker  
with Assaulting and beating him settled by  
request of Complainant Richardson East



Ann Horner  
W  
Thomas Farrell } near Warrant plaintiff bound  
in \$50 to the Next Session  
of the Court

Mary Ann Roach } Defendant bound in \$100 and  
Adm. Hugh Nesbitt as Surety in \$100  
Ann McAlpin } to the Next Session

William Crippin } Defendant bound and Philip  
Adm. Marsh as Surety each in \$100 to  
Peta Marsh } the Next Session

John Taylor } near Warrant plaintiff bound  
David El Pierce } in \$50 to Next Session of the Court

David Pinner } Defendant bound and David  
Adm. Charles as Surety each in \$100  
Lydia Pinner } to Next Session

Hayman L Seixas } near warrant plaintiff bound  
W. and with Moses B. Seixas each  
John Rogers and } in \$50 to Next Session  
Theophilus Beckman } of Raymond and  
A. Curtis

Solomon Seixas } near Warrant plaintiff bound  
W. bound in \$50 to Next Session  
Theophilus Beckman } of Raymond and  
John Rogers and } A. Curtis  
Abraham Green }

Theophilus Beckman } Defendant bound and Peter  
Adm. Smith as Surety each in \$100  
Solomon Seixas } to Next Session

Theophilus Beckman } Defendant bound and Peter  
Adm. Smith as Surety each in \$100  
Hayman L Seixas } to Next Session

John Rogers } Defendant bound and Peter  
Adm. Smith as Surety each in \$100  
Hayman L Seixas } to Next Session

John Rogers } Defendant bound and Peter  
Adm. Smith as Surety each in \$100 to Next Session  
Solomon Seixas }

Friday Morning the 12th of April 1858.

Samuel Forbes brought in a Vagrant lodging in  
the Watch House in Lawrence Water.

John P. P. } near Warrant plaintiff bound in  
W. \$50 to Next Session  
John Bush & }  
Thomas Crippin }

The Swearing } Rafterly, warrant before birth Warrant  
of the poor by } left with M. Sherman  
Edwin Lawrence }  
John Sherman }

W. P. } Defendant bound to Bridwell a Vagrant  
for 60 days of Pickering  
James Grant }

Nancy Quinn } near warrant plaintiff bound in  
W. \$50 to Next Session of the Court  
Thomas Bush }  
Jonas John }

Robert Mitchell } near warrant plaintiff bound in \$50  
13 to Next Session of Raymond  
John Bush  
Thomas Crippin  
and Peter Sawyer

Cornelius Houghton } near Warrant plaintiff bound in  
13 \$50 to the Next Session of Raymond  
Thomas Crippin }

David Mitchell } near warrant plaintiff bound  
and Edward Smith } each in \$50 to the Next Session  
14 of Raymond

John Bush }  
Adm. Thomas Crippin  
and Peter Sawyer }

John Bush } Defendant and Francis Smith as  
Adm. Surety each bound in \$300 to  
Robert Mitchell } the Next Session  
David Mitchell  
and Edward Smith }



John Bush  
admr  
James Flinn  
Dependent bound in \$200 and  
Thomas Link as surety in \$100 to  
the next session

Samuel Mitchell  
admr  
Phyllis Thompson  
Dependent and John R. Tharp  
each bound in \$100 to next  
session

Michael Hamilton  
admr  
John Hutchings  
Deft being in prison is discharged bound  
in \$100 & Hugh Deak & Patrick Monahan  
each bound each in \$100 as sureties to  
next session -

The same  
admr  
John S. Deffenbury  
The like in all things -

Laura Anderson  
admr  
James Anderson  
Att. by request of Plaintiff

David Gayson  
admr  
William Powers  
Search Warrant for Stealing  
Six hundred Dollars  
of Townley

Thomas Crippin  
admr  
Robert Mitchell  
David Mitchell  
and Edward Smith  
Dependent bound in \$300 Dennis  
H. Doyle as surety \$200 to next  
session

Thomas Crippin  
admr  
James Flinn  
Dependent bound in \$300  
and Dennis H. Doyle as  
surety in \$200 to next session

Thomas Crippin  
admr  
Cornelius Rington  
Dependent bound in \$300  
and Dennis H. Doyle as  
surety in \$200 to next session

Thomas Bush  
admr  
Mansley Quinn  
John Bush and James Hamilton  
bound in \$100 each to next  
session

Saturday Morning 23rd of April 1844  
Hannah Mory  
admr  
Sathaniel Hilger  
Peace Warrant Plaintiff bound in  
\$50 to the next session of M. Harris

John Mitchell  
admr  
Dominick S. Blake  
Peace Warrant Plaintiff and Wife  
each bound in \$50 to next session  
of Raymond

Dominick S. Blake  
admr  
John Mitchell  
Dependent bound in \$100 to the  
next session

Peter Sawyer  
admr  
Robert and David  
Mitchell and Edward  
Smith  
Dependent bound and Sarah Mergro  
as surety each in \$100 to next session

Joseph Logie  
admr  
Whan B. Men  
Dependent being examined confessed him  
self to be the slayer of Logie order  
given to take him home

John Welding  
admr  
George W. Pope  
Peace Warrant Plaintiff bound in  
\$50 to next session of M. Harris

Wm. Anderson  
admr  
Warney Connor  
and Elizabeth Hancock  
Warrant for Disorderly persons  
being common prostitutes of M. Harris

John Branch  
admr  
Sarah B. Wom  
Discharged from bond by request  
of her Master J. Branch

Margaret Young  
admr  
John Parker  
Peace Warrant, Compliment bound in \$50  
to next session - White -

Rachel Morris wife  
of Robert A. Black  
admr  
Peace Warrant, Compliment bound in \$50  
to next session - Townley -

John  
admr  
Daniel



Elizabeth Hamack { Defendant and Matthew McHally  
as surety each bound in \$100 to  
the next session  
Wm Anderson

Samuel Connor { Defendant and Matthew McHally  
as surety each bound in \$100  
to next session  
Wm Anderson

Joseph Maden { Defendant bound and Lewis  
Johnson as surety each in  
\$100 to next session  
Ruben Morrison

Phoebe Brown Discharged from Bridwell on condition  
of leaving town by the 15th inst. Prister Brown surety  
for Defendant in \$100

Jonas Purdy { Peace Warrant plaintiff bound  
in \$50 to next session of  
Thomas Papman

Rachel Furman Peace Warrant plaintiff and  
Mary Brown each bound in  
\$50 to the next session of White  
Adel Middle

William Tallon { Defendant committed for  
not keeping having run  
away from the vessel called  
Endeavor of Boston  
William Ayres

Sunday April 14th 1811  
Abraham Van Wert, charged by Peter Hoyt with assaulting and beating him  
Compliment bound in \$50 to next session. Deft com. but afterwards bound  
in \$100 & Charles Lodge bound in \$100 as surety to same Court. Lawrence's watch  
John Girty brot up for stealing five scrubbing brushes from Thomas West. di. no witness  
no witness. Lawrence Bracken brot up for beating his wife. di. no witness  
White's watch - Rose O'Brien & Maria Brown, brot up as assaultants. com.  
as such for 60 Dys. John Bowley, disorderly behavior, William Meira, have  
no place of residence. di. & dis. Goodheart's watch - George Washington Jeffery  
brot up on Peace Warrant & bound in \$100 & Gerard Lewis bound in \$100  
as surety to next session.

Monday April 15th 1811  
James Barthers, brot up for stealing a pocket handkerchief. di. no witness  
Ann Leggett, brot up for stealing \$25 from Ayer Clark. com. for 60 Dys  
she being an old vagrant. Harrington's watch.

Joseph Linn { Peace Warrant Compliment & Mitchell Nugent  
bound each in \$50. McManus. Deft Charles Gayten  
John Campbell being in prison discharged & bound in \$100 & Seth Habba  
& Charles Carter bound in \$100 as surety to same Court.

John Goodwin { Warrant. Disorderly House. Compliment bound in  
\$50 next session. Hutchins.

James Holland, wife  
of Daniel

Stephen Ribman { Deft bound in \$200 & John Cummings bound  
in \$200 as surety to prevent session. on indictment  
The People &

Margaret Brown { The like as in the last case  
The same

James Rue { Deft bound in \$200 & John McRobb bound in  
\$200 as surety to prevent session on indictment  
The same

John P. Barnes { Deft bound in \$200. & Rachel Drake bound in \$200  
as surety to like on like.  
The same

Elizabeth Constan { Deft bound in \$200 & Edward McDaniel in  
\$200 as surety the same as above  
The same



Jane Davis  
 adfm  
 The People vs  
 Deft bound in \$200 Isaac Wood bound in  
 \$200 as surety to present Sessions on indictment  
 Francis Pafeman  
 adfm  
 Deft bound in \$100 John Peterson bound  
 in \$100 as surety to meet Sessions  
 Isaac Pindy  
 Peace Warrant Complainant & Andrew  
 Anthony Nailis  
 adfm  
 Deft bound each in \$50 to meet Sessions  
 Barney Nailis & his wife  
 Peace Warrant  
 Anthony Nailis  
 adfm  
 Deft bound in \$200 James White bound  
 in \$200 as surety to present Sessions on indictment  
 The People vs  
 Joseph Thoms  
 adfm  
 Deft bound in \$200 William L. Lewis  
 bound in \$200 as surety to like or liken  
 The People of  
 John White, Pilot  
 adfm  
 Deft bound in \$100 and James Selvin  
 bound in \$100 as surety to like or liken  
 John Bush  
 Deft bound in \$200 Samuel Crocker bound  
 in \$200 as surety to present Sessions on like  
 The People of  
 James Dent  
 adfm  
 Peace Warrant Complainant bound in  
 \$50 to meet Sessions Raymond  
 Gabriel Hantley  
 Peace Warrant in felony - Complainant bound  
 in \$50 to meet Sessions - M. H. H. H.  
 The People vs Joseph  
 Graham  
 Deft bound in \$50 to meet Sessions - M. H. H. H.  
 Silvia Fols, a Black  
 Peace Warrant Complainant bound in  
 \$50 to meet Sessions - Raymond  
 Betsey Prince, wife of  
 Thomas - a black  
 adfm  
 Peace Warrant Complainant bound in  
 \$50 to meet Sessions - Raymond  
 Hager  
 Black

Benjamin Stewart  
 adfm  
 Peace Warrant plaintiff and  
 John Harrison  
 Deft bound in \$50 to meet Sessions of M. H. H. H.  
 Barney Nailis  
 adfm  
 Deft bound in \$100 to meet Sessions  
 Anthony Nailis  
 Deft bound in \$100 to meet Sessions  
 Nancy Nailis  
 adfm  
 Deft bound in \$100 to meet Sessions  
 Anthony Nailis  
 Deft bound in \$100 to meet Sessions  
 Commissioners of the  
 adfm  
 Deft bound in \$200 to meet Sessions  
 Benjamin & Corbis  
 Deft bound in \$200 to meet Sessions  
 Susannah Collins  
 adfm  
 Peace Warrant plaintiff bound in  
 \$50 to meet Sessions of Raymond  
 Mary Laurence  
 Deft bound in \$50 to meet Sessions of Raymond  
 The People of  
 adfm  
 Deft bound in \$50 to meet Sessions of Raymond  
 Charles Grent  
 adfm  
 Deft bound in \$50 to meet Sessions of Raymond  
 George Stuart  
 adfm  
 Deft bound in \$50 to meet Sessions of Raymond  
 Charles Gillespie  
 adfm  
 Deft bound in \$50 to meet Sessions of Raymond  
 Benjamin Hicks  
 adfm  
 Deft bound in \$50 to meet Sessions of Raymond  
 John McLaughlin  
 adfm  
 Deft bound in \$50 to meet Sessions of Raymond  
 The People vs  
 adfm  
 Deft bound in \$50 to meet Sessions of Raymond  
 John Christian  
 adfm  
 Deft bound in \$50 to meet Sessions of Raymond  
 The People vs  
 adfm  
 Deft bound in \$50 to meet Sessions of Raymond  
 Laques Larcin  
 adfm  
 Deft bound in \$50 to meet Sessions of Raymond



Tuesday April 16th 1811

Lewis Francis a black br-up for beating William Smith's dress left off -  
 Patty Toney br-up as a br-up - did with a up - and white watch  
 Henry Spence - Peace Warrant, Complainant & John Johnson  
 bound each in \$50 to next Session - Hutchings -  
 William Saunders - At the request of the Complainant this writ  
 is discontinued -  
 Thomas Mace - Peace discharged at the request of his Master  
 made his Slave  
 Ann Williams, wife of Archibald - Peace Warrant, Complainant bound in  
 \$50 to next Session - Halliday -  
 Patrick Dawson - Peace Warrant, Complainant bound in  
 \$50 to next Session - Halliday & James Boyle bound  
 in \$100 & James M. Dawson bound in \$100 as Surety  
 Margaret Hygatt - At the request of the Complainant this  
 prosecution is discontinued -  
 Matthew Hygatt, her husband -  
 Charles Campbell - Peace Warrant, Complainant bound  
 in \$50 to next Session - Campbell - Warrant  
 sent to Sheriff -  
 Michael M. Kinnear -  
 Margaret Campbell wife of Charles - Peace Warrant, Complainant bound  
 in \$50 to next Session - Campbell, Deft.  
 bound in \$100 & William Johnson bound in  
 \$100 as Surety to same Court -  
 Mary Davis, wife of Charles -  
 Elizabeth Ward, wife of James - Peace Warrant, Complainant & James  
 Smith bound each in \$50 to next Session -  
 Hutchings - Deft being in prison is discharged  
 & bound in \$100 & John Red with bound in \$100  
 as Surety to same Court -  
 Mary Jordan - Peace Warrant, Complainant bound -  
 Mary Davis, wife of Charles -  
 Margaret Campbell, wife of Charles -  
 Mary Smith, wife of Peter - Peace Warrant, Complainant & Sarah  
 Griffith bound each in \$50 to next Session  
 Hester Fowler - Townley - Deft bound in \$100 & Benjamin  
 Lifford bound in \$100 as Surety to same Court -

The Overseers of the Poor Warrant before Court. Warrant sent to  
 Hannah Torpale -  
 Henry Spence is of the  
 Henry Spence -  
 Charles Campbell } Peace Warrant Plaintiff bound in  
 \$50 to next Session of Townley  
 Mary Davis }  
 Patrick Dawson } Defendant bound and Patrick  
 adpn } as Surety or Forty each in \$100  
 Ann Williams } to next Session  
 Patrick Dawson } Defendant bound and James  
 adpn } Curran or Forty each in \$100 to  
 Ann Lockman } next Session  
 Lindsey White } Defendant bound and James Kid  
 adpn } as Surety each in \$100 to next  
 Dianna Ludlow } Session  
 Margaret Campbell } Defendant bound and Charles  
 adpn } Campbell or Forty each in \$100  
 Mary Davis } to next Session  
 Patrick Dawson } Peace Warrant Plaintiff and  
 John Lockman } Writup James Boyle each bound  
 and Ann Lockman } in \$50 to next Session of Halliday  
 John Lockman bound in \$100 & James Boyle  
 bound in \$100 as Surety to same Court  
 Anne Vailis } Peace Warrant Plaintiff and James  
 adpn } Higgins and Bonney Slater as Writup each  
 Anthony Vailis } in \$50 to next Session of Rayner  
 Mary Davis } Defendant bound and William  
 adpn } Johnson or Forty each in \$100 to  
 Charles Campbell } next Session  
 Joseph Haffan } Deft being in prison is discharged and bound  
 adpn } in \$100 & Matthew Haffan bound in \$100 as  
 Benjamin Stewart } Surety to next Session -  
 Ann Lockman & Ann } Deft Ann Lockman bound in \$100 & Elizabeth  
 Lockman } bound in \$100 as Surety to next Session  
 adpn }  
 Patrick Dawson }



Henry Stuart black Peace warrant, complainant & bato-  
sackley bound each in \$50 to next sessions.  
John Manderson  
Kitty Manan wife of Peace warrant, complainant bound  
Francis in \$50 to next sessions - Townley.

John Lavel  
Wednesday April 17th 1811  
Ann Clark, brot up for stealing a Pillow from Nicholas Stevenson Benjamin  
Lapant, was com. as such for 60 Ds. Samuel Cannon, brot up for Drunkenly  
Person. com. for 60 Ds. William Parker & Thomas Lynch brot up for Beating  
Daniel Reynolds. settled & dis. - Harrington's watch.

Anthony Nalis Deft bound in \$100 & James Luman bound  
adju. in \$100 as surety to next sessions.  
Ann Nalis  
Sally Davis wife of Peace warrant, complainant & Sally  
Edward & Davis Brown bound each in \$50 to next sessions  
Abigails - Deft Davis bound in \$100 & Robert Haring.  
Edward & Davis & Hester ton bound in \$100 as surety.

Hester Rott  
Sally Davis  
Peace warrant, complainant bound  
in \$50 to next sessions - Deufenburg - Deft  
bound in \$100 & Ephraim Anderson bound in \$100  
as surety to same court.  
Mathew Reid  
Peace warrant, complainant bound in \$50  
to next sessions - White.

Mathew Layman  
Aaron Poria  
Peace warrant, complainant bound in  
\$50 to next sessions - Townley.  
David Morris  
John Guest  
Peace warrant to obtain Surety of the Peace  
for Woods in Rayner.  
Frederick Mckley

John Manderson  
adju.  
Henry Stuart  
Benjamin Daws  
Christopher Nevins  
Deft bound in \$100 & Thomas & Butler  
bound in \$100 as surety to next sessions.  
At the request of the complainant this  
prosecution is discontinued.

The People of the  
John Baptist Lambert  
Deft to this office being found in an office  
injection room with intent it is supposed of pick-  
ing Pockets & has not being able to give a good  
account of himself was com. for 60 Ds.

Odell Middlebrook Deft being in prison is discharged & com.  
adju. & Frederick Hull bound in \$100 as surety to next  
sessions - Mr.

James & Susan Van Voorhis & black  
Lynell & Hendry being  
Deft to John M. of State Street  
warrant after Rutha Hitchcock - Deft  
bound in \$250 & Robert Sanderson bound in  
\$250 to next sessions.

Elmer Short  
Samuel Short  
Peace warrant, complainant bound in  
\$50 to next sessions of Townley.  
The People  
Dependent Committee for holding a Silver  
Watch the property of Robert Carhart  
Peter McCall  
Deft Daniel Cornish of Rayner.

Elizabeth Harsch  
Elizabeth Loran  
James Loran  
Peace warrant, complainant bound in \$50 to  
next sessions. Rayner. James Loran bound in \$100 for  
Elizabeth his wife & bound in \$100 for himself & John  
James Loran  
Deft bound in \$100 as surety at the same court.

James Hildrich  
Lan his Slave  
Slave com. at the request of the master  
in chains

Many Rogers a black  
on behalf of Oliver  
Thomas  
Peace warrant, complainant bound in  
\$50 to next sessions - Adjut.

Nathaniel  
or Nathan  
Betsey Rince a  
black  
Hager a black  
Deft being in prison is discharged & the  
prosecution discontinued at the request of the  
complainant.

Thursday April 18th 1811  
John Jackson, a black brot up for breaking into the bellanops,  
John Cooper. com. for 60 Ds. he being an obdiant & Lawrence  
watch - Sarah Dickson & Charlotte Stanley - Blacks, brot up  
for stealing - not tried - Sarah Dickson com. for 60 Ds & Charlotte  
Stanley dis. - Charles Sackett brot up for Beating Mary DeBane  
settled & dis. - White's watch. Cornelius Kingston for a painting  
& abusing George Lee who was bound in \$50 to next sessions - Deft com.  
but afterwards bound in \$100 & James Nelson bound in \$100 as surety for  
same court - Dolly Lewis, for abusing Mrs. Weeks. dis. - Goodheart's watch.



Jacob Schenck  
 Morris his Slave  
 Slave discharged at the request of his Master.

David Morris  
 Aaron Faria  
 White Young, on behalf of  
 David Morris  
 Aaron Faria  
 Peace warrant, Complainant David Morris  
 & John E. Van Antwerp bound each in \$50 to next  
 Session - Towson

Rebecca Hammon,  
 wife of Joseph a black  
 Silvia White a black  
 Silvia White,  
 Rebecca Hammon &  
 Diana Hackett  
 Peace warrant, Complainant bound in \$50  
 to next Session - Deusenbury - Deft bound in  
 \$100 & Theodore F. Talbot bound in \$100 as  
 Surety -  
 Peace warrant Complainant bound in  
 \$50 to next Session - Smith - Rebecca Hammon  
 bound in \$100 & Joseph Anderson as Surety, Diana  
 Hackett bound in \$100 the same person  
 as Surety in \$100 - all to same Court

Ketty Curran  
 John Tranel  
 At the request of the Complainant this  
 prosecution is discontinued.

The People by William  
 C. Andrews  
 James Dunn  
 warrant for passing 2 pieces of Base  
 metal in imitation of Gold Eagles. Deft  
 taken Examined & committed by No.  
 Deft charged with having stolen 1 Jacket \$2.  
 Umbrella \$2, 1 Shawl 50 Cts 1 Long gown \$5.  
 1 Hat 100 Cts 1 Coat \$30. Complainant bound  
 in \$50 to next Session -

The People by Eliza  
 Caldwell  
 Arthur M. Gee  
 Deft comes after Examination on a charge of  
 having stolen Sunday Rings & amongst the  
 rest a white linen shirt, found in his  
 possession \$13. Witness bound in \$50 to next  
 Session -

The People, by Charles  
 Davis  
 Anthony McVee  
 Smith Lewis  
 Robert Hop  
 Peace warrant, Complainant & Deft  
 Pauling bound each in \$50 to next Session

Mary Orr, wife of John  
 William Cooper  
 warrant for Dr. & Dr. House Keep  
 ing - Deusenbury

The People by Ben  
 -ward M. Cronick John  
 Can  
 Robert Hardick  
 Deft bound in \$100 & John E. Van Antwerp  
 bound in \$100 as Surety to next Session -

Michael Allison  
 Cabinet maker  
 John Halsted & Henry  
 Butzsell Smith his Apper  
 renties  
 warrant by J. W. H. on a charge of improper  
 behaviour - Rayson

Martin Lemmon  
 Deft bound in \$100 & Joseph Waldron bound in  
 \$100 as Surety to next Session -

Matthew Bird  
 John Crosey  
 Whitfield Case  
 Peace warrant, Complainant & John  
 Bishop bound each in \$50 to next Session -  
 Pauling - Deft bound in \$100 & James Perry bound  
 in \$100 as Surety to same Court.

Adam Penty  
 Lynn Godwin & Towson  
 John Godwin  
 Peace warrant, Complainant & George Hay  
 & Henry White bound each in \$50 to next Session -

Mary Foreman  
 Peace warrant Complainant bound in  
 \$50 to next Session - Halliday Deft  
 bound in \$100 & James Cunningham & W. G. G.  
 & Mary bound each in \$100 as Surety to same Court -

Friday April 19th 1811

John Battis a black charged with an assault & Battison Battison  
 Battis his wife, who with Henry Mayes was bound in \$50 each to next  
 Session - Deft com. William M. Lee, having no place to go to - Earl  
 Hay's watch - Charles Mooney, for beating Patrick  
 McCanthy - dis no witness - Benjamin Totten, for beating Rhode  
 French, who was bound in \$50 to next Session - Deft com.  
Freemington's watch -

Mary Lawrence  
 Deft bound in \$100 & Stephen Mealey bound  
 in \$100 as Surety to next Session -

William Cooper  
 Deft bound in \$100 & Robert Cooper bound  
 in \$100 as Surety to next Session -

Mary Orr  
 Peace warrant, Complainant bound in \$50  
 to next Session - Montgomery

John Cadogan, new  
 Husband  
 Settled by request of Plaintiff at  
 April 1st



Wagon Purse wife of  
Thomas a black  
Elizabeth Munton  
Peace Warrant, Complainant & Phillet  
Briden bound each in \$50 to meet the prison  
keeper.

Aaron Sonia  
adju  
Whiterouge  
Deft bound in \$100 & John F. Lafoque  
bound in \$100 as surety to meet the prison -

The Chamberlain of  
George Lestie's Estate who  
bind Intestates  
Warrant to Whitings to collect &  
settled the 10th of May Raymond

Henry Ackema  
adju  
Peace Warrant Complainant bound  
in \$50 to meet the prison - Hutchings

John Bogart  
adju  
John Godwin  
Adams Penty  
Deft bound in \$100 & John Shute  
bound in \$100 as surety to meet the prison

Ann the wife of John Godwin & John Shute bound  
each in \$100 as sureties for Ann God-  
win to meet the prison &c

The James  
The Chamberlain of  
The Estate of James  
Johnson  
Johnson having lately died on Board  
Ship Chimney Capt Sumner from India  
Warrant to Ways to collect &  
settled the 23rd of April 1811

Catharine Lewis  
a black  
Sarah Mansfield also  
a black  
Peace Warrant Complainant H. C. -  
Lewis bound each in \$50 to meet the prison  
Craig

Robert Hop  
adju  
Smith Newins  
Deft bound in \$100 & George Newin  
bound in \$100 as surety to meet the prison.

Elizabeth M. Coningham  
adju  
Peace Warrant, Complainant bound  
in \$50 to meet the prison - Townley  
Madame May Ann & Deco-  
manie

Rebecca Anderson  
wife of William  
William Anderson  
her husband  
Peace Warrant, Complainant & Hannah  
Combs bound each in \$50 to meet the prison  
prisoners - Deft bound in \$100 & Richard Thayer  
bound in \$100 as surety to same Court.

John Cropsey  
adju  
Whitfield Case  
Complainant summoned to appear and show  
cause why he heard testimony & discharge  
the Complainant.

Saturday April 20th 1811  
James Jones bid up which changed - delivered to his father to take  
care of Goodheart's watch. John McNeil, for beating Rose -  
McKinley - no witness - White's watch

John Guest  
Frederick Unkley  
Maria Walker  
Richard Turner  
At the request of the Complainant this proce-  
dure is discontinued.  
Peace Warrant, Complainant & Sara Platt bound  
each in \$50 to meet the prison - McManus

The People of  
by Prager & Co  
adju  
black man  
Deft being in prison discharged and bound  
in \$100 & Jacob Boston bound in \$100 as surety  
to meet the prison -

John Battis  
adju  
Catharine Battis  
his wife  
Deft being in prison discharged and bound  
in \$100 & Jacob Boston bound in \$100 as surety  
to meet the prison -

Peter Byge  
adju  
William M. Cary  
Peace Warrant, Complainant bound in \$50  
to meet the prison - Building - H.

The People of  
by Margery Boyce  
adju  
John Strong of Mule  
by J. Green  
Warrant on a charge of fraud by selling with  
light weights - Townley, Complainant &  
Susan Forsyth bound each in \$50 to meet  
the prison.



Sunday Morning 21<sup>st</sup> of April 1855  
 Isaac Bowers, John Cammell, Samuel Fisher  
 Charles Gabriel, John Huster, Henry Smith  
 Peter D. Lee, (to Oliver) (to) Jackson  
 John (Hudson) John (Hudson) Robert Morrison  
 James Hynes, Mary (Hill) brought in, charged  
 with (disturbing the peace) at two o'clock  
 Sunday morning and a dividend, prison label  
 (Hudson) charged with (disturbing the peace) and beating  
 George (Hudson) settled (to) (Hudson) (to) (Hudson)  
 Nathaniel Bryant charged with (disturbing the peace) and  
 beating (Hudson) (Hudson) (Hudson) (Hudson) (Hudson)

Monday Morning 22<sup>nd</sup> of April 1855  
 Elizabeth (Hudson) peace warrant (Hudson) and  
 Richard (Hudson) (Hudson) (Hudson) (Hudson) (Hudson)  
 Frederick (Hudson) (Hudson) (Hudson) (Hudson) (Hudson)

The People (Hudson) (Hudson) (Hudson) (Hudson) (Hudson)  
 David Le Roy (Hudson) (Hudson) (Hudson) (Hudson) (Hudson)

John (Hudson) (Hudson) (Hudson) (Hudson) (Hudson)  
 The People (Hudson) (Hudson) (Hudson) (Hudson) (Hudson)  
 Margaret (Hudson) (Hudson) (Hudson) (Hudson) (Hudson)

Samuel (Hudson) (Hudson) (Hudson) (Hudson) (Hudson)  
 The People (Hudson) (Hudson) (Hudson) (Hudson) (Hudson)

Bridget (Hudson) (Hudson) (Hudson) (Hudson) (Hudson)  
 John (Hudson) (Hudson) (Hudson) (Hudson) (Hudson)

John (Hudson) (Hudson) (Hudson) (Hudson) (Hudson)  
 Mary (Hudson) (Hudson) (Hudson) (Hudson) (Hudson)

Mary (Hudson) (Hudson) (Hudson) (Hudson) (Hudson)  
 of (Hudson) (Hudson) (Hudson) (Hudson) (Hudson)

Jack (Hudson)

James (Hudson) (Hudson) (Hudson) (Hudson) (Hudson)  
 John (Hudson) (Hudson) (Hudson) (Hudson) (Hudson)

Jack (Hudson) (Hudson) (Hudson) (Hudson) (Hudson)  
 Mary (Hudson) (Hudson) (Hudson) (Hudson) (Hudson)

Sarah (Hudson) (Hudson) (Hudson) (Hudson) (Hudson)  
 (Hudson) (Hudson) (Hudson) (Hudson) (Hudson)

John (Hudson) (Hudson) (Hudson) (Hudson) (Hudson)  
 Delaware (Hudson) (Hudson) (Hudson) (Hudson) (Hudson)

Tuesday morning the 23<sup>rd</sup> of April 1855  
 John (Hudson) (Hudson) (Hudson) (Hudson) (Hudson)  
 Bridget (Hudson) (Hudson) (Hudson) (Hudson) (Hudson)

Chanty (Hudson) (Hudson) (Hudson) (Hudson) (Hudson)  
 Nathaniel (Hudson) (Hudson) (Hudson) (Hudson) (Hudson)

John (Hudson) (Hudson) (Hudson) (Hudson) (Hudson)  
 William (Hudson) (Hudson) (Hudson) (Hudson) (Hudson)

William (Hudson) (Hudson) (Hudson) (Hudson) (Hudson)  
 George (Hudson) (Hudson) (Hudson) (Hudson) (Hudson)

Phoebe (Hudson) (Hudson) (Hudson) (Hudson) (Hudson)  
 Richard (Hudson) (Hudson) (Hudson) (Hudson) (Hudson)

Thomas (Hudson) (Hudson) (Hudson) (Hudson) (Hudson)  
 Henry (Hudson) (Hudson) (Hudson) (Hudson) (Hudson)  
 Alfred (Hudson) (Hudson) (Hudson) (Hudson) (Hudson)  
 Benjamin (Hudson) (Hudson) (Hudson) (Hudson) (Hudson)  
 Bertha (Hudson) (Hudson) (Hudson) (Hudson) (Hudson)



William Scott  
adm  
Isabella Jackson } Defendant bound and Asa  
Halden as Surety each in \$100  
to the Court of Sessions

Salmonson Jensen  
adm  
Charity Jensen } Defendant bound and Ulrich  
McCallum as Surety each in  
\$100 to the Court of Sessions

Delamater Spelling  
adm  
John Baker } Defendant bound and  
Elihu Vutcher as Surety each  
in \$500 to Court of Sessions

Mathew Ryan  
adm  
Martin Summers } Atty by request of Plaintiff

Louise Mosey  
adm  
James Bonner } Peace Warrant for Maria Hume  
in \$50 to meet before Paulding

The People by  
adm  
John Van Rensselaer } Defendant committed for  
suspicion of Stealing  
Gold Watch

Edwin Scott  
adm  
Thomas Green and  
Rachel his Wife } Disorderly House Plaintiff  
bound in \$50 and \$50 each  
Chamber as Witness

William Hammetton  
adm  
John Ficht } Defendant bound and George  
Schneider as Surety each in \$100  
to the Court of Sessions

Wednesday Morning the 21st of April 1855  
Jane Pratt Lane James Lucy Yeoman  
Sarah McGowan Maria Agnew  
Lucretia Harper brought in charged  
with being common prostitutes Com \$600

Robert Robertson  
adm  
Lawrence Leonard } Peace Warrant Plaintiff bound  
in \$50 to Court of Sessions

Sophia Marsh  
adm  
Christiana Anderson } Peace Warrant Plaintiff  
bound in \$50 to Court of Sessions

The People by  
adm  
Ann Hammond  
Sarah Gilman } Committed to Bridwell as Prisoner  
for 60 Days

The People by  
adm  
John Durham } Defendant charged with taking of  
the House of Andrew Ogden

The People by  
adm  
Joseph Mason  
H. Stevens & Son  
65 Bedford Street } Warrant to search for one black coat & 3 pair of  
Pantaloons & other articles of wearing apparel  
Dunbar's Office returns delinquent search  
made nothing found

Christiana Anderson  
adm  
Sophia Marsh } Defendant and Lydia Hyer as  
Surety each in \$100 to the Court  
of Sessions

William Scott  
adm  
Isabella Jackson } Defendant and Asa Halden as  
Surety each in \$100 to Court  
of Sessions

Lawrence Leonard  
adm  
Robert Robertson } Defendant and John Leonard as  
Surety each in \$100 to the Court  
of Sessions

Patrick Griffin  
adm  
Elizabeth Paine } Peace Warrant Plaintiff and  
Mary Smith as Witness each bound  
in \$50 to Court of Sessions

Rachel Green  
adm  
James Scott  
Elizabeth Chambers } Defendant and Robert White  
as Surety each bound in \$100  
to Court of Sessions



Thomas Guin } Defendant bound and  
as for Robert Wate as Surety Each  
Lewis Scatt and } in \$100 to the Next Session  
Elizabeth Chambers

Thursday morning the 24th April 1811

David Whiting } Defendant bound and Cornelia  
as for Creedonburgh as Surety Each in  
John Taylor } \$100 to the Next Session

Jotham Beedle } Defendant bound  
as for in \$100 to the Next Session of County  
Martha Roberts

William Sharp } Defendant bound in \$50 to the Next  
as for Session of Bretherton  
James Chamberlain

Friday morning the 25th April 1811

Phoebe Ann Bone charged with taking a Watch  
from Robert Murren (found in the bag of John Johnson  
charged with robbing in the street committed prisoner  
and for being a White Watch Thief a Slave  
belonging to John Beedle come for safe keeping  
and Susan Slave of Cornelius Beedle come for  
safe keeping William McHadden John Brian  
John Campbell and Daniel Whimney come for  
person for today & Goodrich Watch

Phoebe Roberts } Defendant bound and Benjamin  
as for Murren as Surety Each in \$50  
Jotham Beedle } to the Next Session

James Chamberlain } Defendant bound and George  
as for bond as Surety Each in \$100  
William L Ward } to the Next Session

Jane Louisa Sebastian } Defendant bound in \$50 with  
as for Maria Murren of Raymond  
Ester Joseph

Joseph Kelly } Defendant bound and Charles Dargie  
as for in \$100 to the Next Session  
E. L. Williams }  
as for by request of Plaintiff  
Charles Joseph }  
as for Defendant bound and Charles Dargie  
Jane Louisa Sebastian } as Surety Each in \$100 to the Next  
Session

Elizabeth Pair } Defendant bound and Charles  
as for Pair as Surety Each in \$100 to  
Patrick Griffin } the Next Session

Saturday Morning the 27th April 1811  
Edward & Chair } Defendant bound in \$100 and Ann  
as for Sally Davis } as Surety in \$100 to the Next  
Session

Sally Hemmick } Defendant bound in \$50 to the Next  
as for Session of Bretherton  
William Hemmick

James T. Chamberlain } Defendant bound in \$50 to the Next  
as for Session of Bretherton  
William L Ward } as Surety Each  
B. Bundy

Michael Poff } Defendant bound in \$50 to the Next  
as for Session of Bretherton  
Marce Vanborge } as Surety Each in \$100  
Sally to same Court - Wm

The Brethren of } Barbery Warrant after birth  
as for by Effy Thompson }  
as for Richard Thomas }

The People } Defendant bound on his own  
as for Confessors for attending to pop  
John J. Dayton } at Church on the Union bank  
of Luther

The People by } Defendant bound for Stealing Sunday  
as for by Mary Hancock } Articles of Waring Appeal  
Sally Vanborge }



The People of N.Y. by  
Abraham Quirk  
Benjamin Scott & Charles  
Quirk & Abraham De Witt.

Defendant charged with Stealing a  
boat & the Blue painted Boat \$250 Def  
Examined & committed. Complainant

The People by  
Benjamin Brown  
John Conner

Defendant charged with Stealing a  
red Morocco pocket book containing on  
average Note for Fifty Six Dollars  
and Seven One Dollar bank bills of  
Manhattan Bank Defendant Com  
of Court

The People  
Thomas McBride

Defendant charged with Stealing  
beef by Patrick Kelly Com  
for 60 Days of Halliday

Morn Dyaboy  
John  
Michael Caff

Defendant bound and Ford  
Cutter as Surety each in \$100  
to the next Session

Robert H. Moran  
Patrick McGrath

Peace (Dissent) priority  
bound in \$20 to the next  
of December

Patrick McGrath  
Robert H. Moran

Defendant bound and John  
McGee as Surety each in \$100  
to the next Session

Sunday April 20th 1811

Michael Dowling, charged with Stealing a  
boat & the Blue painted Boat \$250 Def  
Examined & committed. Complainant

Defendant charged with Stealing a  
boat & the Blue painted Boat \$250 Def  
Examined & committed. Complainant

Monday April 23rd 1811

Bathaine Woot but up for stealing a \$20 note from James Hunt, no victim  
of the History - com? looks by she being an old offender - Harrington's watch  
William Barclay & Michael M. Gay but up for disturbing the Peace in Augustas  
last night - dis? Peter H. Donnelly for being a Deserter from the State service  
Delivered to a United States Agent

Robert Carr All Peter Charles a black charged with Assaulting & Beating  
Daniel Paine who together with John W. Livers bound each in \$50 to meet  
Sessions - Michael Cunningham for Disturbing the Peace in Hays &  
Watch

Ann Gillede  
Elizabeth Owens  
Dennis Dougherty &  
John M. Carter

Peace for disorderly House Keeping - Linted  
bound each in \$50 to meet Sessions - Rose & Osborne  
Dougherty bound in \$100 & John M. Carter bound in \$100  
as Surety - McCarthy bound in \$100 & William Jackson bound  
in \$100 as Surety, all to same Court

The People of N.Y.  
Rebecca Palmer

Defendant charged with Stealing a  
silver watch from John Murphy which upon her  
examination she denies & confessing herself a common  
Prostitute is com? for 60 Days - Rose & Osborne

Eliza Hatter  
Ann Morris

Peace bound Complainant & Mary Johnson bound  
each in \$50 to meet Sessions

John Baptiste  
- name Affected John  
- name Affected John  
- name Affected John

Peace bound Complainant bound in \$50  
to meet Sessions - Defendant

Patrick McGrath  
Catharine Camp  
- name Affected John  
- name Affected John

Peace bound Complainant bound in \$50 to  
meet Sessions - Defendant bound in \$100 & James M. Laughlin  
bound in \$100 as Surety to same Court

John Hyatt  
The same  
John Hyatt wife of the same  
The same

The same Complainant & John Wolfe bound each  
in \$50 to meet Sessions - Def bound in \$100 & James  
M. Laughlin bound in \$100 as Surety to same Court  
Def bound in \$100 & James M. Laughlin  
bound in \$100 as Surety to same Court

Joseph Alexander  
Mitchell

Peace for Challenging Complainant to fight  
a duel - Complainant & Louis Madin bound each  
in \$50 to meet Sessions - Defendant

The Chamberlain  
of N.Y.  
The Goods of John  
Capt Poset, late a  
Seaman on Board the  
Regulus Place Madison St

Summons to W. L. & C. Esquires of South St to  
show cause why they may not be removed - Capt Poset  
is said to have in their possession property of the  
Deceased



Moses Davis  
John Dinsmore

At the request of the Complainant this  
prosecution is discontinued

Isaac Stynes

Slave discharged at the request of his  
Master -

Peter Vincent his Slave

Peace Warrant Complainant bound in \$50  
to meet Sessions -

Fredrick Boucher

Joshua Ronalds

Peace Warrant Complainant bound in \$50  
to meet Sessions - Craig -

Jane Sears, wife of Moses

Locky Niece

John Taylor

Peace Warrant Complainant bound in \$50 to meet Sessions -

Francis Grammer

John Baker

at the request of the Complainant this  
prosecution is discontinued -

Deliverance Stephens

Richard Wylee

at the request of the Master Slave is dis-  
charged -

Eliza his wife

Cornelius Beale John  
Beale

Slaves discharged at the request of their  
Masters -

Prince Susan their Slaves

Dennis Ward & others

to obtain surety of the Peace Complain-  
ant & Anne Curry, Ann Butler & Mary Mc-  
Cormick bound each in \$50 to meet Sessions  
in chambers -

John Hyatt

Charlotte Greenwalt, wife  
of John

Peace Warrant Complainant bound in \$50  
to meet Sessions - Craig -

Jonathan Hoagland

John Hight

Defendant bound & Charles  
Hammer as Surety each in \$100  
to meet Sessions

Dennis Ward & others

Ann Morris  
Eliza Better

Defendant bound and Catharine  
Westfield as Surety each in \$100  
to meet Sessions

Ann Morris & Eliza Better  
Peace Warrant Complainant bound in \$50 to the next Sessions of Quarter

Looney & Co  
Peace Warrant Complainant bound in \$100 to the next Sessions

Joseph Dandridge  
Peace Warrant Complainant bound in \$50 to the next Sessions at the Holiday

Joseph Padgett  
Peace Warrant Complainant bound in \$50 to the next Sessions of Quarter

Joseph Padgett  
Peace Warrant Complainant bound in \$50 to the next Sessions of Quarter

John B. Fleming  
Slave discharged at the request of the Master -

Anna Swain wife  
Peace Warrant Complainant bound in \$50 to meet Sessions -

The People by  
Nathaniel Prime  
George French  
Left committed as a vagrant probably being  
suspected of having committed a crime on  
the 2nd of October of Boston -

David Mitchell, charged with having assaulted & beat with intent  
to commit a felony Eliza McDaniel - John Rosca black,  
beat up for disturbing the peace - di - Goodheart's brutch, Patrick  
Bonar beat up for beating a boy severely but no evidence of the  
fact appearing he was bound in \$100 & Hugh Pinckerton bound in  
\$100 as Surety to meet Sessions - Joseph Wolfen charges with the  
beat - at Boston Elias Mills who was bound in \$50 to meet Sessions

Phoebe Roberts  
Peace Warrant Complainant bound in \$50 to meet Sessions -

William Jordan







Thursday May 2nd 1811

Jesse Bond indicted for stealing a Blanket from Henry  
Indachin - no felony - Costs paid  
Elizabeth McManis - At request of the complainant  
Deft discharged from prison & suit discontinued  
Mary Anne Josephine -  
Malvey

William Hancock, husband Deft bound in \$100 & Edward Lucin  
bound in \$100 as surety to next Session

Lally Hancock, wife

Maria L. French - Peace warrant, complainant bound in \$50  
to next Session.

Abel Wooster & Josiah  
Torrey

The People of the County of Suffolk  
vs. Marshall of Kings

James Smith & Thomas  
Palmer - Deft bound in \$50 to next Session.

Catherine Puffels  
George Drummond - At the request of the complainant  
the prosecution is discontinued.

Ann Canoll - Peace warrant, complainant bound  
in \$50 to next Session, Deft bound in \$100 & John Canoll bound in \$100  
as surety to same Court.

Mrs. Jane Cantine

The Overseers of the Poor by Elizabeth  
Nicholson - Warrant in Bastardy before Birth  
Rayner - The Parties are ~~indisposed~~ <sup>discontinued</sup>  
Rayner - The Parties are ~~indisposed~~ <sup>discontinued</sup>

James McManis -  
Margarat McManis - Peace warrant, complainant bound  
in \$50 to next Session.

Daniel Lachet & David  
Brown

Benjamin Perchard } Peace Warrant plaintiff  
and James Withers on Warrant  
Edward Vincambe } Deft bound in \$50 to the  
next Session of

Julia McLaughlin, wife } Peace warrant, complainant bound  
in \$50 to next Session - Forfeited  
Mark McLaughlin, }  
Husband } Settled the Debt by request  
of Plaintiff

The People of the County of Suffolk  
vs. Isaac M. Smith - Deft bound in \$50 to next Session - Forfeited  
John Smith - Abraham Terry bound in \$200 as additional surety to  
same Court

Benjamin Vincent  
of the City of New York appearing upon the Examination of Deft  
in the State of New York and the oath of William Church that heaver  
Deft Vincent's Complainant from whose  
Deft Vincent has fled - The usual Certificate -  
Woman his Slave -

The People of the County of Suffolk  
vs. Robert - Deft charged with having stolen one silver  
Table Spoon - \$2.50 - Complainant bound  
in \$50 to next Session.

John Bloomfield  
a black - Friday May 2nd 1811

Patrick Golden, charged with picking the pocket book of Francis  
Santy - Deft of a pocket book - Francis Santy, Deft of a pocket book -  
bound each in \$50 to next Session. Deft Santy bound in \$50 to next Session.

John Smith - Deft bound in \$200 & David Swinburn in  
\$200 as surety to next Session.

Valentine Sellen - Warrant for runaway Slave - Deft  
Sellen - The Master not being able to produce  
sufficient testimony that she was a Slave &  
service out of this State, the usual Certificate denied.

Nance, his Slave - Peace warrant, complainant bound in \$50  
to next Session - Rayner.

John Loughlin  
Edward McDaniel

Ellen B. Lloyd - Peace warrant, Paul B. Lloyd bound in \$50 for his  
Daughters appearance at next Session - Deft bound in \$50 to next Session.

Henry  
of Samuel - Peace warrant, complainant & Jacob Van  
Dine bound each in \$50 to next Session.

Wife of Daniel

Samuel Drumbull - Peace Warrant plaintiff  
Richard Drumbull - Deft bound in \$50 to next Session  
William Drumbull



The People vs James Bell  
Deft. charged with a felony in stealing a Pocket Book 50¢ one five Dollars Bank note twenty five Dollars the property of Complainant who was bound in \$50 to next Sess. -

Asa Swindlen  
Peace Warrant Complainant & Henry Swindlen bound in \$50 to next Sess. - Hullsday -

Pattience Jackson a black  
Bellham, a  
Sweepmaster  
Peace Warrant, Complainant & Isaac Forbell bound each in \$50 to next Sess. - Harrington -

Henry Forbell of the Schooner Richmond  
William Butler Drugg  
Harrington Watchman  
Peace Warrant, Complainant & John Forbell bound each in \$50 to next Sess. - Harrington -

Isaac Forbell of Flat Bushy Loughland  
The same  
The Deft being in prison are discharged. The prosecution discontinued at the request of the Complainant.

Elizabeth McDonald  
Daniel McDonald  
John McDonald  
Saturday May 4th 1811  
Deft being yesterday morning found in possession of a Brown Great Coat & pair of Boots which is supposed to have been stolen from a prison by G. B. Raymond Esq & bound for 60 Days this morning.

The People vs  
Lemuel Van Buren  
The People vs by James Drake  
Patrick Bonner  
Margaret Gardiner  
Polly Gardiner  
Priscilla Wetmore  
Sally Johnson  
Peter Rogers an App  
J. Buckmaster  
William Butler  
Philip Mortie  
Edward McDonald

Deft bound in \$100 & Thomas Gardiner bound in \$100 to next Sess. -  
Peace Warrant, Complainant bound in \$50 to next Sess. - Hays -  
Peace Warrant, Complainant & Hugh Wimmer bound in \$50 to the next Sess. -  
Peace Warrant, Complainant bound in \$50 to next Sess. -

Catharine Brand  
Francis Brand  
Edward M. Daniel  
John Laughlin  
Edward M. Daniel  
Philip Mortie  
Sally Davis  
Edward E. Davis  
Mary Walter  
Richard Turner  
James F. Chambers  
William S. Ward  
William S. Ward  
James F. Chambers  
Mary Harris  
Sam. Bundy  
Hester Nott  
Sally Davis  
Sally Davis  
Edward E. Davis  
Hester Nott  
The People vs by William A. Thompson  
Robert Hartwick  
Joshua Ronalds  
Frederick Bauschen

At the request of the Complainant this prosecution is discontinued -  
Dependent bound and William Daniel as surety bound in \$100 to next Sess. -  
Dependent and William Daniel bound in \$100 to next Sess. -  
At the request of the Complainant this prosecution is discontinued -  
The same -  
The same -  
Peace Warrant Complainant instituted  
Deft bound in \$50 to next Sess. -  
At the request of the Complainant this prosecution is discontinued -  
The same -  
Deft being in prison is charged with having stolen a small Edition of Chambers's Dictionary of the Value of \$22 Dictionary found in Deft's trunk at Brunswick -  
Deft bound in \$200 & Horace Bull bound in \$100 as surety to James Hays -



Hubbard Stone Master of Pleasantry against debt as a Deserted  
 the King Potomac  
 Schabed Paine  
 Nancy Nave  
 Ellen B Lloyd

John Nave & Samuel Brown  
 bound each in \$100 as Sureties for debt  
 to most Superior

Sunday morning 6th of May 1811  
 Peter Williams charged with Assaulting and beating  
 his Wife Sarah from warrant granted by Justice  
 Corrick charged with Stealing a hat of brother two  
 barrels and one table cloth found for trial John  
 Robinson charged with Stealing about the property  
 of James Jones Com for trial Maria Wiley charged  
 as a Disorderly Person vs Botany Daniel charged  
 as a Disorderly Person sent to the House of Correction  
 a French maid brought in charged as a Vagrant Com  
 for 60 Days Harrington Watch

Monday morning 7th of May 1811 James Hamilton  
 and William Hamilton charged with Disturbing the Peace  
 by fighting vs Robertson charged with being  
 a Vagrant having no place of residence Com for 60 Days  
 Michael J Kennedy charged with Assaulting  
 and beating John Soper from warrant  
 Defendant Com Mary Welch Catharine Golder  
 Mary Spinks and Sarah Hancock charged with  
 beating a child no witness vs Nancy Ogden  
 Com for 60 Days as Vagrant vs Charles charged  
 with beating his wife no witness vs White  
 John Smith and Joseph Hitecock charged with  
 fighting settled

Margaret Thomas & Elizabeth bound and Elizabeth  
 Susan McDowell with a witness each in \$50  
 to present before the Court this 10th day of May

Rich Hann Defendant and George Snapper as  
 Sarah Daugherty Surety each bound in \$100 to  
 most Superior  
 Abraham Robinson Defendant bound in \$100  
 Mary Ann Davis

The People by  
 Benjamin Huntington  
 Eden Morris  
 Wm Hecobich &  
 David H. Morris

Warrant for Stealing Two Yards black  
 cloth one pair of socks one pair of  
 stockings and forty cents worth of sundry  
 other articles of Raymond Daniel  
 M. H. Morris

Michael Olanity & Defendant bound Dennis Olanity  
 John Soper as Surety each in \$100 to present before the Court

Joshua H Lawrence from warrant plaintiff and John  
 Alexander Campbell Pool Witness each bound in \$50  
 to present before the Court

Manius Pelham Defendant and Plaintiff Henry each  
 bound in \$100 to the next Superior

Proctor Myers bound for writing the Peace bonds  
 Dennis Haveland bound for writing the Peace bonds  
 his wife

John McLaughlin settled by request of plaintiff  
 Benjamin Hicks

Elizabeth Nash  
 James and Elizabeth  
 Swen the like

Levitha Dickson the like  
 Catherine Dickson

Ann Canoll the like  
 Jane Canoll

Mary Sanford the like  
 Margaret Gardner

Julia Dunn the like  
 Michael Dowling



Samuel Humbert } the like  
William Dumas }

Mary Harris } the like  
John Bundy }

Queen Hammon } the like  
Silvia White }

Silvia White } the like  
Queen Hammon }

Thomas Lafferty } Boatwary warrant before birth  
of Mary

Elias Butler } near Warrant plaintiff and W  
Benjamin } Good Witness such in \$50 to the  
next Session of Quorum

Tuesday morning 7th of May 1844 John Hanley  
and Caty his Wife brought up Charge in  
Disorderly Person in J. Hamington Watch  
John Pettins James Kelly and Gowel  
Bloomfield brought in Charge with having  
a bag of coffee in their possession at two o'clock  
at Night. Comd for further Examination  
Witness Silas Purcell Watchman Ver  
Watch Watch

Ismael Maffatt } near Warrant plaintiff bound  
Wheeler } in \$50 to the next Session  
of Quorum

Jacob Wheeler } Defendant bound and Isaac  
Ismael Maffatt } Plaintiff as surety such in \$100 to  
next Session

James Allison Hunt } near Warrant plaintiff bound  
James Roberson } in \$50 to the next Session of Quorum

The People by  
Bridget McDermott } Warrant for threatening to remove  
Patrick McDermott } from his family - Debt bound in \$36  
James Kelly bound in \$200 as surety to present  
Session

Amelia Smith } near Warrant Witness Elizabeth  
Capt Kennedy } Stephens such bound in \$50 to the  
next Session of Quorum

Elizabeth Stephens } near Warrant Witness Amelia  
Capt Kennedy } Smith such bound in \$50 to the  
next Session of Quorum

William Butler } Debt bound in \$100 & Edward Kelly bound  
Isaac Forbell } in \$100 as surety to present Session

William Butler } Debt bound in \$100 & Edward Kelly bound  
Henry Forbell } in \$100 as surety to present Session

Chamberlin } Warrant for securing the property of  
John Rowland } Abraham Shuben belonging to the Schooner  
Minervia of Hays

Chamberlin } Warrant for securing the property  
John Rowland } of Charles Delano late Seaman on  
board the Schooner Minervia  
of Hays

Chamberlin } Warrant to secure the property  
Stephen Griffith } of George Lester late Seaman on  
board the Ship Cornelia  
of Hays

Chamberlin } Warrant to secure the property  
Joseph Bellows } of John H. Burger late Seaman on  
board the Brig Almira  
of Hays

Chamberlin } Warrant to secure the property  
William Adams } of Joseph Lammour late Seaman  
on board the Ship Ocean  
of Hays

Chamberlin } Warrant to secure the property  
Wm Adams } of Daniel Lovett late Seaman on board  
the Ship Ocean of Hays



Chamberlin  
12  
William Adams } Warrant for Seizing the property  
of Robert Wheeler late Seaman  
on board the Ship Ocean  
of Hays

Chamberlin  
13  
Amos Anderson } Warrant to Seize the property  
of John Baker late Seaman on  
board the Ship Hercules  
of Hays

Chamberlin  
14  
Amos Anderson } Warrant to Seize the property of  
John Swindell late Seaman on  
board the Ship Hercules  
of Hays

Chamberlin  
15  
James D. Edgar } Warrant to Seize the property  
of John Brewer late Seaman  
on board the Schooner Esther  
of Hays

Chamberlin  
16  
James Snow } Warrant to Seize the property  
of William Newton late Seaman  
on board the Lady Madison  
of Raymond

Chamberlin  
17  
Wm Cunningham } Warrant to Seize the property  
of Samuel Smith late Seaman  
on board the Schooner Good  
Intent  
of Hays

Chamberlin  
18  
Wm Cunningham } Warrant to Seize the property  
of John Van Wagon late  
Seaman on board the Good  
Intent  
of Hays

Chamberlin  
19  
Josiah Bartlett } Warrant to Seize the property  
of Robert Roper late Seaman  
on board the Ship Volant  
returning no property of Hays

Chamberlin  
20  
Josiah Bartlett } Warrant to Seize the property  
of Richard Steward late Seaman  
on board the Ship Volant  
returning no property of Hays

Chamberlin  
21  
Alvan Pratt } Warrant to Seize the property  
of Esch Luther late Seaman on  
board the Schooner Governor Strong  
of Hays

Benjamin Pentecost Defendant and Thomas Davis or Jury  
Adm  
Elias Patten } Each bound in \$100 to present Appearances

William Hutchinson Defendant and John Deacon or Jury  
Adm  
George W. Gephart } Each bound in \$100 to meet Appearances

James Robertson Defendant bound and Silvanus  
13 Miller as Jury Each in \$100 to the  
James A. French } Next Appearances

Benjamin Higgins Defendant bound by his Capt for  
12 Tap Sleeping having absented himself  
John Riley } from his ship off Quebeck

Wednesday Morning the 8th 1811  
Robert Crawford peace Warrant plaintiff bound in  
18 \$50 to meet Appearances of Raymond  
James Johnson

William Hart } peace Warrant plaintiff bound  
18 in \$50 to present Appearances of County  
Eliza Duran

The People } Charged with Stealing a bunch of  
13 sheep  
Charles Patten } Sewing Silk confided the Judge  
bound for no day of Pleading

Eliza Duran Defendant bound and Thomas  
Adm  
Wm Hart } Williams as Jury Each in \$100  
to present Appearances

Joseph Brotherton } peace Warrant plaintiff bound  
18 in \$50 to present Appearances  
Mr. Chanin } of Pleading

Angelina Duran } peace Warrant plaintiff  
18 bound in \$50 to the present  
Isaac Duran } Appearances of Newbury

The Poor as the Poorly } Bastardy warrant after birth  
Elizabeth Ryerson } Warrant sent to the Alms  
James as Holland



Morris Divine  
13  
Nancy Maden } peer Warrant plaintiff  
bound in \$50 to present session  
of Bay County

Thursday morning 9th of May 1855  
Hannah Blair } peer Warrant plaintiff bound in  
Capt 13 Domingos } \$50 to present session of Bay County  
by request of plaintiff  
by 10th Sept

Abel Wooster } Defendant bound and laid  
as for } remains as surety each in \$100  
Maria I Keesh } to present session

Josiah Torrey } Defendant bound and Christopher  
as for } Guyer as surety each in \$100 to  
Maria I Keesh } present session

Nancy Maden } Defendant bound and Portrich  
as for } Guyer as surety each in \$100  
Christopher Divine } to present session

Lyon Jones } peer Warrant plaintiff  
as } bound in \$50 to present session  
of Manner  
Honorable and  
his wife

Josiah Torrey } peer Warrant plaintiff bound  
as } in \$50 to present session  
Maria I Keesh } of Manner  
and Benjamin Keesh

Abel Wooster } peer Warrant plaintiff  
as } bound in \$50 to present  
Maria I Keesh } session  
and Benjamin Keesh } of Manner

Christopher Guyer } peer Warrant plaintiff  
as } bound in \$50 to present  
Maria I Keesh } session  
of Manner

Isaac Denison } Defendant bound and Andrew  
as for } Anderson as surety each in  
Angelina H Denison } \$100 to present session

Isaac Denison } peer Warrant plaintiff bound  
as } in \$50 to the present session  
Angelina H Eddy } of Bay County

Henry Holland } Defendant bound and Edward Hittig as  
as for } surety each in \$100 to present session  
Lydia Henson  
The Over Sea of

Maria I Keesh } Defendant bound and Phillip Corbin as  
as for } surety each in \$100 to present session  
Josiah Torrey

Maria I Keesh } Defendant bound and Phillip Corbin  
as for } as surety each in \$100 to present session  
Abel Wooster

Lydia Keesh } Defendant bound and Phillip Corbin  
as for } as surety each in \$100 to present session  
Christopher

Mrs Chamber } James Chamber bound in  
as for } \$100 as surety for his wife  
Joseph Brotherton } present session

Francis Petham } peer Warrant plaintiff and  
as } Betty Brown and Jeffery Petham  
Potter Jackson } as witness each bound in \$50 to  
present session of Holiday  
Settled the 9th Inst 1855

Samuel Denison } peer Warrant plaintiff bound in  
as } \$50 to the present session of Holiday  
Fisher

Betty Landin } peer Warrant plaintiff bound and  
as } John Bragley Guinea each as witness  
Betsey Chee } each in \$50 to present session  
of Holiday

The People by } Defendant found with eight men of  
Wm Bush } there in the act of concealing them  
John Smith } behind some rock covered for 40 days



Amos Fisher  
adfn  
Samuel Benier } Dependent bound and John Shadon.  
a duty cash in \$100 to present  
Depositions made at Halliday's

James Kennedy  
adfn  
Amelia Smith } Dependent bound and Samuel  
a Randallish or duty cash in \$100  
to present Depositions

James Kennedy  
adfn  
Elizabeth Stephens } the same as above

Friday Morning 10th May 1811 Joseph  
Withey brought up a Vagrant having no place  
of abode lodged in the market or any other place  
and for 60 days or until the Commissioner at the  
Alms house will receive him & Good Acts Watch  
Isaac Palmer charged with stealing Eighty Dollars  
from King Wilson Denies the fact but agreed to  
let complainant have the Money and property found  
on him. He confessed having no place of abode  
confessed having slept on board of vessel  
without permission of the Captain and for 60 days  
Harman Floran Comd as a Vagrant being a Disorderly  
Person & Lawrence Watch

Henry Tudor  
adfn  
Henry Dougherty } near Warrant Plaintiff bound  
in \$50 to present Depositions  
of Halliday

Augustus Ludlow  
and Wm Vandewater } near Warrant  
of Curtis

Martha Nea Board

Martha Nea Board  
adfn  
Augustus Ludlow  
and Wm Vandewater } Dependent bound and \$300  
and Angel Conklin as surety  
bound in \$200 to present Depositions

The People  
adfn  
Sathaniel Bud Bignel } Comd as a Disorderly Person  
not giving a good account of himself  
and being concerned with a number  
of others in passing counterfeit bank  
notes

Cornelius Barten  
adfn  
Francis Longtas } near Warrant Plaintiff and  
Barten a. Witness cash bound in \$50  
to present Depositions of Montgomery

The People by  
Christian Burger  
adfn  
Thomas McConnelly } Dependent Comd for treating two pairs  
of trousers the property of Christian  
Burger witness Benjamin Van Hip  
compliment and witness bound to present  
Depositions

Saturday Morning 11th May 1811 James Lee brought  
up charged with breaking open the door of Charles  
Proberys house at 1 o'clock in the morning near William  
Grant and Adm by request of Plaintiff Henry Watch  
Chamberlain

adfn  
Warrant to secure the property of  
Smith & Co. late Seaman on board  
of the

Pipilla Seaver  
adfn  
Luther Seaver } near Warrant Plaintiff bound to  
the present Depositions of Raymon

James Sanders  
adfn  
George Honey } near Warrant Plaintiff bound  
in \$50 to present Depositions of Raymon

Henry Dougherty  
adfn  
Henry Tudor } Dependent bound and Smith  
Connellly or duty cash in \$100 to  
present Depositions

The People by  
Sarah Dixon  
adfn  
Rachel Thumber } Warrant for stealing a carpet it  
being found in possession of the Defendant  
Plaintiff bound in \$50 to present  
Depositions of Dusenbury

Migal Smith  
adfn  
Dominick Vallain } Dependent bound and Henry  
Tuder or duty cash in \$100 to  
present Depositions

Elvira Harrington  
adfn  
Francis Moore &  
Silas Harrington } near Warrant Plaintiff bound  
and Abraham Harrington witness  
cash in \$50 to present Depositions  
of Raymon



Phoebe Hitchcock  
Jacob S. Bundy and  
Potter Henry  
{ peace Warrant plaintiff and Wm.  
Blair and Peter Hitchcock as witnesses  
each bound in \$50 to present  
Deposition of Japs

Michael Rafferty  
John  
The Overseers of the  
Poor by Elmore Van Mat  
{ Dependent bound in \$250 to  
Michael Cunningham and  
James Rafferty each in \$250  
to the next Session

Maries Moon black  
John  
Selvia Hamington  
{ Shipman  
Charles L. Shipley bound as surety  
in \$100 for present Session.

Rachel Plumb  
John  
The People by  
Sarah Irwin  
{ Dependent bound and Richard  
Garrison as surety each in \$200  
to present Session

Mary Van Horn  
John  
Jacob Van Horn  
{ peace Warrant plaintiff bound  
in \$50 to present Session  
of M. Mann.

Abraham Repeque  
John  
James Raton and  
Wife and Mother  
Piley  
{ peace Warrant plaintiff  
and Isaac Bogart each  
bound in \$50 to present  
of Japs

The Overseers of  
the Poor by Abigail  
Smith  
John  
Thomas Opa  
{ Partly Warrant before birth  
of Quening

Sunday May 12th 1811  
Susan Lewis a black for disturbing the peace. dis. no witness  
Goodheart's Watch. John Willson for stealing. Henry Babin  
witness. com. for being an old Vagrant no Evidence of felony  
William Donnelly, for stealing a Brief Binder Thomas Wap  
Lewis witness. no Evidence of felony. dis. Lawrence's Watch  
Henry Cunningham, set up for Risting. dis. no witness. John  
Ten Eyck & Henry Braden, for Risting. dis. no witness. Lewis  
Civil for striking William Macklin. settled & dis. John a black  
charged with stealing a pair of Cotton Stripe Trowsers of James Drake  
Wm. J. Ireland Wm. Drake's black bound in \$50 to present Court. dis. Wm.  
Whitell's Watch

Monday May 13th 1811  
The People by by Plaintiff for stealing Peter Lacey. Abigail  
Hannah North  
John Willson a  
Black Boy

Elizabeth Rating  
John  
Abraham Repeque  
{ Dependent bound in \$100 & Vander Child bound  
in \$50 as surety to present Session.

Mary Van Horn  
John  
Jacob Van Horn  
Husband  
{ At the request of the complainant this  
prosecution is discontinued.

Paisilla Seaver  
John  
Luther Seaver her  
Husband  
{ The same.

Samuel Treat  
John  
The same  
{ Peace Warrant for obstructing Complainant  
one of the constables while in the execution of his Office. Townley  
Complainant bound in \$50 to next Session.

David Shearman  
John  
Moore Jacob Moore  
Abraham a black

The same  
John  
Blaze Moore  
{ Peace Warrant for assaulting & threatening Complainant  
while by Townley. Complainant bound  
in \$50 to next Session.



John Bowley  
Peace warrant, Complainant bound in \$50  
to meet Sessions - Dusenbury.

John McLaughlin  
Deft bound in \$100 & Peter Buckner  
bound in \$100 as surety to present Sessions -  
Sunday noon at my house -

John People by Wm Codman  
found an suspicion of stealing  
a pocket watch with friend John  
Bill black M no felony - dis - of Hays

William Jameson  
Peace warrant, Complainant bound in  
\$50 to meet Sessions - Raymond Deft  
bound in \$100 & George Higham bound  
in \$100 as surety to same court -

Henry Rich, mate of ship  
The People of Hs by Thomas  
Bunker warrant to search Deft's room for certain  
 stolen articles - Tammy Diligent search made  
 nothing found.

William Gee  
James Mellon  
Peace warrant, Complainant & Joseph  
Bunningham bound each in \$50 to meet  
 next Sessions - Fairington of J

Hugh Nicholl, master  
of the Brig Eliza of Newbury  
warrant to apprehend Defendants for  
 leaving the ship without the permission of the  
 his master - Dusenbury Deft Kelly & Co  
 Thomas

John Phifer John Kelly  
James Flint  
Tuesday May 14th 1811

Jane Hookum brought up for stealing a piece of Callico of Ganny Dunt as  
 felony - com for body she being an old Bridewell inmate John Jackson  
 a black, on suspicion of stealing two Watts found in his possession last night  
 com for body - White's watch Elizabeth Patrick charged  
 with assaulting & beating Mary Quick who was bound in \$50 to meet  
 Sessions - Deft com, but afterwards bound in \$100 of James McConnell  
 bound in \$100 as surety to same court - Abraham Dusenbury charged with  
 assaulting & beating Eliza DeLeon - who together with Rachel Jones were  
 bound each in \$50 to meet Sessions - Deft com, but afterwards sent with  
 Benjamin Carwood one of Goodheart's watch for Bail, he made his escape  
 from said Carwood - William Kelly, charged with assaulting & beating  
 Susan Freeland, who was bound in \$50 to meet Sessions, Deft bound

in \$50 & Daniel Campbell bound in \$50 to same court  
 Ann Green, found Smith in the street, sent to New Haven to which she  
 belongs - Goodheart's watch

Silas R Currie  
Daniel Currie  
Peace warrant, Complainant & Frederick Lane  
 bound in \$50 each to meet Sessions - Fairington

Jacob Bundy  
Phoebe Hitchcock  
Deft bound in \$100 & Abraham Cullum bound  
 in \$100 as surety to present Sessions -

John Huntington  
a black  
Deft bound in \$100 & William Duffess -  
 bound in \$100 as surety to the present Sessions -  
 Salina Huntington  
 William Duffess

Isiah Blip  
John Scofield, John  
Hill & Thomas R  
Gilman  
Peace warrant, Complainant bound in \$50  
 to meet Sessions - Curtis

John McLaughlin  
John Bowley  
Deft bound in \$100 & Aaron Tucker bound  
 in \$100 as surety to present Sessions -

William Hefner  
quie Matthew  
Kelly  
Abraham Hefner  
Deft bound in \$100 & Robert Walker bound  
 in \$100 as surety to present Sessions -

Janet Campbell  
wife of John  
John Campbell her  
husband  
Peace warrant, Complainant bound in  
 \$50 to meet Sessions - Monte

John Rice  
James McArthur  
other person unknown  
Peace warrant, Complainant bound in \$50  
 to meet Sessions - Monte

Edmund Banett  
John Mincey  
Peace warrant, Complainant bound in \$50  
 to meet Sessions - Raymond



Maria Ann Hesse  
wife of Charles F Hesse  
warrant to obtain surety of the  
peace for above vs Abductor -

Richard Nichols & Sally  
Nichols

William Jameson  
Peace warrant, Complainant &  
John Rice bound each in \$50 to present.

George Dwyer, Master of  
the Ship Lord Minto  
Sepsion - Raymond?

The People vs by Budget  
Lyon & Margaret Kelly -  
Doft com: on a charge of having stolen  
one pinchback Breathpin of the value \$500.  
Complainant bound in \$50 to present  
Sepsion -

Edward Lopez a black  
Boy  
Doft bnd to this office charged with -  
Disorder from said Brig - E.L. & Com -  
Dusenbury - until 2nd -

Wednesday May 15th 1851  
John P. Hackley for Abusing his wife - dis. no witness - William Donnelly  
for being found on Boat Ship Eliza Ann last night, no Evidence of  
vi. Ann Hamilton & Elizabeth Little, bnd up on Peace Warrant &  
bnd up. James Tompkins for passing a five Dollar counterfeit note  
of Albany Bank. bnd up for the present. Harrison's watch -  
Rachel Wuyse a black for Abusing Richard Pen Eyck. dis. no witness.  
Hays watch.

Budget Hummel  
Peace Warrant, Complainant & Harry  
Mann bound each in \$50 to meet Sepsion

Mary Brown all Webster  
All Poole  
Doft bound in \$100. & James Mc  
Council bound in \$100 as surety to meet Sepsion -

The People vs by William  
Hill & Samuel Kelly  
Catherine Hansen & Thom  
as Newen  
Doft com: on a charge of having passed  
a Counterfeit \$5. Bank of Albany note. Com-  
plainants bound each in \$50 to present  
Sepsion -

James Tompkins & Peter  
Palmer

Blaney Gordon  
Peace Warrant, Complainant bound in \$50  
to meet Sepsion - Complainant James Harris bound  
in \$100 & James Mc Clannahan bound in \$100 to  
meet Sepsion -

Maria Ann Hesse  
wife of Charles Hesse  
Richard Nichols & Sally  
his wife  
At the request of the Complainant this prosecution  
is discontinued -

George Dwyer  
Doft bound in \$100 & Nathaniel W. Strong bound  
in \$100 as surety to present Sepsion

William Jameson  
Doft bnd in as a Plaintiff in discharge of George  
McLaughlin bound in \$100 conditioned for better good  
behaviour for six months

Wm. Harkin  
Doft bound in \$50 to present Sepsion, with consent  
of the Atty General, his own recognizance taken -

Charles Gillespie

The same  
The same as in the last

James Robertson  
Mary Ann Hesse  
Doft bound in \$100 & Hugh Nesbitt bound  
in \$100 as surety to present Sepsion -

Ann McCalpin

Blaze Moore  
Doft bound in \$100 & Edes Thayer bound in \$100  
as surety to meet Sepsion -

Samuel Wheat

Jacob Moore  
Doft bound in the same Blaze Moore bound in  
\$100 as surety to same Court -

The same

Abraham Slaves  
Blaze Moore  
Doft bound in the same Blaze Moore bound each in  
\$100 as surety for Doft to same Court -

The same

John Moore  
The same as in the last case

The same

Peter Brown  
Wm Marklin  
Peace Warrant Plaintiff bound in \$100  
to meet Sepsion of Raymond

Elizabeth Butler

John Butler  
Peace Warrant Plaintiff bound in \$100  
to meet Sepsion of Mr. Morrow

John Seafeld

Sarah Bliff  
Dependent bound in \$100 and  
Mary Seafeld as surety in \$100 to  
meet Sepsion



Partick McGee  
Robert A. Moran

John Butler  
Elizabeth Butler

Margaret Byrne  
Charles Byrne, husband

Nancy Neve a Black  
The People by John

John Caldwell  
Hugh Kennedy

Mary Brown  
Edward Fennell

William Welfley, set up for beating James Sagar, dis. no felony Edward  
Trimble set up on peace warrant & bound in \$100 & John O'Neal bound  
in \$100 as surety to meet depositions. White's watch. Patrick Connor bro-  
up for beating Ellinor Cannon settled & dis. Goodheart's watch  
The People by Hanker set up to this office charged with having  
stolen one jacket of the value of \$1.50. The pro-  
secution of complainant who was bound in \$50 to meet  
depositions. Ex. & Com. Raymond.

Jacemiah F. Brown  
Martin McLean

In the case of the Parsons  
by Ellinor Van Matre  
Pro. Rafferty on Rafferty

Abigail Rock  
William Brown

Upon Court bound to present depositions.

Deft bound in \$200 & Eliza Rutman -  
bound in \$200 as surety to meet depositions.

Peace Warrant, Complainant -  
bound in \$50 to meet depositions. Harrington

Deft bound in \$100 to present depositions -  
known recognizance taken by consent -

Deft brot up on charge of having stolen two  
silver watches of the value of \$1.50. The property  
of complainant bound in \$50 to meet depositions. The property  
found in his possession by G. H. Bleeker.

Peace Warrant, Complainant & Deft  
each bound in \$50 to meet depositions.

Thursday May 10th 1811.

Deft bound in \$100 & Thomas Davis bound  
in \$100 as surety to present depositions. White's watch. Patrick Connor bro-  
up for beating Ellinor Cannon settled & dis. Goodheart's watch  
The People by Hanker set up to this office charged with having  
stolen one jacket of the value of \$1.50. The pro-  
secution of complainant who was bound in \$50 to meet  
depositions. Ex. & Com. Raymond.

Warrant for disorderly House Keeping, Complainant  
& Deft bound each in \$50 to meet depositions. Townley.

Ellinor Van Matre & Thomas Rafferty were  
married by the Rev. George Wall Minister  
of the Independent Church in Broadway  
& the prosecution discontinued.

Peace Warrant, Complainant bound in \$50  
to meet depositions. Townley.

Nicholas Logie one  
of the Marshall &c.  
John F. Day

Amaziah Gysenbury  
on behalf of  
Ann Washburn

Ann Patterson  
Phatrine Hunter  
Daniel Thayer  
Connor

Susan DeBand  
Wife of Peter  
Peter DeBand  
his husband

Louis Mc Picard  
Edene Thompson

John Benjamin  
Pentecost  
The People of

William Cook  
of Richmond in the  
State of Virginia  
founder  
for, a black man  
his runaway slave

Friday May 17th 1811.

Susan Lewis, a black, charged with abducting & beating Matthew  
Cunningham who was bound in \$50 to meet depositions. Deft com.  
Hays & Watch. Bessie Bowles, charged with a Petit Larceny, with  
- in Anderson & Sarah Davis given & bound in \$50 each to meet  
depositions. Deft & Com. John Devoe, brot up on charge of stealing  
a Hat from Winslow Rockliff - dis. no felony. William Mulliken  
brot up for attempting to pass a Counterfeit \$5. note of the Treasury  
Bank on Lewis Jones. no felony. dis. - Harrington's watch  
Sarah Davis a black bound in \$100 to testify at next depositions in the  
case of Lane Montgomery & Rosannah Anderson & Betsey Thompson

Peace Warrant, for abducting & beating Complainant  
while in the actual execution of his office as a constable  
Complainant bound in \$50 to meet depositions.

Warrant for being a disorderly person, toward  
Common Prostitutes. Townley, Deft app.  
- Valid until Saturday afternoon 4 o'clock. next  
- Deft bound in \$50 as surety.

Warrant for disorderly House Keeping -  
Complainant bound in \$50 each to meet depositions  
for names.

Peace Warrant, Complainant & Deft  
bound in \$50 to meet depositions -  
White -  
Settled the 10th Inst 1811

Peace Warrant, Complainant bound in  
\$50 to meet depositions. Raymond.

Deft bound in \$100 & Thomas Davis bound  
in \$100 as surety to present depositions.

Deft brought to this office charged with  
being a runaway slave from Complainant  
on the oath of Mary McDougall  
& William Cook see Testimony & examined  
the usual certificate given. Deft com.  
until to morrow morning. Jones.

Susan Lewis, a black, charged with abducting & beating Matthew  
Cunningham who was bound in \$50 to meet depositions. Deft com.  
Hays & Watch. Bessie Bowles, charged with a Petit Larceny, with  
- in Anderson & Sarah Davis given & bound in \$50 each to meet  
depositions. Deft & Com. John Devoe, brot up on charge of stealing  
a Hat from Winslow Rockliff - dis. no felony. William Mulliken  
brot up for attempting to pass a Counterfeit \$5. note of the Treasury  
Bank on Lewis Jones. no felony. dis. - Harrington's watch  
Sarah Davis a black bound in \$100 to testify at next depositions in the  
case of Lane Montgomery & Rosannah Anderson & Betsey Thompson



Stephen Smack  
 18  
 Henry Morgan  
 19  
 Peter Abel Master  
 20  
 Abraham Judson  
 his apprentice  
 The People by James  
 Montgomery  
 21  
 Rosannah Anderson  
 & Betty Thompson  
 Black women  
 22  
 Aaron Totten  
 23  
 John Osburn, Iron Worker  
 The People by London  
 J. Miller  
 24  
 Tom & Hannah Black  
 Joseph Hamner Black  
 25  
 James Scott & others  
 Anne Rougeau  
 after  
 Louis M. Picard  
 Elizabeth Henry a black  
 after  
 Phoebe Hitchcock a black  
 The People by  
 26  
 Christina Anderson  
 The same  
 27  
 James Ackerman All  
 James Cohen  
 The same  
 28  
 James Cohen All  
 James Anderson

Peace warrant complainant bound in  
 \$50 to next Session. McManus Raymond  
 Warrant against Deft a runaway Apprentice  
 Deft charged with Assaulting & beating compla-  
 nant & taking her forcibly into Anderson's  
 cellar kitchen & thereby forced to  
 surrender her own Handkerchief pair  
 of shoes pair of stockings in which Handkerchief  
 & ties up a \$5. Compl. to \$76 in charge. Left la-  
 29  
 30  
 Peace warrant, Complainant bound in \$50  
 to next Session.  
 Warrant in Grand Larceny in stealing 3.  
 Counterpane each \$25 - 8 pair Shirts each \$3 -  
 7 or 8 Shirts each \$4. 7 a Number of long Gowns  
 & Gown patterns altogether \$200. Complainant  
 bound in \$100 next Session. Townley & Raymond  
 Peace warrant Complainant bound in  
 \$50 to next Session. McManus  
 Deft bound in \$100 & Raymond  
 Sure bound in \$100 a Surety to next Session  
 Deft bound in \$100 & Peter the same bound  
 in \$100 a Surety to next Session  
 Warrant after Indictment for an Assault  
 & Battery on Sophia Marsh - Raynor  
 The same  
 The same

The People by  
 31  
 John Manderson  
 The same  
 32  
 Daniel Hummer  
 The same  
 33  
 Joseph Wolfe  
 The same  
 34  
 The same  
 35  
 Babel Swain  
 The same  
 36  
 The same  
 37  
 George Honey  
 The same  
 38  
 Edward McDaniel  
 The same  
 39  
 The same  
 40  
 John Rogers & Abra-  
 ham Green Kent  
 The same  
 41  
 John Rogers  
 The overreaser of  
 42  
 Deft entered into the usual Bond of London  
 & by Betty Raynor  
 a black  
 city - his own Bond being taken at the  
 request of the Commissioners of Vt. a note -  
 43  
 Henry Holland  
 Saturday May 10th 1101  
 Julia Ann Jackson a black, brought for keeping & carrying  
 being recently from Providence was come for 60 days and a present  
 White's watch - Harry Freeman, John Jackson & Abraham  
 Inge - three Black boys for stealing said watch which they deny  
 no witness - Ex. & Dis. - Lawrence's watch  
 The People by  
 44  
 John M. White  
 Deft Examined & Com. on a charge of stealing  
 a Gold watch of the value of \$120 - the property  
 Nathan Ware All of London with witness bound in \$50 to next  
 Field All Willard & Jones - Philips - confession -



The People vs by Charles  
 Irish  
 Nathan Ware all  
 Tobias Harrington  
 Brother -  
 Silvia Harrington, Sister  
 David Ray  
 Thomas Harden & John  
 Taylor  
 George Brown  
 John Henry  
 The People vs  
 Ann Washburn  
 John Bush  
 The People vs  
 George Mack  
 The People vs  
 Susan Lewis  
 Matthew Cunningham  
 William Ray  
 John Taylor

Deft charged with a brand dancing in Stealing  
 in Stealing one Gold Seal & the Gold Chain  
 Wm. Casam. Wm. Phillips -  
 Peace Warrant, Complainant & Mary  
 Brown bound each in \$50 to meet Sessions -  
 Peace Warrant Complainant bound in  
 \$50 to meet Sessions -  
 Peace Warrant Complainant bound in  
 \$50 to meet Sessions -  
 Parties appeared agreeably to adjournment  
 Deft appeared into a Bond with  
 Wm Jackson as surety to discontinue all connecting  
 with Wm M Valentine for ever in \$200 -  
 Deft bound in \$1000 & William Jackson  
 bound in \$500 as surety conditioned for the  
 good behavior of the Deft for 2 yrs -  
 by order of the Sessions -  
 Deft bound in \$1000 & Daniel Mack &  
 Thomas Haley bound each in \$500 as surety  
 conditioned for the good behavior of the  
 Deft for 2 yrs surety app'd by the Mayor & Deft  
 Discharged from Prison -  
 Deft being in prison is discharged &  
 bound in \$100 & Anne Lewis bound  
 in \$100 as surety to meet Sessions -  
 Peace Warrant Complainant bound  
 in \$50 to meet Sessions - Wm. Manes -

Sunday morning 19th of May 1811  
 Monday Morning 20th of May 1811 Joseph Hart  
 brought up with three pieces of Shrookd hup going  
 off from the fire with land for further enquiry  
 James Travel brought in charged with having a  
 Saddle in possession by James Doyle charged with  
 knocking down a Waggon Wm. Daniel Pierce  
 peace Warrant dependent bound with Patrick  
 Benson as surety to meet Sessions each in \$100  
 & Goodheart Watch Samuel Devint charged  
 with attacking the Prison a prisoner from the  
 keeper of the County Prison being an old Debtor  
 and for 30 days Wm. Prison charged by his  
 Wife Catharine with assaulting and beating her  
 peace Warrant plaintiff bound in \$50  
 Daniel Corrigan peace Warrant plaintiff bound in  
 \$50 to meet Sessions J. Harrington  
 Clark Moley  
 Wm. Prison dependent bound and James Doran  
 as surety each in \$100 to the next  
 Catharine Prison  
 Catharine Alexander peace Warrant plaintiff and  
 Catharine Wroughton as witness each  
 Oliver Babcock in \$50 to the next Session of Court  
 James Scott dependent bound in \$100 to  
 meet Sessions  
 Joseph Hamman  
 Thomas & Day dependent bound David John Christian  
 as surety each in \$100 to the next  
 Nicholas Logie  
 Christina Anderson -  
 Lydia Hayer bound in \$100 as surety to meet  
 Sessions - upon an indictment found at the last  
 Sophia March -



Betsy Thompson a - left being in prison is discharged William  
Holloway woman - as surety each in \$100  
John Montgomery - as surety to meet before by Wt.

John Henry as surety bound and John Perrot  
George Barron as surety each in \$100 to meet before

The People by Defendant charged with Attaining  
John Pope to steal some bond bound  
James Handling as surety bound in \$50 to meet before

The Property of William Newton Received from M.  
Jacob Bickler and paid over to the Chamberlain of  
the City \$14.12 cents by J. Raymond

The Property of John Smith late a Prisoner of  
the Ship Rover Received forward on behalf of the  
Chamberlain \$7 and an old Watch by Raymond

Tuesday morning 28<sup>th</sup> of May 1811 John Williams Black  
boy charged with Stealing a silk handkerchief No Wt. 50  
Dir Sally Knapp brought in as a Disorderly person  
and for today James Morrison John Davis and  
John Henry charged with beating Jacob Smith  
No Wt. 50 Dir Harrington Watch

Abraham Brooks John Corney Mark Winslow  
Amos Johnson Seneca Page and later Johnson  
James Miller charged with being Disorderly person to  
his Master W. Wt. 50 Dir Nathan Smith and Boston  
Satur charged with taking a piece of Wood W.  
Wt. 50 Dir Susan Bay B. Woman charged with  
being a Disorderly person making use of obscene  
language and for today J. Hays Watch  
Christian Helms charged with riotous conduct  
and abusing a family in the house with him Defendant  
bound Wt. 50 William Simmons as surety each  
bound in \$100 for good behavior for the month  
Samuel Page Watch

Allen Baker as surety bound in \$50  
George Phillips as surety bound in \$50 to meet before  
Wt. 50

James Douglas as surety bound in \$50 to meet before  
John Perrot and Ann his Wife as surety of Hays

The People by Defendant charged with Stealing 6  
James Campbell as surety bound in \$50 to meet before

The People by Defendant charged with Stealing a  
pair of boots the property of John  
Robert Holland as surety bound in \$50 to meet before

Elyse Keating as surety bound in \$50 to meet before  
Abraham Green as surety bound in \$50 to meet before

John Rogers as surety bound in \$50 to meet before  
Harmon L. Sinner as surety bound in \$50 to meet before

Abraham Green as surety bound in \$50 to meet before  
Harmon L. Sinner as surety bound in \$50 to meet before

The People by Defendant charged with Stealing  
John Astor as surety bound in \$50 to meet before

Francis Rogers as surety bound in \$50 to meet before  
William West as surety bound in \$50 to meet before

Judith Thompson as surety bound in \$50 to meet before  
Anthony D. Hart as surety bound in \$50 to meet before



William B Hatfield } Warrant for fraud and  
David Fish } to bring up Defendant  
Of Montgomery

John People } Defendant Comd to bidwell  
James Johnson } for his day day on Sunday  
at Montgomery

George Phillips } Defendant bound and John  
Allen Baker } Kelly as Surety each in \$ 100 to  
the Court Officers

James McBride } near Warrant plaintiff  
Henry Clark } bound in \$ 50 to Court Officers  
at Hays

John People } Defendant Comd to bidwell as  
Ester Johnson } a Disorderly Person for 600 m

John People } Defendants committed for stealing  
Patrick Miller } a coat worth Joseph Taylor  
& James Roach } bound in \$ 50 to Court Officers  
of Curtis & Wright

Wednesday morning 22<sup>d</sup> of May 1811. James Parks  
set up for disturbing the peace & abusing Alexander Mc Kenzie. Dis-  
no witness. Goodheart's watch - Coleman Southard & John Dap-  
nes for beating their wives - dis no witness - James Hamilton  
black for stealing again of boots from Stephen Lachoon - comd after  
examination for 60 dgs - Elijah Crook for attempting to pass  
a dollar note supposed to be counterfeit - note proving to be good. dis-  
Susan O'Keefe Rachel Mc Cann & Tobias Butler set up as vagrants -  
watch No. Hannah Mc Allister } Deft committed as a runaway slave for  
60 dgs. White's

John Mc Lane } Deft committed as a runaway slave for  
60 dgs. White's

John People & by Adam } Warrant on a charge of stealing one shirt.  
Gib } this warrant of the value of \$ 50, complement  
George Harvey } bound in \$ 50 to Court Officers  
at Hays

The Overseers of } Warrant after Butler Hays-  
by Sarah Bordin }  
from Brook of  
Pekskill, Boatman

David Fish } Defendant and John Culbert as  
admn } Surety each bound in \$ 100 to New  
William B Hatfield } Spies

John Bruscius & } Deft bound in \$ 100 & Peter Cummings bound  
Anna his wife } in \$ 100 as Surety John Bruscius & Peter Cummings  
James Doughlafer } bound each in \$ 100 as Sureties for Cummings to  
mat sepius

John People } Defendant in prison charged with Hays  
Nathaniel Willard } a Dish Honor the Property of John  
Nicholl

John Chamberlin } Warrant to Seize the property of the  
Samuel Ross } Peter Mofason Deceased take a Seaman  
on board the ship Olive Elsworth  
of Raymond and Montgomery

John Chamberlin & } Warrant to Seize the property of  
the Estate of } Joaquin take a Seaman on board  
Joaquin } the ship Olive Elsworth Samuel Ross  
Interstate } Comander from Liverpool  
of Raymond and Montgomery

John Chamberlin } Warrant to Seize the property of Wm  
the Estate of } Peter take a Seaman on board the ship  
William Peter } Olive Elsworth & Ron Master from  
Interstate } Liverpool of Raymond and Montgomery

John Chamberlin } Warrant to Seize the property  
the Estate of } of Daniel Allen Deceased take a Seaman  
Allen Interstate } on board the ship Olive Elsworth  
from Liverpool of Raymond and Montgomery

Patrick Philan } near Warrant plaintiff  
Thomas Leland } bound in \$ 50 to Court Officers  
at Hays



The People  
vs  
Mark Winslow } Defendant Comd. to bidwell as  
Disorderly person for today

The People  
vs  
Bacoko } Defendant Comd. to bidwell as  
Disorderly person for today

Thursday morning 23<sup>d</sup> of May Peter & Parker charged  
with Assaulting and beating Charlotte Holmes  
Warrant granted Defendant Comd. to bidwell as  
Disorderly person for today

The People  
vs  
Frank Moore M<sup>rs</sup> } Defendant charged with attacking  
John Milling the money found in  
him Comd. for today as a disorderly  
person of Wherman

Charlotte Marsh  
vs  
Rachel Deery } Warrant for Assaulting the Daughter  
of Complainant Sarah Marsh  
of Hays

The People  
vs  
Hannah Conner } Defendant charged with having a false  
Bank bill in her possession

Margaret Kirk  
vs  
Mary Nash } near Warrant plaintiff and  
Mary Gaskey as witness each  
bound in \$50 to next session  
of Court

The People  
vs  
Nathaniel Water  
& David Akers } Defendant committed for attending  
to pass a bank Note of three  
Dollars of the bank of Mahabak  
of Williams and

The People  
vs  
Daniel Robert } Defendant committed for passing  
a five dollar counterfeit bank  
bill of McManis

Sally Grims  
vs  
James Morrison } near Warrant plaintiff and  
Catharine Brown as witness each  
bound in \$50 to next session  
Warrant given to plaintiff

Rachel Deery  
vs  
Charlotte Marsh } Defendant Samuel Deery and  
Thomas McManis as surety for Dep  
to next session

Chamberlain  
vs  
The Estate of  
Wm Thompson } Warrant to secure the property of Wm  
Interstate } Thompson late a Seaman on board the  
Union Wm J Piffet Master from Liverpool  
of Montgomery & Raymond  
Official returned that Thompson was a Widow in this City  
Warrant returned -

Chamberlain  
vs  
The Estate of  
John Brown } Warrant to secure the property of John  
Interstate } Brown late a Seaman on board the  
Ship Mary Augusta Hall Master  
from Ireland  
of Montgomery & Raymond  
The same as in the last case

Chamberlain  
vs  
The Estate of  
George A Graham } Warrant to secure the property of  
Interstate } George late a Seaman on board  
the Ship Dove Van Rensselaer Master from  
Madagascar  
of Montgomery & Raymond  
Has a Father who has received the property from  
Wm J H Head.

Chamberlain  
vs  
The Estate of  
John A Hart } Warrant to secure the property of  
Interstate } John A Hart late a Seaman on board  
the brig May from St Croix Canal  
Master of Montgomery & Raymond  
Has Parents in this City and is supported by owners of the brig  
Capt<sup>r</sup> Center Ripley &c

Chamberlain  
vs  
The Estate of  
George W Graham } Warrant to secure the property of  
Interstate } George W Graham late a Seaman on  
board the Ship Genl Hamilton Brough  
Master from Liverpool  
Montgomery and Raymond

Chamberlain  
vs  
The Estate of  
William Garner } Warrant to secure the property of  
Interstate } William Garner late a Seaman on board  
the Ship Harbinger Charles Henry Master  
from New York of Raymond & Montgomery

Daniel Shays  
vs  
Aaron Patterson } James Lyons as surety in \$100  
Charles Hunt } to next session



Friday Morning 24th of May 1811 Joseph Melatto  
and Margaret Lawler charged with assaulting and  
beating Francis Leane Dir by request of Plaintiff. White Capt  
John Williams charged with having a piece of plank  
supposed to be stolen on witness Dir  
John Thomas } Defendant charged with passing  
a ten dollar bank bill of the Bank of  
William Skidmore } bank, counterfeited committed for trial  
Peter Angmar witness bound in \$100  
to next session

John Matthews } near warrant plaintiff bound  
and Alexander Peaty as witness each  
in \$50 to next session

John Thomas Elmer } near warrant plaintiff bound  
in \$50 to next session  
Hugh McLaughlin } of Vail

Andrew Allen } Defendant bound and Alexander  
Adm. Allen as surety each in \$100 to  
John Matthews } next session

Garradus Woolsey } near warrant plaintiff bound  
in \$50 to next session  
John Smith

Peter Richton } Defendant bound by request of  
his Master for safe keeping  
Deane B W

John Thomas } near warrant plaintiff bound  
in \$50 to next session of County  
Capt Offway

Hugh McLaughlin } Defendant bound and Barney  
Adm. Gibson as surety each in \$100  
John Thomas } to next session

John Osburn } Defendant bound and William  
Adm. Smith as surety each in \$100 to  
Aaron Totten } next session

John Grice } Defendant bound to the prison for safe  
keeping  
Mary B W } of Harrington

Mary Jackson } Defendant bound and Isaac Thodick  
Adm. as surety each in \$100 to next session  
Margaret Rich

Nelly Johnson } near warrant plaintiff bound in  
\$50 to next session of McManis  
Samuel Johnson } Teller the 3rd of June 1811

John Taylor } left bound in \$100 & Adam Peaty bound  
Adm. in \$100 as surety to next session  
Thomas Ray

Michael Allison } Warrant the Apprehend Defendant  
as Appointer of Plaintiff  
Jacob Morris } of Lagier

Saturday morning 25th Day of May 1811  
Lathin Amer brought in as a Drivelly person Dir  
Hugh Conny charged with Disturbing the Peace  
Teller by complainant A Hays Watch

a bag of paper taken from a man supposed to be  
stolen the thief got away from the Watchmen  
John Brown Wd Van Warts Watch

Mary Robinson } near warrant plaintiff bound  
in \$50 to next session of Hays  
Michael Patterson

Mary Ann } near warrant plaintiff bound in  
\$50 to next session of Hays  
Elizabeth (don)

James Whiffey } Warrant for Whithamson  
as Defendant bound to bidwell  
William Rysel } for three days of McManis

John P. Pl  
John Smith  
James Atkins



Benjamin Leath  
 Abraham V. Pitt  
 Wm. Spence and  
 John Proyer

(Corrd to bidwell for 60 Day  
 in Visiduly Person  
 of County Hay M  
 Mannis and Duesberry)

Elizabeth Anderson  
 Mary Taylor

pean Warrant Plaintiff and  
 Lassa William, a witness each  
 bound in \$40 to next Session  
 of Court.

Michael Patterson  
 Mary Robinson

Dependent bound and Dennis Patterson  
 as surety each in \$100 to next Session

Margaret Crawford  
 Mary Conner

pean Warrant Plaintiff bound \$50  
 to next Session of Court

James Atkins  
 The People

Dependent bound in \$100 and  
 Samuel Randolph as surety \$100 to  
 leave the City and not return in  
 twelve Months

Mary Thompson  
 Elizabeth Anderson

Dependent bound and William  
 Nashlin as surety each in \$100  
 to the next Session

Sunday March 26th 1841

Matthew Hume charged with stealing one Boil of Haggis of the value  
 of \$50 from Capt. D. Wheeler of the Ship Melanther Capt. Wheeler bound in \$50  
 himself & Lyle W. Smith to meet Session. Deft. Ex. O. Com. but afterwards  
 bound in \$500 & Patrick Hume bound in \$500 as surety to same Court  
 Lawrence's watch. Nancy Conner brot up on Peace Warrant bound in  
 \$100 & Robert Crawford bound in \$100 as surety to next Session. Charles  
 Ross & Henry Kelly brot up for assaulting & abusing John Shep. had 2 settle  
 \$100 James Mc. Roth & Patrick Mc. Donagh brot up for assaulting & ab-  
 using Patrick Welsh who was bound in \$50 to meet Session. George  
 Mc. Donagh & Patrick Mc. Donagh com. & Patrick Mc. Donagh dis. Food heads  
 watch. John Bennett a Yellowboy brot up for stealing a dollar &  
 from John Mason who could not make any testimony upon the  
 charges Bennett dis. Whites watch.

John Gilman brot up for assaulting & beating John Leath  
 Edward Cleary brot up for abusing Joseph Penman - settled & dis. - Jerry Seaton  
 a black, has no place of residence ordered to leave Town in 24 hours  
 Jacob Bleachney for disturbing the Peace, appearing to be insane. lock'd up  
 for the present to be reported at the Alms House. Hay's watch.  
 The People by Warrant for declaring he had burnt the <sup>County</sup> ~~County~~ <sup>County</sup> ~~County~~  
 Thomas Hyles Complainant bound in \$50 to meet Session -  
 Townley.

John Robbs  
 Elizabeth Adore  
 Mary Grace

Peter Adore, father bound in \$100 as surety for  
 Deft to meet Session -

The People by Warrant for stealing one monkey three silver dollars one  
 gold breast pin with a green stone in the middle \$100 one  
 Augustus Allen & one knife & 6th several artificial flowers & pocket  
 Yellow Man price 1 Cent. Complainant bound in \$50 to meet  
 Session - Townley. Andrew Mc. Cowan brot up Ex. O. Com. &  
 Thomas Polson & Andrew Cowan in \$200 & John Butler & John M. Donald bound each in \$100 as  
 surety to same Court.

Thomas Miller  
 Lavinia

Peace Warrant, Complainant bound in \$50  
 to meet Session - Montgomery.

Elizabeth Hadley  
 James  
 James Hadley her  
 husband Wm. Smith

Peace Warrant, Complainant & Catherine  
 a black, wife of Gilchrist bound each in \$50 to meet Session -  
 Pauling. Deft bound in \$100 & Edward Prior bound  
 in \$100 as surety to same Court.

Mary Lynch on Peace Warrant, witness bound in \$50 to meet  
 Session - Hays

John Frederick & Mary  
 or Henry Frederick

Deft bound in \$200 & David Cook bound  
 in \$200 as surety to meet Session.

Daniel Keen  
 Silas K. Currie

Deft bound in \$200 & David Cook bound  
 in \$200 as surety to meet Session.

Mary Howard  
 John Grove

Peace Warrant, Complainant bound in \$50 to  
 meet Session - Townley.

The People by Warrant for assaulting & abusing John Shep. had 2 settle  
 Joseph Penman for a gold watch  
 the property of Complainant  
 of Raymond







Wednesday May 29th 1811.

Henry Myers, last up for breaking the High of Catherine Thompson an aged woman, Deft com<sup>d</sup> on his own confession - Harrison's watch - George Ketchum a black, bro<sup>d</sup> up for stealing a watch from Eunice Le Roy - the witnesses not being able to fix the felony on him, after Examination James was dis<sup>d</sup> Van Wert's watch -

John Harris also Harris - Deft bound in \$100 & John Gennaine bound in \$100 as surety to next Session -

Andrew Roach

John O'neal - Peace warrant, Complainant bound in \$50 to next Session - Dusenbury - Deft bound in \$100 & Nicholas May & Thomas Singley bound

Sally or Sarah Smiley wife of John - each in \$100 as surety to same Court -

Margaret Chambers - Deft bound in \$100 & Alexander Cassidine bound in \$100 as surety to next Session -

May Kelly

John Hurston & John Szymon - Defts bound each in \$100 & David Francis bound as surety in \$100 for each to next Session -

Anthony De Hart

Hannah Nicholson, wife - Peace warrant, Complainant bound in \$50 to next Session - Dusenbury -

Dennis Nicholson, Husband

John O'neal - In left hand & Battery, Complainant bound in \$50 to next Session - Deft bound in \$100 as surety & Nicholas May bound in \$100 as surety to same Court -

The People of the County of Warren - Deft being in Prison is discharged & bound in \$200 & James Sterling bound in \$200 as surety to next Session -

Henry Myers

James Hago & Elizabeth his wife - James Hago bound in \$200 & James Dougherty bound in \$200 as surety - James Hago & William

Norman McConzal and Magdalena Hunter

Alexander Gibson - In offat bound each in \$200 as surety for Elizabeth Hago - all to next Session -

James Bonker

The People of the County of Warren - Deft com<sup>d</sup> for a Trespass in entering Complainant's Store with intent to steal - Complainant bound in \$50 to next Session - Journey James - Gibson was on Saturday last dis<sup>d</sup> from Bridgely upon condition of leaving the City in 24 hours not to be seen in the County -

Michael Cunningham - Deft bound in \$100 & Thomas Stephens bound in \$100 as surety to next Session -

Patrick McElmough - Peace warrant, Complainant & Andrew Roach bound each in \$50 to next Session -

James Howley

James Henderson - Peace warrant, Complainant bound in \$50 to next Session - Dusenbury -

Thomas M. Bride

The People of the County of Warren - Deft com<sup>d</sup> for stealing five pieces of hardware - Complainant bound in \$50 to next Session -

George Lockwood

Charles Moon

David Merchant

Rachel Sullivan - Peace warrant, Complainant bound in \$50 to next Session - Dusenbury -

James Sullivan

Son of her husband

Joseph Weed a Black Man - Peace warrant, Complainant bound in \$50 to next Session - Conklin - Deft bound in \$100 as surety to same Court -

Jack a B.M.

Sarah Smiley, wife of John - Peace warrant, Complainant & Budget May bound in \$50 each to next Session - Conklin -

John O'neal

The People of the County of Warren - Deft com<sup>d</sup> after Examination, on a charge of having stolen one piece of Gold watch & two pieces of Gingham each \$25 - Samuel Denton bound in \$50 to next Session - Montgomery -

James Matthews

Martin M. Leary - Peace warrant, Complainant & Michael Garway bound in \$50 to next Session - Dusenbury -

Buchanan Tuttle

James Davis - Peace warrant, Complainant bound in \$50 to next Session - Conklin -

David Bonker

The People of the County of Warren - Deft com<sup>d</sup> for receiving one piece of Gold watch & two pieces of Gingham - Complainant bound in \$50 to next Session -

Eden Norris

Richard Thier

Conklin - Elizabeth Montock & Mary Kelly sworn & bound each in \$100 as witnesses to next Session -



Thursday - May 30th 1811

Charles Quick & William Dickson, but up on suspicion, com'd for 60 Ds they being  
to Bridewell inmates. White's Watch -

The Overseers by Gitty Scott

The usual order of Pledition -

James Horsha

Patrick Hannan

May Quick

John Cummings

George Brady Junr

Henri Rowley

Moody Jackson

Stephen Handin, a free  
Black

John Harbin & William Smith  
who works with John  
Smith in Water Street

John O'neal

Sally Smiley

James Sullivan Junr, Step  
son

Rachel Sullivan, Step  
mother

The People & by James  
Wallis

William James All Saints

The Overseers & by Sarah  
Bordin

Amos Cronk

Elera Roberts

Thomas Skelman

Rebecca Lewis, wife of  
Charles Lewis

William Gillis

Warrant to obtain surety of the Peace for Threats  
Compliment bound in \$50 to next Sessions -  
Montgomery

Peace Warrant, Compliment bound in \$50  
to next Sessions - Raymond, Deft bound in \$200  
& George Brady bound in \$200, as surety to next  
Sessions -

Deft bound in \$200 & John Gurnam bound  
in \$200 as surety to next Sessions -

Peace Warrants, Compliment & John Thoms  
Robertson & James Conner bound each in  
\$50 to next Sessions - Raymond Deft Herbert  
bound in \$100, John Smith bound in \$100 as surety  
and Lancaster bound in \$100 & John Smith  
bound in \$100 as surety all to same Court -

Deft bound in \$100 & Patrick McDermott  
bound in \$100 as surety to next Sessions -

Deft bound in \$100 & Matthew Byrne  
bound in \$100 as surety to next Sessions -

Deft being in prison is charged on the Oath  
of the People with stealing 5 Silver Tea Spoons  
each \$1.25, 1 Silver Sugar Tong \$1.25, 1 Lace Cap -

The Parties being warned by the Rev  
Mr Lyell this Day, he is discharged from  
prison - see Certificate &c

Peace Warrant, Compliment bound  
in \$50 to next Sessions - Dunsbury -

Peace Warrant, Compliment & Barbara  
Wingston bound in \$50 each to next  
Sessions - Curtis -

William Black, wife  
of William  
William Black, her  
Husband

Peace Warrant, Compliment bound in \$50  
to next Sessions - Raymond -

Sarah Smiley on  
behalf of Bridget May

Peace Warrant, Compliment & Bridget May bound  
each in \$50 to next Sessions - Raymond -

Shannah O'neal, wife  
of John O'neal

Nathaniel O'Brien  
& Charles Cox

Peace Warrant, Compliment bound in \$50 each  
to next Sessions - McManus -

Adolphus Myers

Isaac Kingland

Charles Bennett

Peace Warrant, Compliment bound in \$50  
to next Sessions - Townley -

Timothy Biggs

Peace Warrant, Compliment bound in  
\$50 to next Sessions - Raymond -

Joseph Selvey

Friday May 31st 1811

Samuel McMaster, but up on suspicion of stealing a Silver watch  
look'd up for further examination - Harrington's watch -

The People & -

Deft com'd for 60 Ds as a Plaintiff he being an old

James Peter

Bridewell inmate & confessing that he did steal three

John German All

Shut Bottles to Day - Raymond -

Andrew Roach

Deft bound in \$100 & Samuel Miller bound in  
\$100 as surety to next Sessions -

Bridget McLaughlin

Peace Warrant, Compliment & Catharine M  
Kinney bound in \$50 each to next Sessions - Townley -

James Harvey & Mary  
Harvey his wife

Davis Townley

Peace Warrant to Hays -

Two Boatmen on Boat  
- near Broad Street -

James  
son of New Cornwall

Shannah O'neal

Deft bound in \$100 & John O'neal bound in  
\$100 as surety to next Sessions -

Sarah Smiley on behalf  
of Bridget May







Peter De Ban  
 Edward McLeary  
 The People of the County of York  
 Deys  
 Samuel McWaters  
 The People of the County of York  
 John McWaters  
 The People of the County of York  
 Hannah  
 Rhode Duncan  
 Margaret Kirk  
 Mary Jack  
 The People of the County of York  
 Daniel McWaters  
 Steinbach Thomas Handley & Leitch  
 Dennis McWaters  
 John Hammonds  
 Beckett  
 Abner Curtis  
 James Fanning  
 Catherine Christie  
 John Hunt  
 Margaret Hunt  
 Regina Lewis  
 William Gillis

At the request of the Complainant this prosecution is discontinued.

Deft being in prison is charged with stealing a silver watch of the value of \$15. Complainant bound in \$50 to meet Deft's expenses.

Deft being in prison is charged with stealing one Hammer of the value of \$15. Complainant bound in \$50 to meet Deft's expenses.

Deft being in prison is charged with stealing one Bull's head of the value of \$12. Complainant bound in \$50 to meet Deft's expenses.

At the request of the Complainant this prosecution is discontinued.

Deft being in prison is charged with being Vagrant, pilfering, and sleeping out - under a shop, having no visible means of subsistence, and being a person convicted thereof. Deft's own confession confers 60 Days - Quenching the Conscience.

Deft being in prison is discharged & bound in \$200. John Hammonds bound in \$200 as surety to meet Deft's expenses.

Deft bound in \$100. William Fenn bound in \$100 as surety to meet Deft's expenses.

Deft being in prison is discharged & bound in \$300. John Saunders bound in \$300 as surety to meet Deft's expenses.

At the request of the Complainant this prosecution is discontinued.

Sunday morning 2<sup>d</sup> day of June 1811 Stephen Peterson charged with shooting and killing Thomas Franklin near Warrant Defendant committed Plaintiff bound in \$50 to prevent further shooting. No Witness. Dr. Jacob Anderson and Matthew Barnett brought in as Disorderly persons. No Witness. Dr. Harrington's Watch.

Joseph Peterson near Warrant Defendant committed Plaintiff bound in \$50 to prevent further shooting. George Bosher.

Sunday morning 3<sup>d</sup> of June 1811 Catharine Hamour brought up as a Defendant having no plan of residence and for today & Goodpastor Watch. William McNeely charged with Whistling shooting. Elizabeth Dean No Witness. Dr. J. White's Watch.

Rachel Burton near Warrant Plaintiff bound and William Daugherty near Munn as Witness. Each in \$50 to prevent further shooting of Harrington.

Mary Higgins near Warrant Plaintiff bound in \$50 to prevent further shooting. Mary Hursey.

Michael Cunningham near Warrant Plaintiff bound and Portnuth Welch as Witness. Each in \$50 to prevent further shooting of Quenching.

Wesley P. Christy near Warrant Plaintiff bound and Watchfill (Dr.) as Witness. Each in \$50 to prevent further shooting of Quenching.

Capt of Brigadier General Warrant to Summon the Seaman of

Wm Bloom  
 John Myers  
 Abraham Miles  
 Abraham Kingland  
 Henry Moore and  
 Benjamin Jones



John Mathews  
Andrew Allen } Jttd by request of plaintiff

Jane Montgomery  
Petsy Thompson } Jttd

Margaret Fleming } peer Warrant plaintiff  
bound in \$50 to present Jpions  
of Jussabing  
James McHenry

Mary Dyck } Defendant bound in \$100 and 16<sup>th</sup>  
as Jttd as Jttd in \$100 to present  
Jpions  
Patrick Haran

Alexander Gibberty } Jttd  
James Bonker

Wm Dougherty } Defendant and James Williamson  
as Jttd bound Cash in \$100  
to present Jpions  
Rachel Burtin

Patrick McDonagh } Defendant and Patrick  
as Jttd as Jttd bound  
in \$100 to present Jpions  
Michael Carraghan

Tuesday Morning 4<sup>th</sup> of June 1811 John Cohen brought  
in charged with Disturbing the peace M. Witness Di

Jane Thompson } peer Warrant plaintiff bound  
in \$50 to present Jpions of Dues  
and others  
Elizabeth Stewart  
Jttd by request of plaintiff

Abraham Demitt Discharged to leave the place by going to  
see

Margaret Omeal } peer Warrant plaintiff bound  
in \$50 to present Jpions of Hays  
John Briggs

Daniel Baldwin } Defendant bound and Isaac Baldwin as  
Jttd Cash in \$100 to present Jpions  
Wotah P. Christy

Charlotte Hamington } peer Warrant Witness Sarah Roseboom  
of Hays  
Mary Sharp

Mary Ann Bunnely } Warrant Witness Ann Arden Cash  
bound in \$50 to present Jpions

Sibby Augusta } Jttd by request of Plaintiff on the 11<sup>th</sup>

Thomas Carter } peer Warrant plaintiff bound in  
\$50 to present Jpions of  
William Hull

John Dob } Defendant and Peter Dob Cash bound in  
\$100 to present Jpions  
An. People by

James Reid } peer Warrant plaintiff and Witness  
Abraham Quashburn Benjamin Cash and  
John Budd Cash bound in \$50 to present  
Jpions  
Stephen Young

Mary McKinney } Defendant and Andrew Capady as  
Jttd as Jttd bound in \$100 to present  
Jpions  
Mary McGinn

Mary McKinnis } peer Warrant plaintiff bound in  
\$50 to present Jpions of Raymond  
Mary McGinn

Stephen Young } Defendant and John Stewart Cash  
bound in \$100 to present Jpions  
James Reid

Wednesday 5<sup>th</sup> of June 1811 Kelley Connors brought  
in charged with Disturbing the Peace Di James Connors  
and Wm Gentry charged with assaulting Robt Adams Mc  
Witness Di Samuel Fether charged with threatening the  
life of Thomas Williams No Wit Di Benjamin Rose  
Harry Winkhater and John Nelson charged with threatening  
a Jttd at the Watchman M. Witness Di Mary  
Williams charged brought in charged as a prostitute  
Di Jttd at Watch



Catharine Smith charged with beating Ann Campbell  
no witness in I White Watch

Elizabeth Hancock } near Warrant plaintiff and  
12 } Wetthey Clark as witness each  
Margaret Macklin } bound in \$40 to present Session  
of December

Matthew Stevenson } near Warrant plaintiff bound  
12 } in \$50 to present Session  
Henry Harris

Catharine Macklin } near Warrant of  
12 } of Harrington  
Charlotte Lewis

Eliza Winttingham } Warrant for Abducting Plaintiff  
11 } bound in \$50 to present Session  
of May  
Wm Parkinson

Catharine Macklin } near Warrant plaintiff  
12 } of Harrington  
Wetthey Hancock

Wm McGinn } Dependent bound and Wm M.  
12 } McGinn as surety each bound in  
Mary M. Kimrey } \$100 to present Session

Thomas Harrison } near Warrant plaintiff bound  
12 } to present Session  
Abey Smith

Hannah Nicholson } Defendant in prison is discharged & the  
12 } prosecution discontinued at the request of  
Dennis Nicholson } the complainant

Sarah Curtis wife } Peace Warrant Complainant bound in  
12 } \$50 to present Session - McManis  
Benjamin C. Curtis husband

Sarah Nelson } near Warrant of May  
12 }  
Julian Nelson

Ann Josia } near Warrant plaintiff bound in  
12 } \$50 to present Session of McManis  
John Josia

Hester Mathews } near Warrant plaintiff bound in  
12 } \$50 to present Session of Durenburg  
Robert Mathews

Daniel Harris } Dependent and Stephen Bates as  
12 } surety each bound in \$100 to present  
Matthew Stevenson } Session

Daniel Harris } near Warrant plaintiff  
12 } bound and Silvanus Lord as  
Matthew Stevenson } witness each in \$50 to present  
Session of December

Joseph State } Peace Warrant Complainant & Peter Van Horn  
12 } William Hiff bound each in \$50 to present  
Lucy Van Horn } Session  
Jenny Master

William Parkinson } Dependent bound and James Deffen  
12 } and Wm W. Todd as surety each in  
Eliza Winttingham } \$200 to present Session

Levey Van Nostrand } Dependent and James Shanks  
12 } bound each in \$100 to present  
Joseph State } Session

Stephen Peterson } Dependent bound and Richard  
12 } Grant as surety each in \$100 to  
Thomas Franklin } present Session

The People by } Warrant for Stealing a Pocket  
12 } book and two Lottery tickets  
Benjamin Brown } the Property of B. Brown comp  
William Hooten } bound in \$50 to present Session

The People by } Dependent Committed charged with Stealing  
12 } three Linning Shirts one coat and 1/2 dollar  
Thomas Patton } in Cash Complainant bound in \$100 to  
Abraham Chidsey } present Session of May



Thursday Morning 6th Day of June 1811  
Patrick Cummins and Robert Virtue charged as  
Disorderly Persons No 104 Vis W. Hays Watch  
Joseph Winick charged with assaulting Nathan  
Greenhart Little Samuel Pritchard charged by  
Wm. Taylor for breaking his Windows Directed to Ward  
Court Joseph Branthorpe charged with Stealing Wm  
Macklin Warrant granted and Lett'd Catharine Mc  
Henry Susan McKenny Mary Miller James Plater  
and Sam Culliden charged as Disorderly Persons Vis  
Betsey Willford charged as a Disorderly Person Vis

Wm. Snider }  
Malcom Campbell } { perant Warrant plaintiff bound  
in \$10 to present J. J. Raymond

Daniel Harris }  
Matthew Stevenson } { Discharged by request of plaintiff

Matthew Stevenson }  
Daniel Harris } { Lett'd

The People by }  
John Johnson } { Defendant being in prison is  
Abraham Chidgey } charged with stealing a watch  
they and fifty Dollars the property  
of John Johnson bound in \$10  
to present J. J. Raymond

Charity Thompson }  
Patty Thomas } { perant Warrant plaintiff bound  
in \$10 to present J. J. Raymond

Nicholas Conton }  
Linch } { Warrant as a common Disturbance  
of the Peace and threatening to Lett  
his to the house of

The People }  
Charlotte B. Gub } { committed to prison for Stealing  
to Lett for the house of M<sup>r</sup> Ward  
his master of M<sup>r</sup> Mannes

George Weeden perant Warrant plaintiff bound in \$10  
to present J. J. Raymond  
John DeWint } { perant J. J. Raymond  
of Torrington

Friday morning the 7th June 1811 William Johnson  
charged with beating Rachel Wilson No Witness Vis White  
Watch John Bogart charged with interrupting the  
Watchman on Duty Lett'd Hugh Gamble and  
James Brown charged with assaulting and beating  
Henry King perant Warrant Defendants bound to  
present J. J. Raymond H. Lawrence Watch Peter Charles  
charged with stealing a blanket one sheet and one  
pillow the property of Augustin Vial committed  
for 60 days George Douglas and Hugh Lent brought  
in having no place of residence sent to the Alms house  
of Goodhart Watch

Hugh Gamble }  
adpr. } { Defendant and Joseph Tate as Justy  
bound in \$100 to present J. J. Raymond

Henry King

James Brown }  
adpr. } { Defendant and Joseph Tate as Justy  
bound in \$100 to present J. J. Raymond

Henry King

The People by }  
Evert A. Barker } { Defendant charged with stealing a  
Hamel West. bat. Defend being in  
prison

Abraham Chidgey

Nicholas Ottway }  
adpr. } { Defendant bound in \$100 William L. Roberts bound  
in \$100 as surety to present J. J. Raymond  
John Thomas } Lett'd this Day

The People by }  
Elizabeth M. Paught } { Warrant Defendant charged with coming  
into a house on the body of Elizabeth M.  
Paught Defendant bound in \$50 to present  
J. J. Raymond

George Patten

Lydia Piper }  
adpr. } { perant Warrant plaintiff bound in  
\$50 to present J. J. Raymond  
James M. Guernsey



Charlotte Lewis — Deft bound in \$100 & Thomas Harrison  
 as for bound in \$100 as surety to present Lepidus —  
 Margaret Mahlin —  
 Robert Matthews — Deft bound in \$150 & Peter Arthur —  
 as for bound in \$100 as surety to present Lepidus —  
 Esther Matthews —  
 Elizabeth Druggan and a black wife of Henry — Peace warrant, Complainant bound —  
 Jackson bound in \$50 each to present Lepidus —  
 William Atkins — McManus Deft bound in \$100 & John Stevens  
 bound in \$100 as surety to same court —  
 Abigail Rockwell — Peace warrant, Complainant bound —  
 in \$50 to present Lepidus — McManus —  
 Peter Myers, Boat Build —  
 —  
 Lucinda Ireland — Peace warrant on indictment —  
 William Kelly — Martin —  
 Moses Hillard Martin — Peace warrant, Complainant bound —  
 of the Brig Havannah Packet — in \$50 to present Lepidus — Martin —  
 George Whipple —  
 David Townley — Warrant on indictment Martin —  
 David Palmer & Cornelius —  
 Van Tassel —  
 Mary Mace — The like —  
 Elizabeth Hindre —  
 Francis Brannan — The like —  
 William Hull —  
 Mary Robison — The like —  
 Michael Patterson —  
 Rachel Burton — The like —  
 William Doughty —  
 Nicholas Logie — The like —  
 John G. Way —

William Clark — Deft bound in \$100 & John Strickland bound —  
 as for \$100 as surety to present Lepidus —  
 Margaret Mahlin —  
 John B. Hatfield — Warrant for challenging Deft to fight on  
 David Fisk — Indictment — Martin —  
 Thomas Ryles — Warrant — Indictment — Martin —  
 John Dobson —  
 Susan, late a slave Benjamin Butler bound in \$500 as surety for  
 to Elizabeth Leary — Deft to present Lepidus —  
 but note to B. Butler —  
 as for —  
 Francis Day —  
 James Douglas — Peace Warrant plaintiff, bound in \$100  
 Gilbert Yeoman — to present Lepidus of Crownly —  
 John Gifford — Peace Warrant plaintiff and Ann  
 Gifford as witness, each bound in \$50  
 John Morgan — to present Lepidus of Crownly —  
 Thomas Shworth — Defendant bound and Joseph Pettit  
 as for — as surety each in \$100 to present  
 Jonathan Briggs — Lepidus —  
 Catharine Ryan — Peace Warrant plaintiff bound in \$50  
 wife of John — to present Lepidus of Crownly —  
 Elizabeth Kinsey —  
 Mary Bowen — Peace Warrant plaintiff bound in \$50  
 as for — to present Lepidus of Crownly —  
 James McGoom —  
 David Hiff — Defendant bound and John Culbert  
 as for — as surety in \$100 to present Lepidus —  
 John B. Hatfield —  
 John Morgan — Defendant bound and John Culbert  
 as for — as surety each in \$100 to present Lepidus —  
 John Gifford —



Saturday morning 8th of June 1811 Nancy Levy brought  
in a Disorderly person Court for today,  
Robert Tauler brought in charged with being  
found in the street laying behind a shop his  
Ways Watch

Nancy Barney } Peace Warrant plaintiff bound  
in \$50 to present <sup>of</sup> Tisbury  
May }

David Brown } Dependent bound and James  
Wife } Moore as surety each in \$500  
Margaret M. Mullins } ~~to present~~

George Wipph } Dependent bound and Wagoner  
Wife } as surety each in \$100 to present  
Moses Hillard } Tisbury

Garret Vanhorn } Peace Warrant plaintiff  
bound in \$50 to present <sup>of</sup> Tisbury  
Thomas Parsons }  
Daniel Randall }

John Corlock } Warrant for Disorderly Conduct  
Complamt bound in \$50 to present  
Tisbury

John Caprey  
Wm Caprey  
Wm Robinson  
George Brathen  
Horn  
Shiker  
Coart  
Hyatt  
Hugh Welch

Robert Wilson } Peace Warrant Complamt bound in \$50  
to present Tisbury. Conklin.

Maria Truel

Elizabeth Higgins } Peace Warrant Complamt bound in \$50  
Wife of Thomas } to present Tisbury.  
Higgins }

Hannah Burkett  
Margaret & Isaac.

Samuel Jeffers } Warrant for Disorderly Home Keeping  
Complamt bound in \$50 to present Tisbury.  
Conklin.  
John Greenwall }  
Charlotte his Wife }

Jusannah Bourns } Peace Warrant plaintiff bound  
in \$50 to present Tisbury  
of Tisbury  
Dorothy Bourns }

The People } Warrant for stealing a Silver Watch  
John Somer } twelve Dollars and twenty five cents  
the property of Mary Hubbard

Henry Spicer } Peace Warrant plaintiff bound  
in \$50 to present Tisbury  
Capt Clifford } of Martin no case

Jemima Page bound to move to the West by and  
remains

Margaret M. Jaar } Dependent bound and James  
Wife } M. Jaar as surety each in \$100  
Elizabeth Higgins } to present Tisbury

Hannah Burk } Dependent bound and James M.  
Wife } Jaar as surety each in \$100  
Elizabeth Higgins } to present Tisbury

Patthy Thompson } Dependent bound and William  
Anderson as surety each in  
Charity Thompson } \$100 to present Tisbury



Whitcher Ralph } near Warrant Planiff bond  
John Marshal } witness Nicholas Thompson Cash  
in \$50 to present before  
at Vincennes

John Marshal } Dependent bond and Mathew  
a Jm } Thomas Finch as surety Cash in  
Whitcher Ralph } \$100 to present before

James Horn } Dependent bond and Mathew  
a Jm } Horn as surety Cash in \$100  
John Carlack } to present before

Garret Stricker } Dependent bond and Mathew  
a Jm } Horn as surety Cash in \$100  
John Carlack } to present before

Sunday June 9th 1811

Uriah Burr, set-up for passing a counterfeit \$5. note of the Bank  
of Albany on Barney McKimney - no evidence of felony -  
John Turner, charged with assaulting & beating George Harwood, who  
was bound in \$50 to present before. Deft com. Hugh Sumner, charged  
with assaulting & beating Margaret McGuire who with Mary McGuire  
was bound in \$50 each to present before. Deft com. Patrick Roach  
for rioting - no witness - Joseph Travett, on suspicion of forging  
a note on Dr. Bloodgood - no witness - Francis Burkham a black  
for stealing two pieces of fruit was witness appearing to prove the felony.  
He confessed the stealing of the fruit, he was com. for 10 days. Eliza  
Smith, Sarah Riley, Maria Bennett, Harriet Johnson, Elizabeth  
Callentine & Elvira Tallman - set-up as common prostitutes, com.  
as such on the oath of Su. White. Whites' watchmen Eliza Jones  
set-up as a vagrant - di - Goodheart's watch -  
9:11 on day June 10th 1811

Thomas Campbell, for flinging stones in the African Meeting House  
set light - no witness - di - James Montgomery, for stealing a silver watch  
from Hollenback - no felony - com. for 10 days as all assault - Lewis  
Lawry, for assaulting & beating John Foley - di - no witness. Harrington's  
watch - William Roberts & Catharine Fee land, for being disorderly  
persons - di - Hays's watch -  
The overseers of the bath - set-up as a vagrant, before Smith & Mc  
Carine folk - Deft bound in \$300 & William Butler  
William Given of Chappel bound in \$300 as surety to present before -  
Frank Blacksmith

Margaret Granger, Peace Warrant Complainant Peter Redrup &  
John Murray - John Harlow bound each in \$50 to present before

Francis Parmant } Deft bound in \$100 & William Van Tassel  
a Jm } bound in \$100 as surety to present before

Alexander Black } Peace Warrant Complainant & Robert Blahely  
a Jm } William Black bound each in \$50 to present before  
Gregory Dillon } Deft bound in \$100 as surety - Gregory Dillon bound in \$100  
a Jm } James McHenry bound in \$100 as surety -  
James McHenry } James Farrell bound in \$100 as surety -

Henry Spicer - At the request of the complainants this process  
a Jm } is discontinued -  
Capt Clifford

Susannah Barnes  
wife of Timothy - The like -

Timothy Barnes, her  
Husband - Warrant in maintenance - McHenry.

John Bundy -  
a Jm }  
Agnes Batts & Mary  
Bundy - Charles Moore sworn as a witness, whose Testi-  
mony is to be sent to the present Grand Jury -  
David Merchant -

Abner Brooks } Dependent bond, di in \$100 and John  
a Jm } Harlow as surety in \$100 to have this  
John People } City in four days and not return in  
thirteen months

Abraham Repogin } Bench Warrant  
a Jm }  
James Kating  
Matthew Kelly  
Elizabeth Kating

James McBrider } The same  
a Jm }  
Benjamin Black



James Douglas  
Gilbert Freeman  
King Nicholas  
Nancy Black

The People vs  
Henry Frederick  
his wife Jane Frederick  
Henry Frederick Junr

The People vs  
William Whelpley

Monday, June 11th 1811

Mary Hatfield, a black stoit in the street last winter. Bundle of black  
some of them black, & supposed to have been stolen, & not being able to  
give a good account of herself she was committed for 60 days. White's  
watch - Samuel Lloyd, for throwing a stone against the Head Camp.

Lament of Mary Henry who was bound in \$50 to present Sessions  
Deft com? - Mary, one of Horace Patterson - black, brot up  
as a vagrant com? for 60 days each - Juliana Parker, brot from  
the park last night. di? - Abner Brooks brot up on suspicion of  
the park last night. di? - Good heart's watch -

Frederick - locked up for the present. Good heart's watch -  
Catherine Otte, wife of Andrew Otte, bound in \$50 to present Sessions - Deft bound in  
\$100 & Robert Bradley bound in \$100 as -

Hannah Bradley -

Abraham Freeman -

Joseph McCallan -

The People vs by John  
J. Souther -

John Willison Willett  
a black

Abraham Court

John Carlock

Bench Warrant  
Peace Warrant Complainant bound  
in \$50 to present Sessions

Warrant for riot founded upon Ind-  
ictment -

Deft being found in the cellar of J.  
W. Stealing \$60 among their property  
with intent to steal, as supposed, he  
not being able to give a good account of  
himself was com? for 60 days - Adm?

Tuesday, June 12th 1811

Peace Warrant Complainant bound  
in \$50 to present Sessions - Deft bound in  
\$100 & Robert Bradley bound in \$100 as -

Deft bound in \$100 to present Sessions -  
Deft bound in \$100 to present Sessions -  
Deft bound in \$100 to present Sessions -

Deft bound in \$100 to present Sessions -  
Deft bound in \$100 to present Sessions -  
Deft bound in \$100 to present Sessions -

Deft bound in \$100 to present Sessions -  
Deft bound in \$100 to present Sessions -  
Deft bound in \$100 to present Sessions -

Deft bound in \$100 to present Sessions -  
Deft bound in \$100 to present Sessions -  
Deft bound in \$100 to present Sessions -

Deft bound in \$100 to present Sessions -  
Deft bound in \$100 to present Sessions -  
Deft bound in \$100 to present Sessions -

Deft bound in \$100 to present Sessions -  
Deft bound in \$100 to present Sessions -  
Deft bound in \$100 to present Sessions -

Deft bound in \$100 to present Sessions -  
Deft bound in \$100 to present Sessions -  
Deft bound in \$100 to present Sessions -

Deft bound in \$100 to present Sessions -  
Deft bound in \$100 to present Sessions -  
Deft bound in \$100 to present Sessions -

Deft bound in \$100 to present Sessions -  
Deft bound in \$100 to present Sessions -  
Deft bound in \$100 to present Sessions -

William Gillespie  
John Gillespie  
John Carlock & Will  
John Carlock & Will

The People vs by  
James Patton & May  
Bandy -  
John Bandy -

Elizabeth May  
Nancy Bandy -

Elizabeth Lang  
Lin, wife of David -

Shubal Denick -

Samuel Lloyd  
Mary Henry -

John Brown

Thomas Onil

Thomas Onil

Thomas Onil

Thomas Onil

Thomas Onil

Thomas Onil

Thomas Onil

Thomas Onil

Thomas Onil

Thomas Onil

Thomas Onil

Thomas Onil

Deft bound each in \$100 & James Rowland  
bound for each in \$100 as surety to present  
Sessions -

Deft charged with a wilful & corrupt paying  
Compliments bound in \$100 to present Sessions -

William Masterton bound in \$100 as surety  
for Elizabeth May to present Sessions -

Peace Warrant Complainant bound  
in \$50 to meet Sessions -

Deft bound in \$100 to present Sessions -  
Deft bound in \$100 to present Sessions -  
Deft bound in \$100 to present Sessions -

Deft bound in \$100 to present Sessions -  
Deft bound in \$100 to present Sessions -  
Deft bound in \$100 to present Sessions -

Deft bound in \$100 to present Sessions -  
Deft bound in \$100 to present Sessions -  
Deft bound in \$100 to present Sessions -

Deft bound in \$100 to present Sessions -  
Deft bound in \$100 to present Sessions -  
Deft bound in \$100 to present Sessions -

Deft bound in \$100 to present Sessions -  
Deft bound in \$100 to present Sessions -  
Deft bound in \$100 to present Sessions -

Deft bound in \$100 to present Sessions -  
Deft bound in \$100 to present Sessions -  
Deft bound in \$100 to present Sessions -



Wednesday June 12th 1844

Adam Penty  
adpn  
Daniel Robertson } Deft bound in \$100 & Jeremiah Dolbo  
in \$100 as surety to meet Sessions.

John Murray  
adpn  
Margaret Granger } Deft being in prison is discharged & bound in  
\$100 & Stephen McAlea bound in \$100 as  
surety to present Sessions.

Larah Francis, Fanny Thomas, Abigail Prince & Hannah Peter, blacks  
brought up on previously behaviour. com<sup>d</sup> for 60 days upon the oath of Capt Hays  
Francis Granger, b<sup>o</sup> up on suspicion of having a stolen Gown in his  
possession last night dis- no witnesses. Hays's watch

John Lee Went  
adpn  
George Weedan } Deft bound in \$100 & John R Thomas  
bound in \$100 as surety to meet Sessions

Henry Burns  
adpn  
John Osborn } Peace warrant Complainant bound in  
\$50 to meet Sessions - McManus

Margaret McQuinn  
adpn  
Hugh Lemonson } At the request of the Complainant  
this prosecuting is discontinued & the Deft  
discharged from prison -

The People by John  
Furney & James Scott } Warrant for Robbing Complainant of a  
Pocket Book containing \$600 in Bank  
notes - Complainant bound in \$50 to  
meet Sessions - McManus. Deft Joseph  
Lemonich taken, ex. & from

Baty Smith, wife of Walter } Peace warrant Complainant bound in \$50  
to meet Sessions. Dusenbury

Stephen Read of 4th St  
Home Carpenter } Peace warrant Complainant & Laby B.  
Hayner bound each in \$50 to meet S<sup>es</sup> -  
Dusenbury. Deft bound in \$500 & Charles  
Dusenbury bound in \$500 as surety to same Court

Archibald Noble  
adpn  
John Butler } Peace warrant Complainant bound in  
\$50 to meet Sessions - McManus

Mary Walworth, wife of Joseph  
adpn  
Joseph Walworth, husband } Lett by Request of Plaintiff Th. 18th  
Inst \$100

Nicholas Manton } Peace warrant P. Plaintiff and  
Jean Maine on Witness each bound  
in \$50 to meet Session  
of Winter

Peter Granger and  
Mary his Wife }

Peter Granger } Dependent bound in \$100 and Joseph  
adpn } (Anthony) as surety in \$100 to meet Sessions

Nicholas Manton } Dependent bound and Joseph Anthony  
adpn } as surety each in \$100 to meet Sessions

Nicholas Manton }

Gilbert Leman } Deft bound in \$100 & Robert Oliver bound  
adpn } in \$100 as surety to present Sessions -

James Doughlaff  
adpn }

Thursday June 13th 1844

Charity Carl, & Oliver McDanott, Whites & Sarah Brown & Mary  
Henry blacks, b<sup>o</sup> up as Vagrants dis- after Ex<sup>o</sup> Goodheart's watch  
William Foshett & Hannah Eagleson b<sup>o</sup> up as Vagrants & dis-  
upon condition of leaving an old Building in Haverhill, they are  
sent to occupy, finding the Landlord bringing him to the Police Office -  
this Day - Silvia weeks. Sarah Potter, blacks, for being found in  
possession of a white linen shirt, supposed to be stolen, dis-  
to prove property - shirt at Breville. White's watch

Sarah Turner wife } Peace warrant Complainant bound in \$50  
to meet Sessions. Downley. Deft bound in \$300  
to meet Sessions -

John Turner of 242 } Robert Chandler bound in \$300 as surety to -  
Water St Grocer, husband same Court -

Latharine Hummer } Peace warrant Complainant, Hatty Dick  
adpn } son & Sarah Miner bound each in \$50 to -  
William Anderson } meet Sessions. G.B. Raymer  
& Johannah his wife } Lett Th 17th Inst \$100

Sarah Berry wife } Peace warrant Complainant bound in \$50  
adpn } to meet Sessions -  
of James Berry }

James Berry, her  
adpn } Husband }

Peter Denny } Deft bound in \$100 & William Duff  
adpn } bound in \$100 as surety to present  
Sessions -

Alexander Black } Deft being in prison as a Plaintiff is  
adpn } bound in \$500 conditions for his leaving  
the People } by Saturday next & no more returning  
William Whelpley } Thurst June 12th 1844







Effy Anderson on behalf of Edward Anderson — Warrant against debt for Drunken & turbulent behavior. Complainant Catherine Waldron bonds each in \$50 to next Session - Townley.  
adju  
De  
 John Brown — Deft bonds in \$100 & William Smith bonds in \$50 as surety to next Session.  
adju  
 Henry Burns —  
 John Greenwell & Charles Deft bonds each in \$200 & Catherine Lott his wife — guaranteed bonds in \$200 in each case as surety to present Session.  
adju  
 Samuel Jeffers —  
 William Gee — Warrant for Drunkenly Home Keeping Complainant bonds in \$100 to next Session - Witnes Wm Mashlin Mary Thompson M. Spener David Murray Joseph Miller James Goran & others  
 Thomas Harris — Peace Warrant Plaintiff bonds in \$50 to next Session of Dusenbury  
 Mary Collier Wife of Abraham —  
 Elizabeth Van Allen —

Daniel Williams — Peace Warrant Plaintiff bonds in \$50 to next Session of Townley  
adju  
 John Dennis —

James Kemp — Peace Warrant Plaintiff bonds  
adju  
 William Stevens — Witnes Pammilia Williams and Abigail Williams each bound in \$50 to next Session of Townley

Francis Lewis — Defendant Francis Lewis and Benjamin James on Jury each bound in \$100 to next Session  
adju  
 Isaac Peterson —

Haskalah — Defendant and Jury John M. Noe  
adju  
 Adam Weaver — each bound in \$100 to next Session

Andrew Main — Defendant bound and Patrick  
adju  
 Athabald M. Farland — Cherry a. Jury each in \$200 to next Session

Andrew Main — Defendant bound and Patrick  
adju  
 George Clark — Cherry a. Jury each in \$100 to next Session

James Cary — Warrant for threatening the house Complainant bonds in \$50 to next Session  
adju  
 Wife of Linn — Wm. M. Marus  
 Lucie —

Susan Jane discharged from Bridewell by request of her Master, Mr. Wolfendale  
adju  
 Thursday June 15th 1811

Sarah Johnson a black, for abusing her Jacob - settled & dis-  
 Maria Brown, a Common Prostitute - she promising better  
 behavior - Godheart's watch

William Stevens — Deft bonds in \$100 & John Quin bonds  
adju  
 James Kemp — in \$100 as surety to next Session - by M. at  
adju  
 John — his own House last night

Mary Orr — Deft bonds in \$100 about Rutledge  
adju  
 Effy Anderson — bonds in \$100 as surety to next Session

Nancy Bury, wife of Patrick — Deft bonds in \$100 & Patrick Bury  
adju  
 Elizabeth May — bonds in \$100 as surety to next Session

Jacob Dorse — Peace Warrant Complainant bonds in \$50  
adju  
 Holly Tru — to next Session - Dusenbury



Maria Luce — <sup>ad fm</sup> kept bound in \$100 James Luce & son  
 James Luce — <sup>ad fm</sup> each in \$100 as surety to next  
 Elizabeth Van Allen — <sup>ad fm</sup> kept bound in \$100 John M Lins —  
 Mary Colcord — <sup>ad fm</sup> bound in \$100 as surety to next session  
 Elizabeth Van Allen — Peace Warrant Complainant & Elizabeth  
 wife of Henry Van Allen — Anderson bound in \$50 each to next  
 Mary Colcord — <sup>ad fm</sup> session — Waukegan  
 The People vs. by Valer — Warrant in Waukegan for stealing one  
 time Laman — <sup>ad fm</sup> Linen shirt of the value of \$3. Com-  
 Abigail Gully, Black Journey-  
 woman — <sup>ad fm</sup> plaint bound in \$50 to next session  
 Mary Colcord — <sup>ad fm</sup> Defendant bound and Michael  
 Elizabeth Van Allen — <sup>ad fm</sup> Colcord as surety each in \$100 to  
 next session  
 Owen Thomas — Peace Warrant Complainant John  
 John Welden — <sup>ad fm</sup> Plaintiffs & Margaret Cuthbert bound  
 Nancy Walworth — <sup>ad fm</sup> each in \$50 to next session M. Cuthbert  
 Joseph Walworth her — <sup>ad fm</sup> sec entry of 12th June 1811 settled  
 husband — <sup>ad fm</sup>  
 Henry Burns — <sup>ad fm</sup> This being a case of assault & battery  
 John Osborn — <sup>ad fm</sup> heard testimony in the presence of the  
 presence of the parties & deemed it  
 John Welden — <sup>ad fm</sup> Defendant and Thomas Bell  
 Owen Thomas — <sup>ad fm</sup> as surety each in \$100 to  
 next session  
 John Whittingham — <sup>ad fm</sup> Slave of Complainant  
 Peggy Tipton — <sup>ad fm</sup> Discharged from prison  
 by order of Master

Thursday morning 16th of June 1811 Catharine Shiner brought  
 in a Disorderly Person committed for 30 days Henry Smith  
 brought in Drury no plan to lodge his John Withaker  
 charged with beating his wife and disturbing the peace no witness  
 John Hays Watch Peter Hinkham charged with beating  
 Francis Lybath sold Watch Defendant committed the  
 Watch found in the bed of Defendant Wm Ray charged  
 with assaulting and beating Mary Howard settled Thomas  
 Brown and Josiah Dunham charged with breaking the  
 door of Wm Mashlin settled Patrick Mung charged  
 by Hally Crayen with breaking his door settled Thomas  
 Watch  
 Sunday morning 17th of June 1811 Henry Kelly charged  
 with assaulting and beating James McCarty peace Warrant  
 Plaintiff bound in \$50 to next session Defendant and  
 Mary Gordon as surety each bound in \$100 to next  
 session John White Watch Robert Harber charged  
 with stealing a pair of calico the property of A. Davis  
 and of forcing the goods in Defendant's possession under  
 his coat committed Isaac Bortick charged with  
 assaulting and beating Andrew Titch peace Warrant  
 Plaintiff bound in \$50 and Defendant and Levi  
 Gurnsey as surety each bound in \$100 to next  
 session N. Lawrence Watch  
 Susan Bennett peace Warrant Plaintiff bound  
 Charlotte Lewis in \$50 to next session  
 The People — Defendant found for stealing a pair of  
 calico the property of Joseph Darling  
 Robert Hardwick and Nathan T. Gurnsey each bound  
 in \$50 to next session  
 Thomas Harris Defendant bound and Anthony  
 as surety each in \$200  
 The People — as surety each in \$200  
 to next session  
 Raphael Anderson Defendant bound Joseph Haman  
 as surety each in \$100 to next  
 session



Sarah Francis vs James Parker each bound  
in \$100 for Defendant good behavior for this month

William Smith vs Peace Warrant Plaintiff bound  
in \$50 to next Session  
Jeremiah Palmer vs J. M. Manes

Henry Nichol vs Peace Warrant Complainant bound  
in \$50 to next Session -  
Henry G. Disbrow vs settled the 10th of 1811

Maria Clark discharged from Bridewell by Request  
of her Master John Rie

Charity Jenison vs Peace Warrant Complainant  
in \$50 to next Session -  
Nath. Jenison vs Officer M. Manes

Thos. Harrison vs Officer Townley  
Peace Warrant Complainant  
William Macklin vs Whitman Powell each bound  
in \$50 to appear at the next Session

Corn. Laughary vs Peace Warrant Complainant  
bound in \$50 to next Session  
Owen Murphy vs Off. Townley

The People  
By Aaron B. Woodruff vs Warrant for stealing a Bundle of  
Indian Blankets of David Newen & Rob. M.  
Jane Williams vs Penoyer the Complainant & Laurence  
David each bound in \$50 to next Session  
Officer Montgomery

Will. Werts vs Defendant bound to appear  
at the next Session in \$500 & the  
Francis Rogers vs Joshua Werts as Surety in \$100.

Wm. Macklin vs Defendant bound & Elam Beaman  
as Surety each in \$100. next Session  
Thos. Harris vs

John Sanford vs committed to Bridewell for safe  
keeping - Officer Reynolds -  
Thos. Adams his  
Slave vs

Tuesday morning 10th of June 1811 Catharine Brooks  
Mary Wier Catharine Helms Ann Shaw Patty Wright  
Deborah Clark Mary Johnson Elizabeth Handabisha  
At Mary Wt. Martin brought up charged with being  
at a disorderly house house Dis. for Thompson taken  
into the Watch house by his own request Dis. James  
Journey and Thomas Field charged with throwing stones  
at Botsey Bowen settled 11 days Watch  
Anthony Cusby Catharine Cusby and George Bell charged  
with assaulting and beating David Townley while in  
the execution of his duty Peace Warrant Plaintiff  
and witness bound Defendants committed Brian  
Giller charged by John Harrington with assaulting  
him while in the execution of his office Peace Warrant  
Plaintiff bound in \$50 to next Session Defendant bound  
and John Smith and John Mills as Surety each in \$100  
to next Session Joseph Glenley brought in having no  
plan of Residence by his own request left at Bridewell  
Botsey Boyler charged with stealing a Shirt No Witness  
Dis. John Batten brought up charged with stealing two  
hand saws confessed the charge committed for today  
John Harringtons Watch

George Bell vs Defendant bound and John Smith and  
John Mills as Surety each in \$100 to next  
David Townley vs Session June 24. Settled & Dis. - Dr

Joseph Bros vs Defendant bound and John  
Harrington as Surety each in \$100  
John White vs to next Session



William Smith  
vs  
John White  
Dependent bound and John  
Harrington as surety each in \$100  
to next sessions

Robert Phillips  
vs  
Patrick Savage  
Peace Warrant plaintiff  
bound in \$50 to next session  
of Townly

Christian Thompson  
vs  
Maria Swanson  
Peace warrant plaintiff and  
Elizabeth Wulfe as witness  
each bound in \$50 to next session  
of Dusenbury

Anthony Ghera  
vs  
John Fox  
Dependent

Anthony Christy &  
Catharine Christy  
vs  
David Toronley  
Defend. each bound in \$100. and  
John Smith and Michael M. Dermot  
each as sureties in the like sum  
to appear at the next sessions

Sarah Print  
vs  
Cornelius Haffey  
Peace Warrant, Complaint.  
bound in \$50. Defendant  
committed for assault &c.  
Wednesday Morning June 19<sup>th</sup>

Willb. Bonker  
vs  
Sarah Bice &  
Rebecca King  
Peace Warrant, Complainant  
bound in \$50. and John Stocker &  
John Carlock each as sureties in  
the sum of \$50.  
Off. Dusenbury

Wednesday Morning 19<sup>th</sup> June 1844  
Benjamin Mear brought on charged with assault  
and beating Samuel Mayel No witness Dis-  
missed. Mear found drunk on the street having  
been discharged from Bridewell the day before  
for today. Peggy Hulett charged with being  
making a noise in the street past 10 o'clock  
Dis. Coarsh. Watch William Ralston vs  
Charles Reed charged with stealing a watch from  
Robert Chalmers by taking it from him in the  
street Defendant committed and plaintiff bound  
in \$50 to next session

Charles Lewis  
vs  
Susan Bennett  
and Anthony  
Mear as surety each in \$100  
to next sessions

Maria Swanson  
vs  
Christian Thompson  
Dependent and Maria Swanson as  
surety each bound in \$100. to  
the next session

Francis Jackson  
vs  
Nancy Madden  
Peace Warrant plaintiff bound  
in \$50 to next session  
of

Christian Thomas  
vs  
George Haffey  
Peace Warrant plaintiff bound  
in \$50 to next session  
of Townly

John McNamee  
vs  
John Burns  
Peace Warrant plaintiff  
bound in \$50 to next session  
of Townly

The People  
vs  
William Cummings  
Warrant for Making a  
false check on the Union  
bank of Raymond



Rebecca Lucas  
vs  
Henry Jones } Peace Warrant Plaintiff bound in \$50 to Next Session  
settled of M. Manes

George Hufrey  
vs  
Christian Thomas } Defendant and Abraham Barker as Justy each bound in \$100 to Next Session  
test not pd

Rebecca Lucas  
vs  
Henry Jones } Peace Warrant, Complaint bound in \$50 to appear at next session  
see above

Luah Print  
adm  
Govt. Haffey } Defendant bound in \$300 & Patrick Ward & Morgan each bound in \$200 to appear next Session

Ann Madden  
vs  
Fanny Jackson } Peace Warrant, Complaint bound in \$50 & Nancy Martha bound in the like sum to appear at the next Session -

Andrew Fitch (black)  
vs  
Isaac Bostwick } The Parties had a hearing & Dismiss -

Fanny Jackson  
vs  
Mrs. Midden } Defendant bound and J. P. Thompson as Justy each in \$100 to Next Session

Thursday morning 20th June 1818  
Charlotte Greenant  
vs  
John Greenant } Peace Warrant Plaintiff bound in \$50 to Next Session  
M. Harrington

Isaac Bie  
vs  
William Bonker } Defendant and John Dason as Justy each in \$50 to Next Session

Rebecca King  
vs  
William Bonker } Defendant and Robert Palmer as Justy each bound in \$100 to Next Session

Oliver Smith  
vs  
Nicholas Terdyk } Peace Warrant Plaintiff and Thomas Lett, William Rogers and Elias Morris as Witnesses each in \$100 to Next Session

Holly Green  
vs  
Jacob Dorsey } Defendant and David M. Mills as Justy each in \$100 to Next Session

Hannah Cornell bound and John Johnson as Justy each in \$100 for the good behavior for 12 months

Ann Linsingham  
vs  
Daniel Sullivan } Peace Warrant Plaintiff bound in \$50 to Next Session of Rayner

John Peple  
vs  
John Daniel } Warrant to bring up Defendant to give an account of a Gold Watch found on him stolen from Martha Hamble Complainant bound in \$50 to Next Session of B. Rayner



Thursday June 20. 1811. Continued

The People by  
Wm. P. Burdige  
vs  
Nicholas Nixon

Warrant for Stealing a Silver  
Watch the property of Wm. J.  
Burdige  
off B. Rayner

Mary Power Discharged from Prison bound in  
\$100 and Samuel Johnson is Surety in \$100 for  
Six Months for good behavior

James Waring  
vs  
Will. Whippley  
Warrant to Commit Whippley  
for stealing Cheese from Waring who  
is bound in \$50. to next Sessions  
off. Deserburg.

Geo. M. Leach  
vs  
Philip Hazleton  
Peace Warrant, Complainant  
bound in \$50. to next Sessions  
officer J. Hays

Henrietta Maria  
vs  
John Camm  
Peace Warrant, John Camm  
bound in \$50. for the appearance of  
the complainant & his wife Maria  
= guest Camm to next Sessions -  
June 24. Dis - off. J. Hays.

Geo. Frantz  
vs  
Will. Meyers  
Peace Warrant, Complainant  
bound in \$50. to next Sessions, Deft &  
Geo. Frantz each in \$100  
off. Martin

Geo. Swinborne  
vs  
Woodberry Langdon  
Master of the Brig Du-  
mored  
Charged with signing articles  
to perform a Voyage from Norfolk to  
N. York & thence to a port in Europe  
& back. Def. admits the charge &  
is committed for non performance  
until the vessel is ready to sail  
Hays

Thursday June 20. Continued

Martha Kemble  
vs  
Peter D. Gurno  
vs  
John Arnet

Warrant issued for Stealing a Gold Watch, Chain  
and Key - Defendant brought up and examined,  
it not appearing Felony the Watch was Deliv-  
ered to Gurno from whom it was rec-

James Bluet  
vs  
Charles Cox

Warrant issued for winning or acquir-  
ing by fraud in playing at Cards of the  
complainant a silver watch of the value  
of \$25. Complainant bound in \$50. Sessions  
off. Montgomery

Friday June 21. 1811

Prison Discharged with Disturbing the Peace  
Let no Witness in William Hubman charged  
with Stealing an old pair of Cable No Witness in  
M. Lawrence Watch Thomas Gardner Sibby Gardner  
and Hetty Armstrong charged with Disturbing the Peace  
No Witness in G. Goodhart Watch

Richard Laurey  
vs  
Henrietta M. Coffin  
Defendant and Anthony Holiday as  
Surety each bound in \$100 to Next  
Sessions

William R. Vigney  
vs  
Henry Carey  
Peace Warrant Plaintiff bound in  
\$50 to Next Sessions of Cooklin

Daniel Sullivan  
vs  
Ann Leningham  
Defendant bound and William  
Adams as Surety each in \$100  
to Next Sessions

The People  
by Mary French  
vs  
Bridget Lovett  
Warrant for Stealing Sunday  
Articles of Clothing the property of  
Mary French \$50 to Next Session  
off. Deserburg  
June 22. Bridget Lovett & David Wheeler  
each bound in \$200. to next Sessions



Isaac Brower  
vs  
John Batchelor and  
Benjamin Brower

peace Warrant plaintiff  
bound in \$50 to next Session  
of Court

Henry Cary  
vs  
William R. Viger

Defendant and Michael Hogan  
as Surety each bound in \$100  
to next Session

The People by  
Hugh M. Carmick  
vs  
William Bell

Warrant issued for presenting for  
payment a counterfeit check on the  
Mechanic Bank for \$1000 purporting  
to be signed by Cunningham Bell Carmick  
Bell brought up & committed - Hugh M.  
Carmick & John Flemming each bound in  
\$100 to next Session as Sureties -

off. A. Curtis

Eleanor Clinton  
vs  
Margaret Linick

Warrant issued against the Def.  
for threatening language, the plaintiff  
bound in \$50 to next Session -

off. Fulkerson

The People -  
vs  
John Carter

Warrant issued Defendant bro  
ut & committed for 60 Days  
as Vagrant - A. Curtis

Marica DuBane  
vs  
Mary Howard  
Abigail Rockwell  
and Gustavus Chiefe

Peace Warrant, Complainant &  
Ann Schoolcraft each bound in \$50  
to next Session -

June 24. 9. Chape des. A. Curtis

Saturday Morning 22<sup>d</sup> Day of June 1811  
Benjamin Brower  
vs  
Isaac Brower

Defendant and Joshua Batchelor  
as Surety each bound in \$100 to  
next Session

John Batchelor  
vs  
Isaac Brower

Defendant and Joshua Batchelor  
as Surety each bound in \$100 to  
next Session

Maria Alban  
vs  
Michael Cuttingham

peace Warrant Ebenezer Alban  
and Martha Alban each bound in  
\$50 to next Session of Court  
22 June 10<sup>th</sup> Cuttingham bound for Def. by the  
name of Michael Dereather in \$100.

Martha Smith  
vs  
Gibby Fark

peace Warrant plaintiff  
bound in \$50 to next Session  
of Court

Thomas Spruh  
vs  
Nicholas Boen

peace Warrant plaintiff  
bound in \$50 to next Session  
of Court

William and  
Sarah Gee  
vs  
Charles Higgins  
and his Wife and  
Elizabeth

Warrant for Disorderly persons  
plaintiff bound in \$50 to next  
Session of Town

Jemima Cuttingham  
vs  
Ebenezer Alban

peace Warrant plaintiff  
and Surety Mary Philips  
(Sarah Phipps, Anna Doyle and  
Deborah Mulholland) each bound  
in \$50 to next Session of M. Wm.



Jehiel Jasper  
 George H. Bash  
 Peace Warrant Plaintiff  
 and Thomas Greenway as Witness  
 each bound in \$50 to next Session  
 of M. Mannus  
 each each bound \$100  
 to next Sessions -

Henry Waite -  
 vs  
 George Lewis  
 Peace Warrant, Complainant  
 bound in \$50. to next Sessions  
 Dusenbury

Bridget M. Clarey  
 vs  
 Wm. Mary Davis -  
 Peace Warrant, Complainant  
 bound to next Sessions - S. Paul as Surety  
 bound in \$100 - Mary Davis in \$100 - June 24  
 Dusenbury

Mary Howard & Elizabeth  
 Rockwell  
 vs  
 Maria Ten Bane  
 left being in prison and discharged  
 William Lee bound for each in \$100  
 as surety to next Sessions - M. Mannus

### Bridwell Sunday Morning June 23

Henry Farnham, brought up for stealing Provisions from M. Fivens a  
 Butcher in the Fly Market - committed, & Betsey Farnham wife  
 of said Henry committed for being an accomplice -  
 Matthias Morton, committed for beating his wife Lucy  
 Lawrence's Watch

John Hankins, brought up & committed for repeatedly throwing  
 Oil of Vitrol over the person of Mary Hicks the Complainant  
 & Isaac Oakley each bound in \$50. to next Sessions - Manuel Duen  
 a Seaman brought up for Deserting from one of the United States  
 Vessels. no proff - discharged - Catharine Sweeney brought up as a  
 Vagrant, for want of proff discharged - Whites Watch

John Hankins & Sam. Thompson  
 vs  
 Mary Hicks  
 Hankins & Thompson each bound in  
 \$500 - to next Sessions -

Bridwell Monday Morn. June 24  
 Isabella Jackson Slave of John Munton, committed for  
 running away from her Master - Mary M. Barty, brought  
 up for being drunk in the Street - dis. Alexander Jackson - Sleeping  
 in the Park - dis. William Sanriper, committed for  
 beating Ursula Samerex - the Complainant & Francis  
 Bergane each bound in \$50. to next Sessions - Hays Watch  
 Peter Powells, charged with stealing a Horse from Hugh Sal-  
 ligan, proff not sufficient to make it felony, Pover was  
 dis. - Herringtons Watch

Charles Higgins  
 vs  
 Will. Lee  
 Defendant in \$200 +  
 Barney Golden & Will.  
 Cornell as sureties in the sum of \$100. each

Robt. Wilson  
 vs  
 John Morris -  
 Warrant to commit Defendant  
 for stealing Cloths -

Ebenezer Albion  
 vs  
 Wm. Cattingham -  
 Peace Warrant, Complainant  
 bound in \$50. to next Session + William  
 Cattingham & John M. Crum bound as sureties each  
 in the sum of \$100. to next Sessions -  
 M. Mannus

Catharine Baldwin  
 vs  
 Charlotte Sandoz  
 Peace Warrant, complainant  
 bound to Sessions in \$50 + Stephen  
 Sandoz as surety in 100. to next Sessions  
 Townley

Eliab Randall  
 vs  
 Sam. Valentine, Matthias  
 Barney, Dan. Fisher, John  
 Philips, Edward Donachy, Sam.  
 Rodman, Hiram & James P.  
 Valentine, Hiram & August.  
 Peace Warrant, for assaulting the  
 Plaintiff, who together with Edmund Cadwall  
 as sureties is bound to next Sessions each  
 in \$50 -  
 Townley



(Monday June 24 continued.)

Elenor Alban -  
at the suit of  
Semimah buttingham

Defendant bound in \$100 - &  
Wm. Muehl in \$100. as surety to  
next session -

Benjamin Downs  
vs  
Jacob Vincent & others

Peace Warrant, complainant &  
Melita Bernard each bound to Session  
in \$50. the latter as Witness

Nancy Cook  
vs  
Jacob Vincent -

Peace Warrant Complainant  
bound in \$50. to next Session. Catharine  
Bygon & Egidil Ince as sureties  
each in the sum of \$50. -

Hannah McAnulty  
vs  
Torrence McAnulty

Peace Warrant. Complainant  
bound in \$50. to next Session  
June 26. Discharged -  
M. Mann.

Maria Tiel  
vs  
Robert Wilson

Defendant in \$100. John Tiel in \$100.  
as surety to next Session.

Marie DuBane  
vs

At the request of the Complainant  
the prosecution is discontinued.

Mary Howard & Abigail  
Rockwell

Mary Hicks

The same -

John Hopkins

Andrew J. McLaughlin

Def. com. for Assaulting & Beating & Abusing  
Complainant on the Battery. Complainant  
bound in \$50 to next Session. Montgomery &  
At the request of the complainant this process  
is discontinued.

James Gilman

Ann Fitzpatrick, wife

Peace Warrant, Complainant bound in  
\$50 to next Session. Dusenberry.

Patrick Fitzpatrick,  
Husband

Leibel Gordon

Peace Warrant Complainant & Lucy Williams  
bound each in \$50 to next Session. Dusenberry.

Hetty Remington &  
Black.

The People vs  
Charles Dickinson

Warrant for detaining & receipt for the  
payment of money.

Phineas

Charles Caherty -  
vs

Mrs. Walker

Warrant against Defendant for  
passing counterfeit promissory note, Com-  
plainant bound in \$50. to next Session  
J. Hays.

Abigail Moore  
vs

Ann Burrell - alias  
John Lutting and  
Maria Burrell  
vs  
John D. Kirk & Pitts eldest of New Bedford each  
in the sum of \$100. as Sureties - to next Session  
J. Hays.

David Cook  
vs

Bernard Sherall  
vs  
Geo. Rice

Peace Warrant, Complainant  
bound in \$50 to next Session & Dusenberry  
as surety in the sum of \$50. -  
J. Hays.

Bridwell, Tuesday June 25. 1811

Geo. Goodharts  
Watch -

Elizabeth Link sent up by Alderman  
Furman from the Alms House for  
making a noise & disturbing the House  
Lock up.

Isaac Reed  
vs.

Obid Thayer &  
Elizabeth Thayer

Warrant for Defendants for resisting  
civil process. Complainant bound in  
the sum of \$50 to next Session -

Dusenberry



(Sunday June 25 Continued)

David Wade -  
vs.  
Ebenezer Ludlow &  
Robert Mecher -

Peace Warrant against Deft.  
Complainant bound in \$50. to next Sessions  
Dis. by consent of parties same day  
Townley -

George of - by  
Cathy Burk  
vs.  
William Hamelton

Case of Bastardy in Green County -  
Defendant taken & bound in \$300 -  
James P. Whitley surety bound in \$200.  
Recognizance & Warrant Deliv. to Joseph  
D. Simms the Constable who bro. it -

Oliver Merrill  
vs.  
Silas Woodhull -  
Black -

Peace Warrant, Complainant  
bound in \$50. to next Sessions  
This suit being withdrawn, the Deft  
is committed as a Vagrant for 60 Days

Lewis Johnson  
vs.  
Eliza Smith -

Discharged by request of Parties

Benjamin Hill  
vs.  
John D. Rivers -

Peace Warrant, Complainant  
bound in \$50. to next Sessions &  
James Hagerthy & David Leroy as  
sureties each in \$50. to next Sessions  
June 26. Dis. Pulherson

John Bundy  
adg.  
Mary Bundy &  
James Battin

The Defendant being in Prison  
is dis. & bound in \$300. and Rich  
Garrison as surety in \$200. to Sess.

John Petrin  
vs.  
Anthony Gaddy -

Peace Warrant, Complainant  
bound in \$50. to next Sessions -  
The Defendant bound in \$100. to Sess.  
& John Rose as Surety in \$100.

Sunday June 25 Continued

Nancy Connor  
vs.  
Barney Connor -

Peace Warrant Complainant bound  
in \$50. to next Sessions & Jane Connor  
as surety in \$50. to next Sessions.

Joanna Williams  
vs.  
Stephen Williams -

Peace Warrant, Complainant  
bound in \$50. to Sessions - & John  
Hevenson as surety in \$100. to Sessions  
Deft. bound in \$100. to Sessions - W. C. C. C.

The People vs.  
Christopher Honey  
Amold -

Deft. brought to this Office by Mr. Graham on suspicion  
of being concerned in the breaking into Mr. Graham's House  
one of the things being taken from the house some time ago  
of stealing therefrom sundry articles  
of wearing Apparel &c. Examined the proof aff.  
then appearing, he was discharged -

Ecil Pitcher wife  
of Jonathan Pitcher -  
vs.  
Machabine

Peace Warrant, Complainant bound in \$50  
to next Sessions - Townley - Deft. bound in \$100  
William Buffels in \$100 as surety to same Court  
by W. C.

Thomas Mills Capt  
Schomer Citizen -  
vs.  
Alexander Beegeston  
a Seaman on board  
said Schooner -

Peace Warrant, Complainant bound in  
\$50. to next Sessions - Townley - Deft. bound  
in \$100. & Hugh McLaughlin bound in \$100  
as surety to same Court  
Settled 26. June 1811. J. J.

The People vs.  
Diana Sherry a  
Black -

Deft. being in Bridewell as a patient is dis.  
charged upon Lewis Johnson being bound in \$100  
for her good behavior for 6 months & Deft. also bound  
in \$100. by W. C.

Alexander Beegeston  
vs.  
Thomas Mills & Abn  
Pierce

Peace Warrant, Complainant & Joseph  
26. June Dis. J. J.  
Monsieur bound each in \$50. to next Sessions  
Dusenbury - Thomas Mills bound in \$100 & Daniel  
Pierce in \$100 as surety. Abn. Pierce in \$100 & Daniel  
Pierce in \$100 as surety to same Court

Catherine Bald  
- wife of Lewis  
vs.  
Charlotte Cudde  
of Stephen Cudde -

Peace Warrant, Complainant & discharged the  
same Testimony and discharged the  
Prosecution J. C. J. J. & H. H.

Joseph Marie Borden  
vs.  
Mary Smith a Yellow  
Woman -

Peace Warrant, Complainant bound  
in \$50. to next Sessions & Dusenbury -



Watch House June 26. 1811.

Biddy Carr + Biddy Mayles each charged with making a noise + disturbing the neighbours, were respectively discharged with promising not to do so again Hayp Watch - Ann Danely charged by Elizabeth Lindsay with disturbing her as she calls, but on investigation it app<sup>r</sup> that complainant was as bad as Ann, she was consequently dis<sup>ch</sup>. - Farringtons Watch - Matthias Morton + Lucy Morton (blacks) charged with keeping disorderly house - no proof against Lucy - she discharged; but Matthias committed, on an affidavit made by Lucy some time since for assault + battery. Van Warts Watch.

Hiram Nugent Warrant, Defendant charged with rioting + beating sundry persons Defendant bound in \$200. + John Sidney as Sureties in \$200. to Sessions

Elizabeth Daniels vs. Margaret Blacklin Peace Warrant, Complainant bound in \$50. to Sessions + Melthy Clark as Witness bound in \$50. to Session. Defendant bound in \$100. + William Blacklin bound in \$100. to next Session - Complin.

Roseland Savage vs. David Williams Peace Warrant, Complainant bound in \$50. to Sessions - Martin Linder + Edmund Mc Mahon as Witnesses bound each in \$50.

Elizabeth Kelly vs. Sarah McCallough M. Manus Peace Warrant, Complainant bound in \$50. + William Kelly bound in \$50. to Session. Prosecution vis continued same day.

Charles Brady and Wm Anderson (blacks) committed to Bridwell for 60 days charged with stealing several iron keys and compasses the crime of.

The People by Wm Carmichael vs. Wednesday June 26. Continued.

William Hunter Warrant for Disorderly Housekeeping complainant bound in \$50. to next Session - The Def<sup>nd</sup> bound in \$100. + John King - surety in \$100. to next Session - all Manus

Shannah Kline vs. Rosannah Morin Peace Warrant, Complainant bound in \$50. to Sessions -

Conklin

Henry Smith vs. James Malony Sub Warrant issued to seek the house of Grand and Crisp Streets for one brass and thirty eight bits one large and one left saw one hammer and one Apron the property of Henry Smith of Townsend

Mary Ann Siler vs. William Handers Peace Warrant Complainant bound in \$50. to next Session - L.B. Kayser. Settled 27<sup>th</sup> June 1811. by P.E.

Sarah Little vs. Thomas Little Peace Warrant Complainant + Fanny Janning, wife + Fanny Janning, husband both bound each in \$50. to next Session - Mc Manus. Defendant + William Adams - but each bound in \$100. to Sessions -

Watch House June 27. 1811 -

Ann Black on o/o of finder, Catharine Sweeney + Mc Cabe charged with Robbing one William Mitchell of his Watch + some money - they denying the fact + Mitchell not appearing against them were discharged Whites Watch

Rosannah O'Brien taken up in the street, not being able to give a good account of herself, was committed for sixty days to hard labour Geo. Goodharts Watch



Thursday June 27. continued.

Eleanor Kelly <sup>vs.</sup>  
Thomas & Robinson } Peace Warrant, Complainant  
bound in \$50. & Ellen Darghesty in  
\$50 Dollars to next Session

Charles Dickenson <sup>vs.</sup>  
John Johnston } Commitment issued against Def<sup>t</sup>  
for having as is said altered two  
Receipts of Fifty Dollars each

Jeremiah P. Palmer <sup>vs.</sup>  
William Smith } The Defendant bound in \$100 &  
Robt. Leno in whose employ Palmer  
is bound as surety in \$100. Session

Elizabeth Thayer <sup>ad/m</sup>  
Isaac Reed } The Defendant bound in \$100. and  
Robert Bogardus as surety in \$100.  
to next Session

Thomas L. Jennings <sup>vs.</sup>  
Sarah L. Jennings } Peace Warrant, Complainant  
bound in \$50. & Peter Denzey in \$50  
to Session B. Raynor.

Nathaniel Jennison <sup>ad/m</sup>  
Charity Jennison } The Defendant bound in \$100. and  
Henry Shute as surety in \$100. to next Sep

Mary Forsyth <sup>vs.</sup>  
John Bird } Peace Warrant, Complainant bound  
in \$50. to next Session — <sup>Hays</sup>  
Settled 29<sup>th</sup> June by D.C.

Peter Reede a black <sup>vs.</sup>  
Jeremiah Doughton a black } Peace Warrant, Complainant  
bound in \$50. to session — <sup>Town ley</sup>  
June 28<sup>th</sup> Defendant bound in \$100. & Sipes  
White bound as surety in \$100. to Session.

Thursday June 27. continued.

Shubal Demick <sup>ad/m</sup>  
Elizabeth Laughlin } The Defendant bound in \$100. and John  
De Witt as surety in \$100. to next Session

Owen Murphy <sup>ad/m</sup>  
Cornelius Laughlin } The Defendant bound in \$100. and Edward  
Murphy as surety in \$100. to next Session

Barney Conner <sup>ad/m</sup>  
Nancy Conner } Defendant bound in \$100. & John Alex-  
ander as surety in \$100. to next Session

Elo. Wargher <sup>vs.</sup>  
Mary Johnson } Peace Warrant, Complainant bound  
in \$50. to next Session — B. Raynor  
At the request of the Complainant this prosecu-  
tion is discharged — Wm.

John Kirk Patrick <sup>vs.</sup>  
Jane Riley } Charged with stealing a hand saw &  
nail hammer, the Complainant bound  
in \$50.

William Dean <sup>vs.</sup>  
Benjamin Haight } Peace Warrant Complainant bound in  
\$50 to next Session — <sup>Town ley</sup> Def<sup>t</sup>  
of 207 Broadways bound in \$100 & David A. Haight bound in \$100  
as surety to same Court.

Hing McGuire <sup>ad/m</sup>  
Andrew Fisher } The Complainant not appearing One  
App<sup>r</sup> Two after the time prescribed, The Master  
is discharged from a further attendance on the case

Rosannah Morgan <sup>ad/m</sup>  
All Rosannah Morgan } Def<sup>t</sup> being in prison is discharged and bound  
in \$100 & Matthew M. Gally & John Jackson  
bound each in \$100 as sureties to next Session

Shannah Kline <sup>ad/m</sup>  
Bridget M. Clay } Heard testimony on this case, Curia advises  
Court until 12 O'clock to morrow —  
Mary Davis



The People vs.  
 John Smith  
 Henry Richards  
 John Estes

Deft having been bound in the sum of \$100 as his Surety for his leaving  
 prison bonds in \$100 as his Surety for his leaving  
 this City in the month of March within 12 months  
 from 27th day last - now surrendered by his Bail  
 his word for 60 days by W.  
 Peace Warrant Complainant Richard Dickson  
 & Anthony Clark bound each in \$50 to meet  
 return - Deft bound in \$200 & John Butler  
 bound in \$200 as Surety to same Court

Match House June 28. 1811.

A Woman who refused to tell her name, charged with stealing  
 a coat, the property of Charles Keating the proof not being sufficient  
 sent to bring the charge home to her, she was committed to Brid-  
 well for sixty days as a vagrant - Charles Kresbey, brought up  
 for striking a Watchman in Bro. St. by the name of William  
 Butler - discharged at the request of said William upon  
 his promising never again striking a Watchman  
Barringtons Watch

Nicholas Elor an alias  
 of the ship called the  
 Lane

Defendants brought up with a  
 Warrant, charged with having respec-  
 tively signed Articles, to perform a  
 certain Voyage in said ship - to wit  
 from New York to Teneriffe and elsewhere  
 & back to said U.S. and with having re-  
 dered themselves on board of said vessel  
 to begin said voyage agree & upon, &  
 with having afterwards to wit - on the  
 27<sup>th</sup> Inst. at the port of N. York aforesaid  
 absented themselves from said ship  
 without leave - Seth M. Townsend  
 refusing to return to said ship was com-  
 mitted - the other five went on board  
 said ship to their duty

Anthony Bleeker &  
 James Bleeker, Father  
 of the above  
vs.  
 William Figgier

Peace Warrant against Figgier  
 for striking Anthony Bleeker the Father  
 bound in \$50

Dursey

Saturday June 28. Continued

Elizabeth Van Allen  
vs.  
 Mary Colloid  
 Mary Colloid  
vs.  
 Elizabeth Van Allen

Settled

Settled -

Sarah Smith  
vs.  
 Mary Robinson

Peace Warrant, Complainant bound  
 in \$50. to Seigns - Hays Deft bound in \$100  
 & Andrew Lawrence bound in \$100 as Surety to  
 same Court

James Rowan  
vs.

Peace Warrant, Complainant bound  
 in \$50. to next Seigns -

Martha Grege  
 Wife of George -  
vs.  
 Elizabeth Anderson

Peace Warrant, Complainant bound  
 in \$50. to next Seigns - Townley

John Kingston  
vs.  
 John Conner

Peace Warrant, Complainant bound in  
 \$50. to Seigns - Townley officer.

Nancy Kane Wife  
 of William Kane -  
vs.  
 Deborah Shaw Wife  
 of William Shaw

Peace Warrant Complainant bound in each \$50 to meet Seigns - Dursey  
G.G.

Margaret Pison  
 a black  
vs.

Peace Warrant against Deft on a charge for having  
 attempted to committed a Rape on Deft Compla-  
 nant - Complainant bound in \$50 to meet Seigns -  
Townley Deft bound in \$500 & Robert  
 Jurgenton bound in \$100 as Surety to same Court

William Johnson  
vs.

Eliza Knickerbacker  
vs.

Peace Warrant, Complainant bound in \$50  
 to meet Seigns - Hays

Eliza Buff, Wife  
 of George Buff, Jr.  
 Duane Street



James Rowan  
Hill or Hill - At the request of the Complainant this  
prosecution is discontinued.

Francis Dwyer - Peace Warrant, Complainant & Henry  
Spencer bound each in \$50 to next Session

Peter Gardin - Deft. seized & taken to court  
Deft. being in Budewell is discharged

The People vs - Nathaniel Johnson & Gilbert Corine bound  
each in \$50 for her good behaviour for  
6 months

Elizabeth Humphries - Deft committed for stealing a silver  
watch of the value of \$15. Complainant  
& Gilbert Honeywell & Elizabeth McBeth  
bound each in \$50 to next Session

George Leach -

George Adams & Lewis Johnson - At the request of the Complainant this  
prosecution is discontinued

Jane Artis -

Nicholas Montean - Defts surrendered by Joseph Anthony  
their Bail - Peter English bound in \$100 as surety  
Edward English bound in \$100 & Edmund  
Peter Drury & Granger bound in \$100 as surety all to  
next Session

Peter Granger & Henry Granger -

### Watch House June 29-1811.

Robert Bostwick charged on the oath of Sally Bostwick  
with beating her on the 28. Inst. Peace Warrant issued  
& complainant bound in \$50 to Session - Jane Pike committed  
for sixty days as a vagrant, being found asleep in the  
Park, without being able to any account of her self  
Goodheart's Watch

Susan Conner brought up for making a noise, for  
want of proof discharged - White's Watch -

Sarah L. Jennings - Defendant bound in \$100. & Jacob  
Kirtwright as surety in \$100. to  
next Session -

Thos. L. Jennings -

### Saturday June 29. 1811. Continued.

Ann Hamilton - Peace Warrant, Complainant bound  
in \$50. to next Session - Dusenbury

vs. Edward Aruntz - Defendant bound in \$100 & Thomas Aruntz as  
surety in \$100 -

Jane Artis - Complaint made on 13. Inst. and  
settled this day

vs. George & Adams -

George & Adams - Defendant & Lewis Johnson bound on  
the 13. Inst. & settled this day -

ad'm Jane & Artis -

Matthew Ward - Peace Warrant, Complainant & Samuel  
vs. all ready witnesses each bound in \$50. to Session  
Dusenbury

Isaac Roosevelt -

John Brygger - Defendant bound in \$100. & Moses Marsh  
ad'm as surety in \$100.

Anthony Blecher -

Nathaniel Hartsheart - Peace Warrant, Complainant  
vs. bound in \$50. to Session Abigail Robinson  
and Harriet Lowder as witnesses each in  
\$50. - McAllan

Elann Price -

William Hall - Warrant to commit Defendant for  
vs. stealing a Silver Watch. Complainant  
bound in \$100 to Session & William Connell  
as witness in \$100. - Dusenbury

Catharine Sweeney -

Thomas Rutter - Peace Warrant, Complainant bound  
vs. in \$50. to Session - Corklin

Constantine Dignum -

Clara Duff - Defendant & Philip Briggs each  
ad'm bound in \$100. to Session -

Eliza Krichenbach -



Mary Forsyth Saturday June 29<sup>th</sup> continued -

John Bird - Complaint made 27<sup>th</sup> Inst. & settled this day -

Jane Gibbons - 2<sup>d</sup> - 14<sup>th</sup> Inst. & settled 8<sup>th</sup>

Joseph Manley & Manley

Solomon Tiddes

Joseph Walworth

The People vs by Samuel

Indes

George Leach

William Lewis, Master of the British Ship Mary

Francisco Saverio Negro -

Belich

Mary Collins

Elizabeth Van Allen

Anna Linningsham

Daniel Sullivan

The Chamberlain

Peyschop, late Raymond & Sam<sup>l</sup> Montgomery

admirer on Board -

Schooner

Bonavita

The same

Philip Johnson, late

a Seaman on Board

said Schooner

Peace Warrant, Complaint & Solomon  
Leach bound each in \$50 to meet & find  
Brennan. Deft bound in \$100. & Nathan Day  
bound in \$100 as surety to same Court.  
Deft being in Prison is charged by Complai-  
nant with having stolen a Silver Watch of  
the Value of \$15. Complaint bound in  
\$50 to meet & find.

Warrant to stop Indictment of the Peace  
Complamant bound in \$50 to meet  
Sessions - Raymond -

Complamant made 14<sup>th</sup> Inst. & discharged  
this day -

2<sup>d</sup> - 20<sup>th</sup> Inst. & 8<sup>th</sup>

General Warrant issued to G. B.  
Raymond & Sam<sup>l</sup> Montgomery

The same in all things -

Sunday June 30<sup>th</sup> 1841.  
Jacob Blager, charged with Assaulting & beating Nathaniel Bryant  
who together with Anthony H. Boyer, Richard A. Mott, John Rogers, George  
Proffitt & Samuel Goodrich bound each in \$50 to meet & find  
bound in \$100 & Peter Henton bound in \$100 as surety to find  
Court. Edward M. Glanville brot up for Assaulting & beating  
his wife. di - no witness. Harrington & Watch.

Monday July 1<sup>st</sup> 1841  
Robert Kane brot up for Beating Elizabeth Stephens. di - no  
witness. William M. Bide, charged with Assaulting & beating Ralph  
Romana who together with Robert Phillips & David Lowrey  
bound each in \$50 to meet & find. The prosecution afterwards  
discontinued at the request of the Complamant. White &  
Watch

Joseph Titus - Peace Warrant Complamant bound in \$50  
to meet Sessions - Lowrey

Jacob Bylandt

George Weedon - At the request of the Complamant this  
prosecution is discharged -

John De Witt

Nathan Morton - Deft bound in \$100. & Nathaniel Bryant  
adju bound in \$100 as surety to meet & find. G.

Lucy Morton

The People vs by John M. Blair - Deft being in Prison is charged by Complai-  
nant with having stolen a Silver Watch from him  
on the 20<sup>th</sup> June last, of the Value of \$15. Complai-  
nant bound in \$50 to meet & find.

George Leach

William Kitcham - Peace Warrant Complamant bound in \$50 to  
meet Sessions - Raymond -

John Devoe

Eleanor Price - Deft bound in \$100 as surety to meet & find  
adju bound in \$100 as surety to meet & find. David Price

Rachel Hulsant

Anna Linningsham - At the request of the Complamant this  
prosecution is discontinued

Daniel Sullivan

Jane Finney

John Finney

The same



Peter Reed  
 Jeremiah Dayton  
 Mary Byers wife  
 Peter Byers, husband  
 Samuel Morrison  
 Master of the Ship Elizabeth  
 Edward Riley a black  
 Nancy Kane  
 Deborah Shaw  
 John Farrington  
 Bryan Fuller  
 Sally Bostwick  
 Robert Bostwick  
 Nathan Lane  
 Isaac Roosevelt  
 The People vs  
 Ann Thompson

At the request of the complainant this prosecution is discontinued  
 Peace Warrant, complainant bound in \$50 to meet session of M. M. M. M.  
 Complainant for threatening to take complainant bound in \$50 to meet session of M. M. M. M.  
 in \$300. & Lewis Johnson bound in \$300 as surety to present session.  
 At the request of the complainant this prosecution is discontinued.  
 The like.  
 The like.  
 The like.  
 Left being in prison as a vagrant & discharged. William Bonk & Robert Brooks bound each in \$100 as sureties for the good behavior of left for 6 months.

David Williams  
 Rawland Savage  
 The People  
 John Van Brock  
 Abraham Cole  
 Bob Slave  
 Frances of Dinwiddie  
 William Lewis  
 Jacob Lamplins  
 John Mending  
 The People  
 a Wild Man with a long beard  
 Michael Sasser  
 William Bill

Left bound in \$100 as surety to present session  
 Defendant brought up as a vagrant for having any place of abode in the town by the City Committee for today to the Court of S. O'Brien  
 Warrant to bring up the slave of complainant of Howley  
 Defendant bound and Nicholas Bertell or forty lashes in \$50 to present session  
 Warrant issued of Kelly  
 The Committee to the Court will be not answering any question put to them of Martin  
 Warrant Plaintiff bound in \$50 to meet session of M. M. M. M.

Tuesday July 2nd 1844  
 John Hamilton  
 John Mending  
 Jacob Lamplins  
 Anne Fitzpatrick  
 Patrick Fitzpatrick

Set up for disturbing the Methodist meeting in Lewisburg. Edward White - no witness - Hay's will  
 Left being in prison is discharged and the prosecution is discontinued  
 The in all things



Frederick Dibble

Daniel Ball

Charles Coe  
admiral  
James Hunt

James Blunt  
The People of  
Lathamine Shield  
Soft being in prison as a Capt. & it is dis-  
charged Home in \$100 & Edward Harris &  
Charles Hitcham Land each in \$100 as Justice  
for Soft's good behavior for 6 months

John D. Aloy — Peace Warrant, Complainant to wit T. Tocharich Graham bonds each in \$500 to present before the Court. Brought in \$1000 & Daniel Backs — Brought in \$1000 as security.

Daniel Backs  
 Edward Kiley & John  
 Williams

27  
William H. H. H.

Catharine Shield  
as Jm  
the People

Dependent and Edward Hains as  
Twenty back in \$100 for his good  
behaviour for six months

Franklin Brown } near Warrant Plaintiff and  
 as } Robert Brog as Witness each in  
 James Sherrell } & so to prevent Jeopardy  
 of either

John Carlisle }  
vs  
Moses B Coen }  
Dean Warrant plaintiff and  
Franklin Brown as witness  
each bound in \$50 to appear  
before the Court

The Overseers of } Bastardy Warrant after  
the Poor by } Birth of  
James Leary  
David Leary

The People's Library { Search is made to locate the names of  
Thomas H. Mercein in the way for a part of a Barrell of flour  
Andrew Shuman & Having the collector's diligent search made  
and nothing found.

William Lucy  
a black <sup>after</sup>  
Michael Sands

Francisco L. Kroeber } Debt bonded in \$100 of Nicholas Benthollis  
Lick ————— } in \$100 as surety to prevent Seizure.

William Lewis Wednesday July 30 1896

Samuel Hebert, best man for stealing a bundle of goods, witness appearing to prove the felony he was convicted for 60 days as a vagrant - Samuel Sanders and Jane Sanders best man for Kissing - William witness - Sanders & wife agreeing to move from the

William Williams witness - Samuel [unclear] of [unclear]  
 present at this Day. they were dis- Lawrence's Watch. & Person  
 refuses or cannot tell her name, & Sally Williams, brother of [unclear]  
 comes for body as such. Henry Smith & Frank Pandy both up as [unclear]  
 [unclear] & [unclear] watch

only persons & Dr. - both nearly well -  
Elizabeth Higgins & Charles being in prison are discharged & Charles  
& Elizabeth Higgins & William Boyle bond each in \$1000 and  
Daughter - surety to present Lepian.

William C. C. Lusk  
Ga

Warrant to obtain custody of the peace, Complainant & Thomas P. Cole & William A. Davis versus Solomon Reynolds each in \$50 to prevent defrauds.

*Maria Benson* - Peace Warrant Compliment being in 8th  
to present before - Days last

Eliza Knapp

The occurrence of Warrant in Bastardy before Birth Swearing

43  
Levi Burleigh of the  
County of Columbia  
Connecticut

Constantine Deyou - Waft bond in \$100 & Charles Deyou  
 after bond in \$100 as surety to present  
 Thomas Rutter - Lefpous -



Lydia Walker  
The People vs Charles  
The People vs  
Christiana King  
Deft being in Bridewell is discharged & bound in \$200 & Stephen Williams takes bond for good behavior of Deft for 6 months.

Warrant runaway apprentice Dunsbury

Warrant issued on Vicarious person of Dunsbury

Dependent and Benjamin  
Can hire each bound in \$100  
to present Sepsons

Dependent bound and John  
Martin as surety for Six Months  
for the good behavior of Dependent  
in \$100 each

peace Warrant Plaintiff  
and John Ashmun as surety  
each in \$50 to present Dependent

peace warrant Plaintiff bound  
in \$100 to present Dependent  
of Hays

Dependent bound in  
Augusto Laurina as surety  
each in \$100 to present Dependent

George Kelly  
Caleb Swain  
Dependent bound and Augusto  
Laurina as surety each in \$100 to  
present Dependent

Dependent committed as a Dependent  
person going about buying & selling  
of Offense

Dependent having been committed  
is discharged by giving John  
Hagler as surety for his good behav-  
ior for Six Months in \$100

Dependent being committed  
for further examination in Discharge

Deft being from the Battery charged with  
assaulting & beating Complainant who with  
John Delamater was bound in \$50 to  
appear to tell his name present Dependent come

Thursday July 5th 1811  
Abraham Schmitt & William Steward both bound for having  
committed a felony in the City of Philadelphia & bound for 60 days  
they not being able to give a good account of themselves & keep's watch  
Henry Boston both up for stealing a Bag of Coffee by Silas Cunningham  
no proof of felony & Silas Turner charged with assaulting &  
William Meebling who was bound in \$50 to present Dependent  
Deft com. Nathaniel Watts & Clark Duncan for assaulting &  
John Long & no witness Pennington's watch - Sumner  
Merritt for assaulting & beating Jane Gordon no witness - do -  
Van Wert's watch -

Deft being in prison is discharged &  
bound in \$200 & David Hodges bound in  
\$200 as surety to present Dependent



Friday July 25th 1851  
Eli Thompson & Ann Brown Blacks - set up for being concerned in  
stealing a Pocket Book containing \$74 in money the property of  
John Hathaway who came not being the felony home - di. Baird  
Davis, for assaulting Wm. Hutchinson di. no verdict - Wm. Hutchinson  
testes - Patrick Rombe for beating Patrick Harram - settled  
di. - May Johnson a black for abusing Wm. Sarah Lawrence  
who with Joseph Lawrence & Jasper Van Vorst was bound in \$450  
to present Seignior - left bound in \$100 & John Patchell & wife  
bound in \$450 as surety to same Court. Alexander Cameron  
& Edward Jones, br. - up for breaking an opening of Wm. Johnson  
di. - no verdict - Goodheart's watch -

Thomas Miller - variant for disorderly House -  
Thomas Tree & Rachel Tree - Complaint bound in  
his wife \$450 to present Seignior - Montgomery  
Joan Heyler - Peace Warrant Complaint bound  
Sam Petit - in \$450 to present Seignior - McManus

Thomas Farrell - Peace Warrant, Complaint bound  
George Harris - in \$450 to present Seignior - Dusenbury

Maria Levin, wife - Peace Warrant, Complaint bound  
Robert Levin, Husband - in \$450 to present Seignior - Dusenbury

Maria Jones wife of Levi - Peace Warrant, Complaint bound  
in \$450 for wife to present Seignior -  
Lambert, wife of John - Dusenbury, left bound in \$300 & John  
Burr bound in \$300 as surety to same Court

William Machling - At the request of the Complainant  
this prosecution is discontinued -  
Lilas Turner - Peace Warrant, Complaint, Julia  
Annah Anderson, wife - left bound in \$400 to present Seignior -

William Anderson, husband

The same in all things

Lydia Neal

James Martin - At the request of the Complainant this prosecution  
is discontinued -  
Lewis Boffe

Victor H. Hargrave - left bound in \$100 & Wm. Hargrave bound  
in \$100 as surety to present Seignior -

Abner Hines -  
William Blakely - Peace Warrant Complaint bound in \$450  
Nicholas Clendenen - to present Seignior - Dusenbury

William William - Peace Warrant Complaint bound in \$450  
a black - to present Seignior - Dusenbury  
Charles Hart

Caleb Swain - peace warrant plaintiff and Robert  
Stinson and David Barker as witnesses  
Vaughan - left bound in \$450 to present Seignior -  
of Cumlin

Rufus Low - peace Warrant plaintiff bound  
in \$450 to present Seignior -  
Wise of McManus

Elizabeth Williams - peace Warrant plaintiff and  
W. M. Gordon as witness each  
Annah Gordon - bound in \$450 to present  
Seignior - of Curtis

Edward Carnah - peace Warrant plaintiff  
Mary Culbertson - bound in \$450 present Seignior -  
of Hayes

William Jones - peace Warrant plaintiff and  
in Debtors Prison Warrant  
M. B. Knose - left at Prison  
of Raymond



The People  
 } committed to Bridewell for one  
 } Day a disorderly person  
 } of Harrington

Saturday July 11<sup>th</sup>  
 William Sanford charged with Assaulting & Beating Richard Bayle  
 himself bound to keep the peace, but afterwards prosecution discontinued at the  
 request of Complainant. William Adams & Mary his wife, both  
 threatening to set fire to Schuyler Banta's House. Both promising  
 to leave the House immediately, they were discharged condition-  
 ally. John Reed, for stealing from Samuel Bucklow, no felony  
 dis. John Wilson, charged by David Wetters with stealing money  
 wearing apparel & white linen, in \$100 to present before  
 Justice. Also charged by Oliver Patterson with stealing a Silver Watch  
 & a White Linen Shirt, Mr Patterson & Robert Mitchell Chapman  
 bound each in \$50 to present before Justice. Both dis. Banta  
 dis. Hays  
 John Petit

William D. Sagell Peace Warrant Complainant bound  
 in \$50 to present before Justice. Hays  
 William Mackling

Thomas Clapp Peace Warrant Complainant bound in  
 \$50 to present before Justice. Conklin  
 Warrant Banta bound in \$200 & Hays & King bound  
 in \$100 as surety to James Banta

William Anderson bound in \$100 & Lewis Johnson  
 as for bound in \$100 as surety to James Banta

Thomas Ward, Master of the Margaret  
 Warrant against Defter as Desertion  
 G.B. Hazard

Benjamin Miller & John  
 Luffman. Seamen

The People by John W. Defter & Hays for stealing the piece  
 Richard of Blue Nuncheon. The Complainant of Boston  
 Mary Zurich Gamers of the Value of \$100.

The People by John Taylor Warrant to search Defter's House for  
 John Taylor Warrant to search Defter's House for  
 John Perfect House at the corner  
 of Mechanic Alley &  
 Lombard St

Joseph Steele Warrant against Defter a Defter's Seaman  
 Master of the Eliza  
 Ann  
 Michael Welch &  
 George Arnold

Elizabeth May Peace Warrant Complainant bound in  
 \$50 to present before Justice. McManus.  
 Gordon  
 Wife of James

The People by Simon Ballamy Warrant to search the  
 Simon Ballamy House of John Patton for stolen  
 goods of Raymond  
 Joseph O'Hannell

Dennis Dougherty Dependent and John M.  
 as for Ribbon each in \$100  
 Caleb Swain

David Joseph Dependent and William Edward  
 as for a Male Boston Child  
 The People by in \$200 after birth

Lydia Vaite Dependent and Peter Narrant  
 as for each in \$100  
 as for  
 Raphael Anderson



Joseph O'Hanrahan

Warrant for stealing one  
Square on plan of Survey  
the article of Raymond

Mary Lusk  
Edward Corbett

Dependent and Daniel Mooney  
as Jury each bound in \$100

Andrew Johnson  
William

near Warrant plaintiff and  
Peter Palkin witness each  
bound in \$50 of County

James Rague  
Jacob Wright  
James Seander

near Warrant witness  
bound in \$50 each being  
so bound not able to appear  
of County

The People  
Charles B M

Dependent from the town in  
own commission of stealing  
about eighty lbs of salt meat  
and other the property of  
Proctor Graves

Ended July 5, 1844



1

**END OF  
VOLUME**



**NEW YORK CITY  
POLICE OFFICE**

**WATCH RETURNS**

**JULY 8, 1811-AUG. 31, 1812**



Warrant for Henry  
Wright and Charles  
Wright each bound  
in \$100

Maloney Defendant and John  
Hunter each bound  
in \$100  
Dunbury

day morning 28th July 1811 James  
Thorne brought in charged with striking  
Kill. Wm. McBride per Warrant granted  
Defendant committed Mary Ann Beach and  
other persons charged with abusing  
the Census Act. Thorne's Watch  
by Deane brought in from the State  
the watch that his Correlative Maber  
brought in charged with disorderly behavior  
at the State Watch

John Gordon and Richard  
Holland Defendant and Samuel  
Holland each bound in  
\$100 both Mary Hobbs

Elizabeth Williams by request of  
James Gordon Complainant

John West Warrant to search the  
house of M. Harris  
of Dunbury

John  
Mark Greenman  
Others

Robert Hope  
Peter Marshall  
by request of M. Harris

Thomas Clapp  
West Banta  
by request of M. Harris

William Blakely  
Nicholas Lawson  
for the State

The People by  
Wm. Ames  
Reuben L. Green  
Warrant for  
Mary Ann Beach  
Elizabeth  
of the State

Mark Winata  
John People  
James Robinson  
for Defendant leave  
and not return in  
Menther under the  
\$100

The People by  
Robert Hope  
George Leach  
Defendant charged with  
a Watch the property  
of M. Harris



Team Sam Jones  
vs.  
John Whitbread - Peace Warrant, complaint  
bound in \$50. M. Manors

William Cluckling  
advs.  
William D. Sizell - Defendant & William Campbell  
each bound in \$100.

Richard Ward -  
vs.  
Stephen Stebbing  
John Barnes &  
Thomas Jefferson - Peace Warrant, Complaint  
bound in \$50. M. Manors.

John L. Dusenbury  
vs.  
Edward M. Cleary - Peace Warrant Complaint  
bound in \$50

The People by W. Jones  
vs.  
John Harvey - Warrant issued agt. defend.  
for keeping Disorderly House  
Complainant bound in \$50. Jones  
Tells the gth. Justices by request of  
Complainant

Michael Landy  
vs.  
Michael M. Aram - Peace Warrant, Compl.  
& John Kating on Sueton sworn \$50  
Tells the 10th Justices

John Harvey  
advs.  
William Jones - Defendant & Aris Murren  
each bound in \$100.

John M. Smith, Plaintiff  
Defendant & John M. Smith  
Bank of Vermont Committee for further  
Warrant John M. Smith & John M. Smith  
John M. Smith (Debt) John M. Smith  
Debt John M. Smith John M. Smith  
John M. Smith Mary M. Smith and Mary Willis  
in between 12 and 2 o'clock this 2 Good  
Watch

George Hathaway  
vs.  
Henry Johnson - Peace Warrant Plaintiff  
in \$50 of Dusenbury

Mark Evans  
vs.  
John M. Dusenbury - Defendant and Samuel Brown  
as Justices each in \$500

Mary Sutton wife  
of William Sutton - Peace Warrant Plaintiff  
bound in \$50 of Dusenbury  
William Sutton

Ann Dickson  
Wife of Peter  
vs.  
Peter Dickson - Peace Warrant Plaintiff  
Catharine Smith and John M. Smith  
as Justices bound in \$50 to M. Manors

Edward M. Gay  
vs.  
John M. Dusenbury - Defendant and Joseph M. Smith  
as Justices each in \$500

Peter M. Sagers  
vs.  
Thomas Smith - Peace Warrant Plaintiff  
bound in \$50 to M. Manors  
as Justices



Myers } Peace Warrant, Plaintiff and  
Rachy Elliot as Witness each  
bound in \$50. to Next Session  
of Townley

Peter Marshall } Dependent and Francis Smith  
adjo } each bound in \$100  
Robert Hope

Thomas Smith } Dependent and Philip  
adjo } Mulherson in Surety each in  
\$100  
Peter M. Eagan

Margery McDevitt } Peace Warrant, Plaintiff  
adjo } bound in \$50. to Next Session  
of Townley  
Ann's Hanity

Jonathan Cook } Warrant Dependent  
adjo } bound in \$50. to Next Session  
of Townley  
David Peison

Thomas Smith (old) } Peace Warrant, Complaint  
adjo } bound in \$50. & Rich<sup>d</sup>. Franks as  
surety in \$50. Townley  
Peter M. Eagan

James } The Dep. being in Bridewell  
adjo } Patrick Madden & James  
Bill M. Brice } Funnell each bound in \$100  
to Aug. Session & Dep. liberated.

Es. Ulragg } Peace Warrant, Complaint  
adjo } bound in \$50. Townley  
W. Crommelin

Thomas Sprouts } Peace Warrant, Complaint  
adjo } bound in \$50. to Aug. Session  
of Townley  
James Daniels

Bridget Welch } Care of Bastardy  
adjo } Warrant issued for Defendant  
after Birth -  
Andrew White

Peter M. Eagan } Dependant bound in \$100. & Dan  
adjo } Sinclair as surety in \$100. both  
to Aug. Session  
Thomas Smith

July 10. 1811

Wednesday morning the 10th July 1811.  
Mary McLay brought in. charged with Stealing  
a gown from Mary O'Donel Monaghan & the  
Glenner Hammetton charged with Stealing  
a bundle of old clothes and silbering them for  
Nine pence being a child about Nine years  
old viz John Harrington's Watch.

John People } Dependent committed for Stealing  
adjo } one two Dollar bank Note and three  
James Little } half Dollar pieces and one shilling  
Needle

Ann Duncan } Warrant for Stealing  
adjo } Phoebe Slave  
of Newbury



Thomas Green { Defendant and Robert Water  
as for { as Jury Docketed in 1800  
Thomas Miller { each Quirent

Rachel Green { The same  
as for {  
Thomas Miller {

John Greenwatt { Defendant and David Laughlin  
as for { as Jury Docketed in 1800 West  
Charlotte Greenwatt {

The People { Defendant committed as a Disobedient  
vs { Prisoner for holidays of Hays  
Lucy Harper {

The People by { Warrant issued to apprehend  
Wm Adams and { Defendant for fraud in Indentment  
James Blake { of Hays.  
vs {  
Robert Kerney {

The People by { The same as above  
Anthony Howard { of Hays  
vs {  
Robert Kerney {

Arrested D. Myer { peace warrant plaintiff bound  
Wife of Lewis Argentin { in 1800 West  
vs {  
Philip Dougherty {

Robert Blewin { Defendant and Charles Mory  
as for { as Jury Docketed in 1800  
Maria Blewin {

The People by { Defendant for fraud in Indentment  
Mathias and James { of Hays  
Brewer {  
vs {  
Robert Kerney {

William Webb { Little by argument of Plaintiff  
vs { Prisoner in Court  
James Webb {

Nich and Morrell { Peace Warrant. Com  
vs { plaint bound in \$50  
William Butler { to August Superior Court

Maria Levin, wife of Robt. { Peace Warrant, on Indentment  
vs { found - Martin  
Robert Levin {

Robert Philips { Peace Warrant, on Indentment  
vs { Martin  
Patrick Savage {

John Carlock { The same as above - Martin  
vs {  
Mosco B. Coen {

Eleanor Kelly { The same as above - Martin  
vs {  
Thomas { Robinson

William Williams { The same as above - Martin  
vs {  
Charles Hart {



July 10. Courtroom

James Sykes } Person Warrant on Indictment - Martin  
vs.  
John Boen }

William Ketchum }  
vs.  
Devoe } The same - Martin

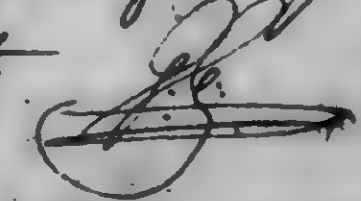
Franklin Brown }  
vs.  
John Ellsworth } The same - Martin

Thomas Farrell }  
vs.  
Rogers Kaine } The same - Martin

Ann Bartley }  
vs.  
William Baker } The same - Martin

Philip Dougherty - } Dep't bond in \$100 & Phil  
advs } Moore is sureties in \$100. to  
Anastasia DeMoyen } any Sepior -

Mary Ann Williams &  
Mrs Williams } near Warrant Dependent  
vs. } being in prison

James Syall } Settled this day and by the  
request of Complainants } 

James Bell brought in for behavior  
Manner appeared & arranged for

Phoebe Castang, } near Warrant Bond in \$50. for  
wife of Gideon Castang. }  
vs.  
Maria Goodrey -

Abraham H. Hesketh } Slave committed for service  
Master vs. } on his own commitment  
Jack, his Slave } against of his Master

The People of N.Y. } Warrant in Regency - Patrick  
Patrick Kelly & Philip } bond in \$50. Sepior. Their  
vs.  
Anastasia Kearns -

Peter Dickson } Dep't Bond in \$1000  
vs.  
Ann Dickson }

John Peple } Dependent committed for  
vs. } a disorderly house  
William A. Wilkison } of Phillips

John Jackson } near Warrant plant  
vs. } in \$50  
Sophia Baskin }

The People by } Warrant to apprehend  
Jacob Morton } Dants for a M.D. disorder  
vs. } The Quarantine Ground  
Yemas Gay and } Island of Rayon  
Annas Paul }

The People } Committed to the bridge  
vs. } today on day of  
Zachiel Madras PM } Sheriff Hall for  
of his friend



Marie Laundry { Defendant and from Hester  
as for { as duty each in \$100  
Charles Coffey }

The Owners of { Bastardy Warrant before both  
Moses by Martha {  
Robert Nibbelo } of M. Phoyson

The People of the County { Warrant for Stealing sundry  
Alexander Craig { articles from being who is bound to  
as { appear at next Sessions in \$50-  
Doughlas }

John Maloy { Cure of Bastardy  
as { Warrant for Defendant  
William Fowler - { Aug. 6. Def. & Adm. Robinson Raymond  
in in \$300. It.

The People { Defendant committed by  
as { Alderman Buckmaster for  
John Wright { Keeping a Disorderly house

Friday morning 12th of July 1844

Betsy Samson & Woman charged with being  
Disorderly person committed for 30 days John  
Anderson charged with Stealing 10. Writings in  
William Curtis charged with Spouting and beating  
Daniel Myles & John Charles Pauls and Joseph  
King charged with Spouting and beating John  
Debarney John Herington Watch

Rebecca Palmer in Jane Bates Elena Randall  
Mary Dravley Mary Webster Marysey Drake  
Sarah Chace Marysey Hopkins Lavinah Green  
Betsy Hyde and Jane Platt all committed for  
30 days Rachel Collins Elizabeth Harris

and John Harker in Hays Watch  
John Debarney { peace Warrant plaintiff and  
as { Amey Whitman in Writings  
Charles Brush & { bound in \$50  
Joseph King }

Betsy Mead { peace Warrant plaintiff  
as { in \$50  
John Knapp }

The People { committed to bidwell for today  
as { for Stealing one pair of Men  
John Williams & { been Bleeker the property of  
William Cure { Isaac Smith of Hays & Bruster

John Knapp { Defendant bound and John  
as { Bruster as duty each in \$100  
Betsy Mead }

William Butler { Defendant and Richard Watch  
as { in duty in \$100  
Richard Howell }

Joseph King { Defendant and Phillip Debarney  
as { as duty each bound in \$100  
John Debarney }

Charles L. Brush { Defendant and Phillip  
as { Bruster as duty each  
John Debarney { bound in \$100

The People by { Warrant for Disorderly  
Bridget McConnott { house of M. Martin  
as {  
Barney Golder }



May Donald } Peace Warrant plaintiff  
vs. } bound in \$50. of Whittier  
John Derial }

David Quison } Defendant and James G. Reynolds  
vs. } as surety each in \$100  
Jonathan Cook }

Maria DuBarre } Peace Warrant, complainant  
vs. } & Dinah Ryerson each bound  
John DuBarre her } in \$50. at Curtis  
husband }

Thomas Cottrell } Peace Warrant, complainant  
vs. } & James Brower each bound  
Digger Shooner } in \$50. Hays  
vs. }  
Pier Planters }

John DuBarre } Defendant & John Cunningham  
vs. } each bound in \$100  
Maria DuBarre }

John Taylor } Warrant for Disorderly House  
vs. } Compt. bound in \$50. Curtis  
Maria DuBarre  
Geo. Prevot }

Catharine Curran } Peace Warrant, complainant  
vs. } bound in \$50. Hays  
Salomon D. Gibson } no Warrant Sp. Officer to notify

Saturday Morning July  
William Dougherty } Warrant to apprehend  
vs. }  
Daniel C. Nichols } as defendant of DuBarre

Rafner Johnson } Peace Warrant plaintiff  
vs. } bound in \$50. of Harrington  
Benjamin R. Hargen } Dismissed after a hearing

George Boucher } Peace Warrant plaintiff  
vs. } bound in \$50. which shall  
Benjamin R. Harrison } as witness \$50. of M. Marston  
Settled by request of Plaintiff

William Major } Peace Warrant plaintiff  
vs. } bound in \$50.  
Alexander Mullen } Warrant given to Plaintiff

The People by } Warrant for stealing out of  
Daniel Porter } of clothes and about \$100. bound  
vs. }  
Mary Webb } taken in Mary and Mts. of Hays

Mary DuBarre } Defendant and Jacob L. Menden  
vs. } each bound in \$100  
John Taylor }

Boimey Galder } Defendant and Portrich  
vs. }  
Bridget McMurroth } Spoke as surety each in \$50.

Dennis Dougherty } Peace Warrant  
vs. } plaintiff bound in  
John R. McDork } \$50. of M. Marston

Benjamin R. Harrison } Warrant to apprehend  
vs. } Defendant a woman  
Susan Palmer } of M. Marston



Benjamin H. Harrison } committed to prison for  
for sleeping having left the ship of Hampton

Benjamin H. Harrison } committed for sleep  
keeping having left the ship of Hampton

John Mitter } committed to prison  
for sleeping July 19. Discontinued his master  
in his order

Thos. Jefferson } When earned bound as security  
ad. to next Superior in \$100. Def.  
Nick. M. Ward } released from Prison -

The People } Defendant committed as a  
ad. Clerk Dine } vagrant for sixty days -

Jacob Boyce } Peace Warrant, complaint  
bound in \$50 - M. Manis.  
Peter Smith } Defendant and Charles Indurash  
bound in \$100 each.

Josiah Caldwell } Defendant bound in \$1000 + John  
ad. Farrington as security in \$250 -  
The People by Mr. Foster

Solomon D. Gibson } Defendant bound in \$100 + Dant.  
ad. D. Brown as security in \$100.  
Catherine Curran

Lusannah Bowen } Peace Warrant, compl.  
ad. bound in \$50 - Darsenbury  
Samuel Bowen -

James Hanson } Peace Warrant, complaint  
ad. bound in \$50 - Kirtis.  
Peter Spauld  
Nick. Brown

Phillis D. Field } Peace Warrant, Complaint  
ad. + Flora Allen each bound in \$50  
Sampson Freeman  
Elizabeth Freeman

Samuel Bowen } Defendant and Peter Pope  
ad. as security. Look on the row  
Susanah Bowen

Sunday Morning July 14. 1811

Francis Jacob, a runaway slave, sent back to his  
master Stephen Truland - Maria Brown - a vagrant  
committed for sixty days - Hays Watch -

John Van Wert, ch. with assaulting Mary Hughes  
Peace Warrant. Isaac Peterson, ch. with Horse breaking  
on examination it app. to be nothing more than a trespass  
dismissed - Farringtons Watch -

Monday Morning July 15.

Peter Field ch. with Rioting - dis. - Joseph Moore  
committed as a vagrant Lawrence Watch

Morris Divine } Peace Warrant. Complaint  
ad. bound in \$50 + William Temple in \$50  
Charles M. Guire } Complain

Philip Fairer } Warrant, for Stealing sundry  
ad. articles - Off Complain  
Mary Flinn -



Monday July 15 1841

John West  
vs  
Mary Hughes  
Def. bound in \$100. & Thomas Sperry as surety in \$100.  
as surety to meet expenses Sunday July 14th 1841

The People vs  
Mary Webb  
vs  
Samuel Holly  
Warrant to commit to Bridewell  
for sixty Days as disorderly persons  
Hays

The People vs  
James Porter  
vs  
Mary Webb  
Committed for sixty Days

The People vs  
Samuel Holly  
vs  
Mary Robinson  
Committed for sixty Days

Mathew Kevin  
vs  
Philip Foley  
Peace Warrant, Complainant  
bound in \$50. — Raymond

James Jackson  
vs  
Sophia Bodkin  
At the request of plaintiff

David Stephen  
vs  
William Butler  
peace warrant plaintiff  
and Abraham Winthrop at  
each bound in \$50  
of

Charles McGuire  
vs  
Morris Diviner  
Defendant and William  
James as surety each in \$100

Peter Stout  
vs  
John Carson  
Defendant and John Currier  
as surety each in \$100

Nicholas Brewer  
vs  
James Roman  
Defendant bound in \$100. & surety  
Deas as surety in \$100.

James Lyall  
vs  
Ann Williams  
Defendant bound in \$100. & surety  
Deas as surety in \$100.

James Lyall  
vs  
Mary Ann Williams  
Defendant bound in \$100. & surety  
Deas as surety in \$100.

John Butler  
vs  
The People  
Defendant bound in \$100. & surety  
Colbert as surety in \$100.

The People vs  
Mary Thomas  
vs  
Philip  
Committed for sixty Days

Robert Bopf  
vs  
Charles Bopf & John  
vs  
Cunningham  
Peace Warrant Robert Bopf & Charles  
each in \$50. Surety — Hays — John  
Cunningham bound in \$100. — Thomas  
Hays as surety, next session —  
for next Wednesday afternoon 5 o'clock

John DuBane  
vs  
Marie DuBane & Diana  
vs  
a Black  
Peace Warrant \$100. — Defendant  
Marie DuBane bound in \$100. — Hays  
Bopf bound in \$100. as surety to meet  
Siparis July 19. Diana a black Dis

Phoebe Hastings  
vs  
Maria Bowdoy  
At the request of the complainant  
this prosecution is discontinued

Philip Foley  
vs  
Mathew Kevin  
Defendant in prison is discharged  
bound in \$100. — Thomas as surety  
in Langdon bound each in \$100. as



in \$100. William & William  
in \$100 as surety for James. Much more  
Carlock -  
Anna Doughty -  
Peter Doughty -  
James -  
James Hughes, wife of  
John -  
John Van Wert -  
Stephen Spies -  
Timothy Bowen -

At the request of the complainant this  
prosecution is discontinued -

Peace Warrant, Complainant in \$50. Spies -  
July 16. Def. in \$100 & John Cummings on surety in \$100 -  
Towmley

Thursday July 16. 1811 -

Joseph Peterson - a slave of Anthony Humber, sh<sup>d</sup> with  
sleeping in his master's hay loft - at request of his  
master - William Smith & John Dusenbury, two  
black vagrants - committed for sixty days. Hay Watch

Shirlock Hawking -  
Jane Hambleton -  
Peace Warrant, Complainant  
bound in \$50. Dusenbury

Timothy Bowen -  
Stephen Spies -  
Warrant to apprehend  
Def<sup>t</sup> for a Disorderly person  
Towmley

The People by  
Anthony Humber  
John Dusenbury -  
Def<sup>t</sup> dis<sup>d</sup> from Bridewell  
on the Metch becoming  
Security in \$100.

Franklin Brown -  
Stott Wiggins -  
Peace Warrant Complainant  
bound in \$50. Towmley

The Same -  
William Ludlum -  
Peace Warrant Complainant  
bound in \$50. Towmley

Abigail Rockwell -  
John Anthony -  
Peace Warrant, Complainant  
bound in \$50. & Laura Blake  
in case in \$50. M<sup>r</sup>. Morris.

Richard Bogardus -  
William Cornelius -  
Peace Warrant, Complainant  
bound in \$50. Henry Cox  
warrant for July 17. Discharge of Plaintiff

William Corbadole -  
William Millson -  
Peace Warrant Complainant  
bound in \$50. - Montgomery

David Simpson -  
Nicholas in Black -  
Warrant to search Def<sup>t</sup> House  
on suspicion of his having stolen  
the things - Henry Cox & Montgomery

James Murray -  
John English -  
Peace Warrant, Complainant  
\$50 & Spies. Towmley

The People of the  
William Smith, a Black -  
Def<sup>t</sup> being in Bridewell is discharged  
upon the Williams being bound in  
\$50 as surety for Def<sup>t</sup> good behavior  
for 6 months.

The People of the  
William Thompson -  
a Boy aged 12 years -  
Def<sup>t</sup> brought up on a charge of steal-  
ing a Pocket Book, upon examina-  
tion he confessed upon his examination  
but not being able to prove the fact  
the being an 18 offender was com-  
mitted.



Amaziah Disenberg } Def. to the office charged with the  
14  
Belia McCabe } Def. to the office charged with the  
in \$50 to Sepia - Def. to the office charged with the  
each in \$100 to some Court.

Amaziah Disenberg } The same as the last in all but that  
15  
Samy Benall } the Def. is com. Townley

Ann Thompson } Peace Warrant, Complaint & Lucy before  
16  
Gloria Madison } bound each in \$50 - Sepia - Harrington  
July 17, 1811

Eliza Madison } Merriock Madison, Husband  
17  
Ann Thomson } of Def. bound in \$100. + Def. dis. from  
Bridewell -

John Scanlin } Peace Warrant, Comp. in \$50.  
18  
Edward Shannon } Def. & Martin Perry, Corklin  
each in \$100.

Watch House July 17-1811-

Raymond Perry & S. R. Perry, brought up for Disturbing  
the Peace - dis. - it appearing upon examination to nothing more  
than a Truism on Andrew Enninger - Mary Tate & Eliza  
Ann Lane brought up as Vagrants - dis. on promise of not  
being found in streets after 10 O'Clock - Goodharts Watch -

Joseph Thomas charged by Peter Streams with breaking  
glass - dis. - Ruth Kelly, apparently on Mary Hart, wife of  
Thomas Hart, Peace Warrant issued, complainant  
bound in \$50. & the Def. & his sons each in \$100.

William Ludlow } Defendant bound in \$100. &  
19  
Franklin Brown } Th. Benlock as surety in \$100

July 17, 1811  
Catherine Wright } Def. Peter Benlock & Stephen Benlock  
14  
Elizabeth Daniels } all bound in \$200. each to Sepia

Suey Williams } Peace Warrant, Complaint & Harrington  
15  
Geo. Richardson }

Mary Philippon } Peace Warrant, Complaint in  
16  
Anna Jackson } \$50. Harrington  
July 18, 1811

Andrew M. Lean } Peace Warrant, Complaint  
17  
Oliver Stoutenell } bound in \$50. - Townley  
Timothy Bramm & Daniel Abraham, each  
bound in \$100. to next Sepia -

Hannah Bullock } Warrant against wife for keeping  
18  
Joseph Primes } a disorderly house - Complaint - Harrington  
D. Hamilton, Will Frazier & David Adams  
each bound in \$50. - Harrington

Joseph Primes } Defendant & John Dowling, each  
19  
Hannah Bullock } bound in the sum of \$300 -

Nancy Osborne } Peace Warrant, Complaint  
20  
Eleanor Van Allen } bound in \$50. Harrington

Edward Shannon } Peace Warrant, Complaint  
21  
John Scanlin } bound in \$50. to Sepia  
Harrington

Mary Lyons, wife of William } Peace Warrant, Complaint  
22  
Sally Pillsan } bound each in \$50. to  
Sepia - Townley



Swampy - Dept as Secured Leases

Peace Warrant, Complaint & Return  
 Keenan each \$25. to Lepious Tridington  
 Deft in \$100 & Henry Baker in \$100 each.  
 Same Court.

Left J. George McCannan in  
\$100 to Repine. Comfort & get help

Peace warrant Complaisant in  
950 to Superior in Bookline

True Testimony of John Bird,  
Jacobus Bundy & Franklin Brown &  
his - the Compt. & respects Cunningham -

Left brought up as Duane's -  
 because I being concerned in Spontaneous  
Resurrection, concerned for 60 Dps in Agony  
London, Montgomery &c.

John Scanlin in \$100 & Patrick Morris  
in \$100 as surety, George Mond in \$100  
as surety for Budget Scanlin all to  
Sepin.

Peace Warrant, aft- Dimey lodged with  
the Sheriff- Warrant aft- wife given to  
Duncumb.

$\frac{1}{2} \times \frac{1}{2}$

atch House - July 18<sup>th</sup>

with abusing Thomas Bopaul, on inces-  
tuousity, between Landlord & Tenant  
A.



David Byas charged with abusing Thomas Bopaul, on in-  
 vigation & app<sup>r</sup> to be a controversy between Landlord & Tenant  
 is — Hunnington Watch

David Byas charged with abusing Thomas Bopaul, on in-  
 vigation & app<sup>r</sup> to be a controversy between Landlord & Tenant  
 is — Hunnington Watch

Sally Pellon } Henry Pellon & Peter Bullman each bound  
Ad. } as sureties in \$100.  
Mary Lyon— }

Tony Cromwell  
Ch. Math. Exam

William Burns Discharged on being ill 9<sup>th</sup> July

Sullivan Hall } Defendants Robert Hunt & Thomas  
must all bond in \$100.

Sophen Salting

John Du Barry

Settled by consent of the Parties

Charles de M...  
Joseph King

*[Faint handwritten notes at the bottom of the page]*

Cleana Han Allen { Defendant & John Phillips Case  
A 10 { 8 1000

Ad. Nancy Osborn - bound in \$100.

Eleanor Pan Allin Peace Warrant, Complaint

109 (John & Lydia Philips in 1800  
Dusenbury)

Benjamin Osborn

Mary Stewart? Deput<sup>t</sup> & Adam Walker each

Ad. } in \$100.

John L. Dusenbury )



July 18. 1841. Continued

Henry Stewart } Defendant + Adam Walker ca. in \$100  
Adl.  
John P. Dusenbury }

William Wilson } Defendant + Silvanus Waring in  
Adl. bound in \$100. - to Lepions - -  
Wm. Corkadell -

Geo. O. Aminge } Warrant to apprehend the Defr  
John L. Meritt } for counterfeiting - No. from  
sawnteen to twenty Dollars - comp  
bound in \$50. - Harrington -  
Defr ca. + Bond

Joseph Deese Junr } Peace Warrant, Complainant  
Andrew Forister } bound in \$50 - Days -  
has Peter my + Bond Peter + the wife  
in \$50. Defr + the prosecution is continued

William Delagell } Warrant for disorderly House Keeping  
Hager Defr bound in \$300 + Robert  
Thomas Harrison } pretty bound in \$300 as surety to same court  
Defr + Bond from Prison

Apfel Palmer } Peace Warrant Complainant in \$50  
to Lepions - Martin - At the request of the  
Complainant the prosecution is discharged

Andrew Johnston, Marshall } Peace Warrant, Complainant in \$50  
to Lepions - Dusenbury - Martin Burns  
William Burnham each in \$100 -

Martin Burns Adl. Samuel } Defr being in Bridewell is discharged  
Burns + Samuel Burns + Samuel }  
Defr bound in \$100 as surety for his good behavior  
for 6 months -

The People vs } Defr brought up from Thomas  
Harrison as Vagant, after Exam-  
nation Murray was dis. + Lewis +  
Handcock each for 60 Days -

William Murray, Charlotte  
Lewis + Elizabeth Handcock

Mary Davis } Peace Warrant, Complainant  
Edward McElroy } \$50 to Lepions - Montgomery + Hay  
+ Bridget his wife

Watch House July 19 - 1841.

Mary Smith } Committed as Vagrants for sixty  
Catharine Folow } Days to hard Labour in Bridewell  
Catharine Swaney  
Diana Butler  
Betsy Jackson  
Sally Smith

Morgan Lehy, brought up as a Vagrant, but as  
he a day or two ago was discharged from Bridewell;  
he was dismissed - Edward McElroy + Bridget his Wife  
see the case stated below - Goodhart's Watch.

John Hall charged with Rioting, no witnesses  
appearing against him, he was discharged - John  
Wilson taken with a blanket, two pillows + a space  
the property detain'd until he proves how he  
came by it - Lawrence Watch -

George Belter taken up for assaulting  
and beating John Stone - no person appearing  
against him, he was dismissed - Whites Watch

Bridget McElroy } Defendant, Patrick Patten  
Adl. Peter Sherwood all bound  
in \$200 each

Edward McElroy } Defendant Patrick Patten +  
Peter Sherwood all bound  
in \$200 each  
Mary Davis



Friday July 19. Continued

Julia McCabe }  
Ad. } The Bail dis. as the Plaintiff has  
settled & Def. dis. —  
Amaziah Dusenbury

Catharine Walker }  
vs. } Warrant to apprehend Def. for  
a Drunken Brawl & abusing Plaintiff.  
German Fleunis } He was brought up & committed for 30 days  
Dusenbury

John Sloan }  
vs. } Peace Warrant, Complainant  
George Belk. } & Robert Wallon bound in \$50.  
Hays

The Overseers of the Almshouse by Ann Murphy }  
vs. } Bastardy case. before Birth.  
Horton Reynolds of } Duplicate Depositions, one given to the  
Greenwich, Connecticut } Father of the Complainant, for the purpose  
of proceeding against Horton -  
who is in Connecticut, the other on file  
in this office —

John S. Dusenbury }  
vs. } Peace Warrant, Complainant  
John Ferris } bound in 50 Doll. — Farington  
vs. } Def. him \$200 & Henry McKeeth \$200 & said  
John in Justice each in \$200 to same Court.

Ambrose Nielson }  
vs. } Warrant to apprehend him  
Locias, a Slave } because taken out of Court until Justice  
any can be procured Lowley. from  
Philadelphia for which 8 Days is allowed.

John B. Minnoch }  
Ad. } Defendant & David Gillespie  
Dennis Dougherty } each bound in \$100.  
for def. of self

The People by James }  
vs. } Warrant for obtaining a Slave Watch  
Howan & John Dodge } from Howan by false pretences. Complainant  
bound in \$50 each, Howan before J.P. &  
Lepiens - Martin Def. for Plaintiff  
Edward McDaniel } in \$400 & John Scandell & James  
for Howan each in \$200 as Justice  
to same Court

William Haines }  
vs. } Def. in Bill to Lepiens.  
Hannah Fisher

George Bilk }  
vs. } Def. William Hotham bound each in  
\$100 to Lepiens.

John Sloan }  
vs. } Peace Warrant, Complainant in \$50  
Mary Budd, wife } to Lepiens - Dusenbury -  
Thomas Budd, Husband

Watch Horse, July 20. 1841 —

William Patterson & Mark M. Laughlin charged  
with making a noise & beating their wives, on petition  
appearing against them, they were discharged  
Farington's Watch

John Quelling, charged with, having criminal intercourse  
with the wife of Josh Wright, dis. for want of any person  
appearing against him — Hays Watch

Eleanor Parker }  
vs. } Peace Warrant, Complainant  
Jane Laven } Abraham Golden each bound in \$50.  
Farington

Henry Haines }  
vs. } Peace Warrant, Complainant  
Joseph Leonard } bound in \$50.  
James Leonard } Hays

Francis Lowrey }  
vs. } Peace Warrant, Complainant  
Richard Hays } bound in \$50.  
Henry Haines

Henry Haines }  
vs. } Peace Warrant, Complainant  
Richard Hays } bound in \$50.  
Henry Haines



Saturday July 20. Contin.

Josiah Leonard } Defendant & Richard Benjamin bound  
Adl. each in \$100.  
Henry Harris

Thomas Disney } Defendant & William Buchanan  
Adl. bound each in \$100 to Sessions.  
Andrew Johnson

Peter Le Tieg } Peace warrant, Complainant  
John Bushard } bound in \$50 to Sessions. Townley  
Deft & Lewis Bezanche each in \$100 to  
same Court. G.S.

James B. Leonard } Defendant & Rich<sup>d</sup> Buchanan  
Adl. each in \$100.  
Henry Harris

John Bushard } Warrant for having Complainant out  
to fight. was together with Ange Person &  
Peter Le Check } John Labreche each in \$50 to Sessions.  
Townley

The People vs by Smith } Warrant against Deft as a Disorderly  
Person. Philips G.S. Ca<sup>d</sup> & committed  
for 60 Dys as a Disorderly Person.

Stephen Spicers }  
The People vs by James Denton } Deft committed for receiving one  
piece of Florentine & two pieces of  
Richard Shoy & Elizabeth } Gingham. Seized. The Property of  
Complainant Richard Shoy in \$1000.  
Muntough } John Heffernan & Miss Doyle each in \$500

The People vs by John Denton } Deft brot up for Disorderly behav  
vorn being very drunk, and as  
at present for 60 Dys. Townley

John Beecher }  
Richard Shoy } Deft & John Heffernan in \$100  
Adl. each to Sessions.

Francis Conway }  
Elizabeth Muntough bound in \$500, Moses Doyle & John -  
Parson bound each in \$200 as sureties to next Sessions.

The People vs by James Denton } Deft committed for receiving one  
piece of Florentine & two pieces of  
Richard Shoy & Elizabeth } Gingham. Seized. The Property of  
Complainant Richard Shoy in \$1000.  
Muntough } John Heffernan & Miss Doyle each in \$500

Sunday July 21st 1841  
William Bentley, brot up for having a hegg on his back  
he appearing inane, was seen as such by the jury. Henry King  
as a Common Prostitute & a very bright, being found for sale  
of a Basket and Waff supposed to have been stolen - to bring proof  
property & Goodheart's Watch - Barney Barker James Le  
William McHardy & John & Baine Boys, brot up any House by whom  
Thomast being found sleeping in a barroom. No being at present  
Boys, was seen as such for 60 Dys.

Monday July 22nd 1841  
Ellen McDevitt and Michael McDevitt found in a  
situation in the street at 2 o'clock the morning. They were  
asleep in the park at 12 o'clock last night, they giving at  
the account of themselves were in a state of  
Elizabeth Hatten } Peace warrant, Complainant in \$50  
Wife of James } to Sessions. Deft & James Ferguson  
each in \$100 to same Court. Dis. July 23rd

Mr & Mrs Ferguson }  
Wife of James }  
Elizabeth Hatten } Warrant to obtain surety for threats &  
abuse. Deft  
Patrick Barney }

Edward Shannon } Peace warrant Complainant & James  
Edward McDevitt } Deft each in \$50 to Sessions. Ray

Budget Manning } Peace warrant Complainant in \$50  
Wife of Hugh } to Sessions. Deft & James  
Hugh Manning her husband }

Elizabeth Higgins, wife of } Peace warrant, Complainant  
James } \$50 to Sessions. Deft & James

Margaret McDevitt & Hannah  
Bank }

James Daniels } Deft & Adam Walker each  
Adl. in \$100 to Sessions.  
Thomas Spruells }



Mary Gillen } At the request of the complainant the prosecution  
 is discontinued.  
 Martha Rowland } Peace Warrant, Complainant in \$50 to Sepia  
 wife of William - Bowdley.  
 George -  
 Samuel Buck } Peace Warrant Complainant to Sepia  
 each in \$50 to Sepia - Bowdley.  
 James Bennett -  
 Mary Fowler } Peace Warrant Complainant to Sepia  
 Valentine each in \$50 to Sepia - Bowdley.  
 Abigail Cotten -  
 George Rogers of the } Complainant against Sept. for running away  
 from his wife by which his child Bennett became  
 chargeable to the City & County of Sepia.  
 William Shepherd } Sept. Sept. arrested. Returned into the custody  
 of the House of Indemnity & was set free.  
 Paul Haley } Peace Warrant Complainant in \$50  
 to Sepia - Montgomery.  
 James Gillen & Frances  
 Gillen -

Thomas Gillen } Defendant and John McGarragor  
 as for } as for July each in \$100  
 Paul Haley }

Catharine Richards } Peace Warrant Plaintiff and  
 Malinda Matheson Witness each  
 bound in \$50  
 Eliza Jackson }  
 All Mary Webster } of Montgomery  
 All Mary Brown }

James Campbell } Peace Warrant Plaintiff  
 bound in \$50  
 John Campbell } of Curtis

John Meier } Peace Warrant Plaintiff  
 bound in \$50  
 James Roush } of Raynes

Mary Smith } Defendant and John Dixon  
 as for } Petitioner Matter Smith for the  
 John People } good behavior for the term of 12  
 months in \$100 each

John Cooper } Peace Warrant Plaintiff and  
 as for } James McDough Witness each  
 Jacob Black } bound in \$50 of

Sophia Boon } Peace Warrant Plaintiff  
 as for } bound in \$50 Mont  
 John Barker }

James Gillen } Defendant and Patrick Henry  
 as for } for July each in \$100  
 Paul Haley }

Benjamin Daburn } Defendant and Richard  
 as for } Hunt or July each in \$100  
 Ellen Carr Allen }

John People } I committed the bride well for body  
 as for } as for July each in \$100  
 Joseph Hagan } a case and trawlers of Hay  
 John Thurston }

Ann Rice } Peace Warrant Plaintiff  
 as for } bound in \$50  
 Major Sears } Montgomery  
 John }

Joseph Hackett } Peace Warrant Plaintiff  
 as for } bound in \$50  
 William G. Hawley } of Montgomery  
 John } July 3 August 1878



William Haskett Dependent and Alexander  
as for Joseph Haskett in \$100

John Blake Alt Sarah Sturges, but up on suspicion of  
being robbed James Campbell not being able to bring home the  
- his - John Lewis Alt Bonnet, for striking Joseph Parker dis-  
- White's Watch, this return omitted to be entered in the  
place on account of its having been mislaid in a box of the  
at the watch house - return -  
- day July 23rd 1811

John Bloodgood, but up for abusing John Cole a watchman, settled  
- Joshua Cannon, charged with abusing & behaving disorderly -  
ends his father & mother. father bound in \$50 to Sessions. Deft and  
- Gotfield each in \$25 to same Court. Ellen Schenckman,  
- La Bray, Harriet Brown, Sally Francis & Rebecca Barnett, but up  
- Agents, Ex. Remanded & his - Goodheart's Watch -  
- Collins, charged with assaulting & beating James Doran in his  
- House. James Doran in \$50 to Sessions. Deft & Timothy McCarthy

William M. Cullen - Deft committed for opening Bank - Bureau  
- People of \$3 by Deft committed for opening Bank - Bureau  
- stealing thereout \$26 in Bank Notes - a part  
- of which money he gave up to Gotfield all which  
- Deft confesses to be true in his examination -

Annich Kling on behalf of Peace Warrant, Complaint in \$50 to  
- City - Annich Kling his daughter - Sessions. -  
- Mary Benton, wife of -

James Faxon - Deft & James McLean each in \$100 to  
- Sessions.

James Grant - Peace Warrant, Complaint &  
- Margaret Sater in \$50 each to Sessions.  
- Thomas Eden -

Thomas Eden Dependent and Elizabeth  
as for Barnett as surety Smith in \$100  
- James Grant

John R. Smith Dependent and  
as for Alexander Hendricks  
- Samuel P. Madison  
- Alexander Hendricks  
- Mahan Daggett

William Sutton Dependent and  
as for Henry Blauvelt  
- bound in \$50

Jacob Banteen Dependent and  
as for Jacob S. Myers  
- bound in \$50

Peter Le Oring Dependent and  
as for John Barshard  
- bound in \$100

Henry Root Dependent and  
as for Coriath Cole  
- bound in \$50

Mathew Storveth Dependent and  
as for Ruben Drake  
- bound in \$50

Coriath Haight Dependent and  
as for Henry Root  
- bound in \$100

Abigail Lewis Dependent and  
as for Mathew Harden  
- bound in \$50



Jacob Peterson Defendant and John Myers on  
adjo. Jury each in \$100  
John Cooper

Mary Brown Defendant and Joseph  
adjo. Roberts as Jury each in  
\$100  
Catharine Richardson

The People by Charles Field Defendant Common Pleas  
for Samuel Corbett Defendant Common Pleas  
for ten days  
for behaving in an Obscene  
Manner of John for

Elizabeth Katin Grand Juror and discharged this  
Mary Ferguson Juror - Complaint made 22nd  
inst. - on Wednesday July 25th 1841  
William Williams put up for taking a bundle of clothes  
from the house of John Swanney - do - as witness - Van Dusen

Patrick Carney Deft & William Ferguson each in \$100 to  
adjo. Sepsis - Complaint made 22nd inst.  
Elizabeth Katin

Alexander Kendrick Deft in \$1000 & Bernard O'Brien and  
adjo. John Harrington each in \$500 as sureties  
The People by John H. Deft & John - Complaint made  
yesterday

Harmon Drake Deft & Isaac Hurin each in \$100  
adjo. to Sepsis - Complaint made yesterday  
Catharine Horvick

Antonia Rowland Deft & John Knaps in each \$100 to  
adjo. Sepsis - do.  
John H. Ferguson

Antonia Rowland - Assault with Intent to commit a  
rape - Dusenbury  
John H. Ferguson  
Anthony, a Hallway Boy  
servant of John W. Harkness

Amos Brown - Peace Warrant, Complaint & Henry Bantam  
Eleanor Parker in \$50 to Sepsis - Complaint - do.

Caleb Dyer Peace Warrant, Complaint in \$50 to Sepsis  
adjo. Sepsis -  
Patrick Kelly

Jacob Myers Deft & George Worthing each in \$100 to Sepsis  
adjo. Sepsis -  
Jacob Bantam

Samuel P. Adams Deft being in Prison is discharged & bound  
in \$1000 & David Bliss & Theodore A.  
The People by John H. Adams bound each in \$500 as sureties  
Hitch to Sepsis -

Mary Lewis wife of Francis Peace Warrant, Complaint &  
Elizabeth Wilson each in \$50 to Sepsis  
Elizabeth Helman wife of Dusenbury  
of Amos

William Atkins Peace Warrant, Complaint & William  
Robert & Deborah Atkins each in \$50  
Benjamin Bowen to Sepsis - Dusenbury -

Robert Beck wife of Henry Peace Warrant, Complaint & William  
adjo. Davis each in \$50 to Sepsis - Dusenbury  
Henry Beck, husband - do.

Jacob Borton, a Black Peace Warrant, Complaint in \$50  
to Sepsis - Dusenbury - Deft & Anna  
James Reed & Harrington Red Blenheim Army in \$100 each to  
adjo. Sepsis - do.

Patrick Cunningham, William Galt & Michael - Warrant for Disorderly House  
Connellly - Keeping - Complaint each in \$50  
Elizabeth Higgins Elizabeth Sepsis -  
Higgins his wife & Elizabeth  
his daughter

Thomas Snowden Peace Warrant, Complaint &  
Mary McKeon each in \$50 to Sepsis  
Christopher Seal - do.



Abigail Lutter { Dependant and Samuel Lutter  
as for as Lutter each in \$100  
Mary Howler

The People by { near Warrant  
Nicholas B. Brower { as for by

James Merritt { Dependant and Henry  
as for as Lutter each in \$100  
Samuel Bush

The People { Dependant committed to the Middle  
Elizabeth Silvey { for today charged with stealing  
a pocket watch and being a Disputable  
person Conklin

Margaret Mygatt { near Warrant plaintiff  
as bound in \$50  
Mathew Mygatt { settled 3 ang. at the request of Curtis  
of Plaintiff & G.

The People { committed for stealing several  
Bills York B. Brower { as for the property of Nicholas  
Brower as for by

Bill York B. Brower { near Warrant plaintiff  
as bound in \$100  
The People

Mary Budd { near Warrant plaintiff  
as bound in \$50  
Thomas Budd

Christopher Reel { Dependant and George  
as for as Lutter each in \$100  
Thomas Howler

John Howler { Dependant and John Howler  
as for as Lutter each in \$100  
Martha Rowland

Thursday July 27th 1811  
Elizabeth Comfort, late Jane Taylor & Dennis Patterson, but  
up being found in the streets at a late hour last night  
Ex<sup>ts</sup> & discharged with a Reprimand - Goodheart's Watch -  
Bayard a blacky but up for stealing a Watch & Hand from Peter  
Vanhook - This appearing to be a felony - Deft was put by  
as a Punishment - White's Watch -  
The overseers of the Deft being in prison  
by Peggy Pfaltzgraff  
as for by

Mathew Mygatt, Deft Joseph Houston Hunt, each in \$100  
Margaret Mygatt his wife's Dependant -  
The overseers of the Deft being in prison  
as for by  
Robert Coburn of the  
5 mile stone Mason -

The People & by Allen Deft committed for stealing a Silver  
watch of the value of \$25. This morning  
and as George which charge Deft denies on her Examination  
Hannah Brown - Complainant in \$50 to Sepwies -

William Palmer - Deft Complainant in \$50 to  
Jacob Conklin - Sepwies - Townley -

David Hopkins - Deft & Coras Kiley in \$50 each  
William Butler - to Sepwies -

The People & by Ellen Warrant against Deft as a common  
Prostitute - Waukenburg -  
as for by  
Pamcy Brown - Dependant and Bayard  
as for by  
Martha good behavior



John Thinn } Peace Warrant Plaintiff  
vs }  
Margaret Thinn } Defendant of Martin

Elmer Parker } Defendant and Wm W  
vs }  
John Thomas } Defendant of Martin

Elizabeth Thinn } Peace Warrant Plaintiff  
vs }  
John Thinn } Defendant of Martin

Margaret Thinn } Peace Warrant Plaintiff  
vs }  
John Thinn } Defendant of Martin

Friday July 26th last  
William Lovebrough, charged with having false pretences obtained  
Woman's Hat of Xenia that was with Elizabeth Thinn in  
55 to session. Deft Co. Thom. Van Wert's watch.

Jane Cornell, wife } Peace Warrant, Complainant in \$50 to  
vs }  
Paul Cornell } Session. Hays-

Elizabeth Taylor & Hannah  
Taylor, wife & daughter of  
James Taylor of  
The People by James Deft Co. Thom. for stealing 2 \$10  
bathes }  
vs }  
Richard Smith } Deft Co. Thom. for stealing 2 \$10  
bathes }  
vs }  
Richard Smith } Deft Co. Thom. for stealing 2 \$10  
bathes }  
vs }  
Richard Smith } Deft Co. Thom. for stealing 2 \$10  
bathes }

The Oversees by Mary } Warrant after Birth - Dunsbury -  
vs }  
Dunsbury }

Joseph Bungey of }  
vs }  
Elizabeth Selvey } Deft being in Bridgell in discharge  
of bond in \$100 & 1/2 in Silver Com  
plaint & Timothy Brannan each in \$50  
to Session -

William Palmer }  
vs }  
Jacob Bonekin }

Boneline Bonekin } Peace Warrant, Complainant & John Thinn  
vs }  
Crossfield Savage, Ship } each in \$50 to Session. Hanington  
vs }

Elisiana Jones, wife of } Peace Warrant, Complainant & John Thinn  
vs }  
William Jones } each in \$50 to Session. Hanington

James Deary, Laborer }  
vs }  
Elizabeth Anderson, wife } Peace Warrant, Complainant & John Thinn  
vs }  
John } each in \$50 to Session. Hanington

Thomas & Rich }  
vs }  
Thomas & Rich } Warrant for Disorderly behavior  
vs }  
Thomas & Rich } Hanington

John Sterling, Apprentice }  
vs }  
The People by John Mollin } Deft cond. after examination must  
vs }  
The People by John Mollin } having stolen six Bassett pins of the value  
vs }  
The People by John Mollin } of \$50 each. Complainant in \$50 to Session  
vs }  
The People by John Mollin } confession

John Mead }  
vs }  
John Mead } Warrant for Obtaining Good  
vs }  
John Mead } by false pretences  
vs }  
John Mead } Hanington

Edward McDowell } Defendant and Edward  
vs }  
Edward McManis } McDonough or Lady  
vs }  
Edward McManis } each in \$50 to Session

Andrew Waller } Peace Warrant  
vs }  
Joseph Augustin } Plaintiff  
vs }  
Joseph Augustin } each in \$50 to Session



Nathan. Inhabit of pray Warrant plaintiff  
adfn  
Gilbert Hager (each in \$500 William)

Saturday - July 27th 1815  
Riley by day, as a plaintiff, com. as such for 7 Dgs. Florence's watch  
Richard Benimick, charged with Assaulting & Beating Joseph Bartlett,  
his witnesses in \$50 to Sepia. Deft com. Richard Benimick charged  
with Assaulting & Beating William Blackling who was bound in \$500 to  
Sepia. Henry Light, a boy, but up for stealing 10¢ in specie from Benj-  
amin Kirby. Complainant not being able to prove the felony,  
Deft com. for 10 Dgs as a Plaintiff. A woman who refuses to tell her  
name, but up as a Plaintiff, com. as such for 7 Dgs. White's watch  
Jury finding, App. to Thos. L. Rich, but up on Warrant, the consenting  
to go home & view his master & behave himself & was dis. Joseph  
Bryant, made his escape over the Alms House fence last night, sent  
back - Margaret Crawford, but up as a Plaintiff, each in \$500 - Indwells  
watch.

Nicholas H. Hegeman Peace Warrant, complainant in \$500  
to Sepia. - Farmington. Deft & Stephen Post  
James Van Brable - each in \$100 to same Court.

Josef Augustin Betancur Deft & Anthony Trappan each in \$100  
adfn to Sepia.  
Andrew Wallace

Michael Robinson Peace Warrant, Complainant in \$50  
to Sepia. - Lawrenceburg. Deft & Robert  
David Hamman, Master of the Schooner  
Boydus each in \$100

Hugh Manning Deft & Dennis Puring each in \$200  
adfn to Sepia. Deft was from Prison this week  
Bridget Manning - evidence dated as of Saturday.

Mary Bundy & Richard Scott Warrant for Disorderly House to wit  
Gambling House. Complainants each in  
Charles Cox of Charlotte \$500 to Sepia. - Townley.

Mary Jackson Deft & Martin McManally each in  
adfn \$100 to Sepia.  
Elizabeth Anderson

Andrew Johnston, one of Peace Warrant, Complainant in  
the bar halls of this City - \$50 to Sepia. - Dusenbury.

Richard Benimick &  
his wife

William Taylor & Defendant and James Taylor  
adfn  
Jane Cornell (each each each in \$500)

Harmon Taylor & Defendant and James Taylor  
adfn  
Jane Cornell (each each each in \$500)

John People by Warrant for Stealing & Hiding  
John Connor of Prager book and Hay High

Robert Boydwell  
John Davis & Smith

John William Peace Warrant Plaintiff  
adfn  
Elizabeth Anderson (each in \$500)

Henry Jones & M Peace Warrant Plaintiff  
adfn  
M Prades (each in \$500)

Sunday morning 28th July 1815  
James Park charged with Assaulting and  
Beating Thomas Hunt & Thos. Friedrich and  
John Devon charged with Assaulting Jacob  
May. John Charles Coffey found in the  
park at 2 o'clock saying a Sleep. His  
Hay Watch Richard White charged  
with Beating his Wife and Making  
his Wife Locked up for further Examin-  
tion of Harrington Watch.  
John Phillips Defendant and David Phillips  
adfn  
Shard Randall (each each each in \$500)



John Diver Defendant and Thedrick Diver  
as for as lastly back in \$100  
Hickman

Monday morning 29th July 1811 fair  
Thrush charged with assaulting and beating  
his husband Mr Withers in Savannah  
Mary brought in found drunk in the  
street committed for ten days J. White Watch  
Mary Decker brought in out of the back  
of the Dr Margaret Williams brought  
in No Witness Dr G. Goodrich Watch  
Richard Rogers Patrick Shay and John  
Davis brought in found in a New building  
there sleeping Dr Thomas Jackson and  
James Johnson brought in having no  
plan of residence committed for 10 days  
J. Lawrence Watch

Patrick McHenry } near Warrant plaintiff  
vs }  
Mark Smith } witness Morris & Palmer  
back bound in \$50

Stephens Williams } near Warrant  
vs } plaintiff bound in \$50  
James Van Breda } of Newbury

James J. Bower } near Warrant  
vs }  
John W. Mead } of

Brigget May } near Warrant plaintiff  
vs } bound in \$50 of Newbury  
John Neal

Croffield Savage Defendant and for De  
as for as lastly back in \$100  
Concher Conklin

Wm Macklory } Lett by Request of plaintiff  
vs }  
Archd Cohoon

John Cary } near Warrant plaintiff  
vs }  
John Turner } witness Joseph Lee as witness  
back in \$50

Susannah Bower } near Warrant plaintiff  
vs } bound in \$50  
Dorothy Bower

Ann Maria Barton } Lett by request of plaintiff  
vs }  
Coby Ann Barton } witness Dr Jackson  
back in \$50

Ann Alden } near Warrant plaintiff  
vs } bound in \$50  
William Day } Martin

Timothy Bower } Defendant and Peter Bower  
as for as lastly back in \$200

Susannah Bower }  
vs }  
Elizabeth Anderson } Warrant for Disorderly  
vs } house of Newbury  
William Jackson } witness Dr Jackson  
and wife

John People } Warrant for Disorderly  
vs }  
Elizabeth Anderson } house of Newbury  
vs }  
John Williams } witness Dr Jackson  
Hannah his wife



John Southey & Frederick and James  
The People } Carver as Jury Lark in \$100  
bound for 6 months good  
behaviour

Reformers Curran } Peace Warrant Plaintiff  
bound in \$50  
George Preston }  
his husband

Anthony Cramer } Defendant & Nicholas Cramer  
each bound in \$100.  
John White

John W. C. Mead } Defendant & Henry B. South-  
wick each bound in \$100 -  
Francis J. Barry

Robert S. Nevin } Warrant, for keeping a  
Disorderly House - comp.  
bound in \$50 -  
Decline Furman, at  
the Widow Speers -

Moses Doyle } Peace Warrant, Complainant  
bound in \$50. M. Manus -  
Wm. Furel -

Matthew Furwith } Settled by consent of parties &  
Bail discharged - J.P.  
Reuben Drake -

Tuesday morning 30th of July 1811. Portrich  
Dawson charged with being in Robert Fur-  
ther's No. 11 Street, his W. Van Wark Watch  
Liza Carter and Mary Marple brought in  
brought on last at Night his J. Hays  
Elizabeth Sanders charged with assaulting and  
beating Mary Johnson Warrant granted refer  
bound in \$100 John Wark Lark bound in \$100  
Abraham Rudolph charged with with stealing  
a Watch no Witness

John Mathamway }  
John Bowler }

Decline Furman } Deft & William Conry each in \$200 to depose  
Robert S. Nevin -

Peter G. Stuyvesant } Logically for threatening to shoot with a  
loaded gun Complainant was was bound in  
Robert Coffey } \$50 to depose Raymond.

Thomas Cornell } Peace Warrant Plaintiff  
bound in \$50  
Dust

Thomas Cornell } Peace Warrant Plaintiff  
bound in \$50 Diff. & J.P.  
James Dust } Walker each bound in \$100 -

Margaret Sylvester } Peace Warrant Plaintiff  
bound in \$50  
John Stuart Hays

Ann Hanna } Peace Warrant Plaintiff  
bound in \$50

James Hanna } Settled by request of Hays Plaintiff  
23 August

Henry Meikle } Peace Warrant  
Plaintiff bound in \$50  
Abraham Vanderger

William Ray } Deft. Dust and Stephen  
Backman as Jury Lark  
in \$100

Ann Adair } Settled this 3rd of August 1811  
by request of Plaintiff



July 28, 1811 (continued)

Bathaine v. Jany } Peace Warrant Complainant  
vs. John v. Jany her } bound in \$50. — Towardly  
husband } cost not p.

William Jackson } Defendant & David Lindsay  
vs. Ad. } each bound in \$100. —  
Elizabeth Anderson }

Mark Smith } Defendant & John Fauland  
vs. Ad. } each bound in \$100. —  
Patrick M. Kinney }

John Bowler } Defendant & James Ruskten  
vs. Ad. } each bound in — \$100. —  
John Hathaway }

James Farran } after a full hearing this  
vs. Peter Hunt & John Brown } was disch. by Wainwright & Gilbert on  
the 29<sup>th</sup> July 1811. —

N. F. Hegeman } After a hearing the parties  
vs. James Van Brachel } made it up & p. costs —

Wednesday Morning 31<sup>st</sup> of July 1811

John A. Waller charged with Assaulting  
and beating his wife called Margaret Roberts  
charged with being brought in drunk at  
12 o'clock at night vs. Eliza Ann Shaw and  
Patty Davis brought in past 11 o'clock at night

Calia Willis brought up charged with Stealing  
Sunday clothing the property of Catharine Watson  
for further Examination Martin Morrison  
brought up charged with abusing Maria  
Fathurstall vs.

July 31 Wednesday

Richard Bogardus brought up charged with  
Assaulting and beating his wife called Eliza

George Maulder } near warrant plaintiff bound  
vs. Ad. } in \$50. —  
Simon Romain }

John Connel } near warrant plaintiff  
vs. Ad. } bound in \$50. —  
Sarah Schenckhorn }

John People by } Warrant for Stealing eight  
Catharine Watson } Martin gown and one silk gown  
vs. Ad. } of the value of \$40 the property  
of Catharine Watson  
Calia Willis } Town by

Richard Bogardus } near warrant plaintiff and  
vs. Ad. } Eliza Ann Watson each bound  
Harriet Bogardus } in \$50. —

William Farrell } Defendant and William Toney  
vs. Ad. } each bound in \$100. —  
Moses Doyle }

Simon Romain } Defendant and Henry Peers as  
vs. Ad. } each bound in \$100. —  
George Maulder }

Charles Cox } Defendant & Richard Larison  
vs. Ad. } each bound in \$100. —  
Mary Bundy and  
Richard Scott }

Richard Smith } Search Warrant for stolen  
vs. Ad. } Goods — Smith & Martin  
Watson }



July 31-1811. Continued

William De Sheld  
vs.  
James DuMont of  
St. D. Ebrony -

Warrant for Felony - Hays  
Committed for Grand Larceny

Nathaniel Phipps  
vs.  
Capt. Black

Defendant & Daniel  
Desanport each in \$100.

James R. Schenck  
vs.  
Thos. Van Benthuysen

Peace Warrant, Complaint  
& John Bradford each bound  
in \$50. .... Dusenberry

Thursday Morning the 1st of August Daniel  
McGown charged with assaulting and beating  
his Wife M. Witsup. Thos. Van Benthuysen  
brought in with a trunk supposed to be  
stolen found for further Examination  
John Phipps charged with stealing a box  
of Sugar No. 1st vs. William McCollock  
charged with being found sleeping in  
a carpenter shed opposite M. McGown's  
New Church. Hays Watch  
Maria Johnson charged with stealing  
two Handkerchiefs, and a comb. Retaining  
Watch

Richard Ames vs. near Warrant Plaintiff  
and John Potter and Abraham  
Mathew Clark vs. Defendant as Witness each  
bound in \$50.

Mary Fuller  
vs.  
Mary and  
Hannah Maskey

near Warrant Plaintiff  
bound in \$50.  
Townley

August 1st 1811 Continued  
The People vs. Defendant found to be guilty  
Elizabeth Higgins for Adultery  
Hays

Hannah Maskey  
vs.  
Mary Fuller

Defendant and Thomas Maskey  
as Party each bound in \$100

Mary Maskey  
vs.  
Mary Fuller

Defendant and the Jacob  
Invention as Party each  
in \$100

Albert Gebriker  
vs.  
Sarah B. W.

Warrant to Apprehend  
his Appointee

Thomas Rust  
vs.  
Hanny Cornell

Defendant and James  
Cradick as Party each in  
\$100

Diana Jackson  
vs.  
Thomas Corner

near Warrant Plaintiff  
and Celia With as Witness  
each bound in \$50

James Rust  
vs.  
Townley

Richard Ford  
vs.  
James Rust

Defendant & Barney M. Kenna - each  
bound in \$200. to appear at next Sessions  
in Kings County. The Warrant which was  
granted by Isaac Nichols Esqr. & Recognizance taken here  
given to John M. all cases to return to the justice of Kings  
County.

James R. Schenck  
vs.  
Thomas Van Benthuysen

Defendant as Dis. at the  
request of Plaintiff



Friday Morning 2d of August 1811

Francis Conner { Defendant and Hester  
ad. { Shelburne on Duty. Each in  
\$100

Philip Delaney { Warrant for passing a  
vs { Counterfeit ten dollar bank  
Charles Quirk { Note of the State bank of  
Albany  
John Carman { Settled — 8 E.  
vs  
Joshua Carman

Abner Curtis { Warrant for assaulting &  
vs { abusing complainant who  
John De La Vierge { is bound in \$50. — M. Marnest. Raym  
vs {  
Urial Tompkins

Saturday morning 3d of August 1811 Peggy  
Parker brought in charged with having  
no plan of residing being a Negress & tally  
complaint of Bridwell Hays Watch

Ben Thompson { At the request of the complainant  
vs { this complaint is discontinued.  
John Madison

Anthony Cromer { The like.  
ad. {  
John White

John People { Warrant for stealing a  
vs { boat of M. Marnest  
Richard Hunt {  
John Parker { Disputed John Butler each  
bound in \$100. Aug. 3. 8 E.

Eliza Williams { Committed for 60 Days  
vs {  
Isabella Williams {  
Elizabeth Charles {  
John Ann Pong

Saturday Aug. 3. Continued

John Butler { Peace Warrant, Complainant, William  
vs { Palmer Turner & Eliphahel Oronotus  
Elizabeth Butler { bound in \$50. — Townley

Andrew Johnson { Peace Warrant, Complainant  
vs { Robert Phillips ex. Co. in \$50. Townley  
Jane Parker { John Whitlock bound in bail — in \$100

John M. Marnest { Peace Warrant, Complainant  
vs { bound in \$50. —  
Jane Parker { John Whitlock as bail in \$100

Robert Phillips { Peace Warrant, Complainant  
vs { bound in \$50. + John Whitlock as bail  
Jane Parker { in \$100.

Mary Hart { Settled by the request of Complainant  
vs {  
Ruth Tally

Jacob Boston { Settled as above —  
vs {  
James Reed &  
Washington

M. Peopl { Committed for stealing on  
vs { this own confession  
Mary Robinson { Hays

Elizabeth Baker { Peace Warrant, Complainant  
vs { bound in \$50. Deft & Jesse Hays  
Elizabeth Butler { as duty each in \$100 to Hays



Sunday Morning Aug 4<sup>th</sup> 1811.

Susan at Deane, James Anderson, Julian Jackson, Hannah  
Waters, Margaret Kitcham, Catharine Kelly, Hannah Woodham  
Hugh O'Donnel, David Davist Kitty Hamilton charged with was  
some petty offences & severally dis - Foodhants Watch. -

Patty Thomas, John Deaton, Sarah Francis & Joseph Brown  
dis - Susan Randall for assault & battery on the body of  
Edward Riley - each warrant \$50. & security given, the  
def. & John Brown each bound in \$100. Whites Watch

David Dunduff - taken up as a Vagrant, but on his pro-  
mise not to be found sleeping in the street again was dis -  
Lawrence Watch

Monday Morning Aug. 5.

Saml Reynolds dis. on request of complainant George Harrison  
Junt. & James Harrison, process is. against both for assault-  
ing Sarah Hays - the same against them for assaulting  
John N. Sisco - Hays Watch -

Geo. Harvey committed for 60 days as a Vagrant  
Van Winkle Watch

John - a notorious Vagrant, but last night in  
the custody of two of Saml. L. Page Junt. men, but  
he was not brought up this morning -  
Page Watch

Samuel Cook } dis. & E  
David Pison -

Henry Haines } dis. & E  
Joseph Leonard &  
James Leonard

Harvey Connell } dis. - E  
James Durbt  
James Bradick

Monday Aug 5. Continued

Bradish Wood } Peace Warrant, Complainant & all by him  
John McAlister } vs. say bound in \$50. ea -

Thomas Watson } Peace Warrant, Complainant bound in  
John McLaughlin } vs. \$50. - Turnley

Matthew Clark } Peace Warrant, Complainant  
vs. bound in \$50. - Curtis  
Richard Amos

Matthew Clark } Defendant & John A. Parker  
Ad. } each bound in \$100. -  
Richard Amos -

Wm. Thompson } Def. & Elijah Brown bound in  
vs. \$100. ea -  
Abner Curtis -

David Jones } Peace Warrant, Complainant  
John Bissett } vs. bound in \$50. dis. by Mr.

Mary Corney } Peace Warrant, Comp. in \$50.  
vs. John Corney -

Susan Randall } Def. & John Brown each  
Ad. } in \$100. -  
Edward Riley -

James Bowan } Settled - P & F  
vs. John Dodge  
Edward M. Daniel

Abigail Thompson } Peace Warrant, Complainant  
vs. Dolly Johnson & Sarah Powles - all  
bound in \$50. - Conklin  
Auley Thompson



Leah

Warrant for disorderly House Keeping -  
Complainant in \$50. to Sheriff

Catharine Lockman } Pease Vennet's Complaint  
vs } in \$50. ———— bottles



Tuesday Aug 6<sup>th</sup> 1851

Peterchellaham  
John Collins } Peace Warrant, Complaint with  
bound in \$50. - Danenberg -

William Lockman } Warrant against sup. for his  
voluntarily assaulting & beating his  
slave James Towler. -

Thomas Waters  
John M. Laughlin } Settled - E.E.  
Mary his Wife

Ephraim Willson } George Willson bound  
surety for Ephraim Willson.  
in \$100

John Davis } Peace Warrant, Complaint in  
\$50 to Sepien - McKinnon -

James Lackey } Deft & William Stutter as  
supp. surety each in \$100 to Sepien -

Samuel Landon } Warrant for Disorderly House  
keeping - Complaint in \$50  
to Sepien - Towler - Di-by consent

The same } Peace Warrant Complaint  
in \$50 to Sepien - Towler  
Di-by consent -

Elizabeth Parrabrant } Warrant against Deft as a runaway  
Prostitute - Cont. - \$100 -

Francis J. Hare } Deft & Daniel Proudfoot as  
supp. surety each in \$100 to Sepien -

William Humphrey } Warrant as a runaway slave  
Towler -

George James, a Yellow Man } Warrant as a runaway slave  
Towler -

Josephine Brown } Deft committed for life & death  
the of the Constables -  
William Byrnes } Deft & William Stutter as  
supp. surety each in \$100 to Sepien -

John Hargreaves } The same as the last & the same  
One of the Constables } Josephine Brown & Daniel Towler each  
in \$50. In addition Deft & Thomas in \$200  
The same } James H. Hargreaves & Daniel Towler each in \$200  
as committed to same Court -

The overseers of the } Deft being in prison is discharged & Thomas  
by Lucy Ann Kelly } in \$200 Patrick Baranoff & John Towler  
each in \$200 is committed to  
James Humphrey - Sepien -

Wednesday Morning Aug 7<sup>th</sup>

John Hargreaves & John E. Thistle } Deft up for a beating the  
Watch Di - Page's Watch

John E. Thistle } Peace Warrant, Comp. in \$50 -  
Dankner - Danenberg -

Mary Dorsey } Peace Warrant, Complaint with  
Wife of George } Nicholson bound in \$50. - B. Rayner -

John Barry } Deft & Joseph M. Farlin as surety, each in  
\$100 - \$100 -

Samuel Watts } Deft & William Stutter as surety each in  
\$100 to Sepien - S.E.

John Davis } Peace Warrant, Complaint in \$50 to  
Sepien - \$100 -

John Barry } Peace Warrant, Complaint in \$50 to  
Sepien - \$100 -

Patrick Shay } Peace Warrant, Complaint in \$50 to  
Sepien - \$100 -

Mary Royce } Peace Warrant, Complaint in \$50 to  
Sepien - \$100 -



Deft & George Wickham in surety each in \$250  
James & John of Hope & Sons -  
James Lockman  
John Vorkies of the Haffening upon the Commutation of the Deft's  
bond of \$1000 - that she was not in the County. Slave of Compe-  
lment & she was comd.  
Dane, E. Slave -

The People vs by Deft being brou. to this Office on suspicion of having  
Anna Simon & Benjamin stolen a \$100 note of the New Hampshire Bank  
of \$25 in Silver the Complainant not being able  
to identify the note & that a \$100 note was found upon  
her at the place where the felony was comd. the note  
was given to Complainant & Deft comd. John Dye  
Peace Warrant Complainant & Stephen  
Charles Fanning - Dampsey each in \$50 - McManus -  
Thomas Canshore -

Eliot Hubbard - Peace Warrant Complainant in  
\$50 - Deft & Frederick Ben-  
well as surety each in \$100 to pt. Sessions  
Hunt, wife  
of John Hunt -

The People vs by Deft comd for stealing from the pocket  
Michael Hogan this Day at Commencement  
in Trinity Church a Red House pocket Book &  
56<sup>th</sup> which he denies on Examination Com-  
plainant in \$50 to pt. Sessions - Martin

Johnann Omeale - Deft & John Smiley as surety each in  
\$100 to pt. Sessions.  
Bredish Wood -

John McClyman - Peace Warrant Complainant in \$50 to pt.  
Sessions - Martin Deft in Prison is dis-  
posed in \$100 & Harry Byrne each in \$100  
as surety to come Court. Sullivan & E.

Elizabeth Pearce, wife - Peace Warrant Complainant in \$50  
to pt. Sessions - McManus,  
Christopher Pearce, Husband

William Bowling - Peace Warrant Complainant in \$50  
to pt. Sessions - McManus.  
John Waters -

Stephen Beck - At the request of the Complainant  
The prosecution is discontinued,  
John H. Byrnes - with the Atty General's consent.

John H. Byrnes - At the request of the Complainant  
The prosecution is discontinued, with the Atty  
General's consent.  
William H. Byrnes - Peace Warrant Complainant in \$50  
to pt. Sessions - Complainant  
Ella Sigurd - Peace Warrant Complainant in \$50  
to pt. Sessions - Complainant  
Eva Williams -

Thursday Aug. 8. 1811

Charles Holms, James Elderson alias Irving, Elizabeth Hunter  
Samuel Anderson committed in Prison for sixty days  
Ann Golden for being drunk dis- James Boyd, found un-  
der a Hoop at 2 o'clock in the morning, he being a Boy & pro-  
mising never to do so again dis- Caty King on suspicion  
of murder no proof dis- Goodhart, Watch -  
Thomas Lee for Absenting & beating  
Alexander M. Pigeon, Peace Warrant Complainant  
Jacob Brincherhoff, Pison Biber & Philip Van West bound  
in \$50, Officer Whiston - Lawrence Watch -

William Dorin } Defendant & John I. Neal each  
A91 in \$100.  
Mary Boyce }

Julian Dorin } Defendant & John O'Neal each  
A91 bound in \$100. to Sessions -  
Mary Boyce }

Amazeul Dumbury } Settled & E.  
Franis Keveran }

The same } Settled & E.  
Lewis Hubbard }

Benjamin Page Junr } Peace Warrant Com-  
bound in \$50. Lawrence Watch -  
Thomas Hodgkinson }



Thursday Aug 8. Court day.

John Waters vs. Defendants bound only in \$100.  
Will. Doreling

Sisarah Stewart vs. Search Warrant for stolen goods.  
H. D. M. Stewart. M. E. Mearns

Lamuel Lockman vs. Defendant only bound, to appear - \$100.  
Edw. Wilson

The People vs. The old man committed as a notorious  
v. Olo John Van Buren. Fugitive for 60 days to him taken  
B. Campbell. Watchman

Mary Brown vs. Peace Warrant, complainant &  
Polly Conklin v. Eliza M. Wallace as in \$50.  
M. E. Mearns.

Eliza M. Wallace vs. Peace Warrant, complainant.  
Polly Conklin v. Mary Brown as in \$50.  
M. E. Mearns.

Thomas Carshore vs. Defendant & Nicholas Price  
as in \$100 -  
Charles Fanning

Friday Aug. 9. 1811.

William Dunlap - sh. with beating William Coover who  
was Peace Warrant, Const. bound in \$50 & after? bound  
together with Joseph Mather in \$100. Fannington Watch

William Helton, William Hay, M. D. De Gaul, Pro. Bullock &  
Elizabeth Jones, committed for improper conduct in the  
crowd in front of the House of Adeline Fanning in St.  
Chaple Street, after a few hours confinement. Dis-  
charged. Hay Watch

Thomas Hodgkinson vs. Defendant & Rich. M. Nosecrantz  
as in \$100 -  
Benjamin Page

Friday Aug. 9. 1811.

John English - Peace Warrant, complainant bound  
vs. Mary Rogers as in \$50. -  
James Murray Def. & Patrick Monaghan in \$50.

Elizabeth Brown vs. Defendants charged with stealing  
on the part of the People a shield -  
Abraham Hunt Robert Murray bound in \$100 for the  
John Rogers appearance of his wife to testify.  
Simon Green

John O Neal vs. Defendant, John Smiley & Edward  
as in \$100 -  
Bridget May M. Daniel all bound in \$100.

John O Neal vs. Defendant, John Smiley & Edward  
as in \$100 -  
Bradish Wood M. Daniel all bound in \$100.

The People vs. Warrant, for keeping House of ill fame  
v. Sarah Wood

The People vs. Warrant for Felony. - Hay -  
v. Eliza Smith  
Isabella Lyon

Polly Conklin vs. Defendant & John Leightner as in \$100  
as in \$100 -  
Mary Brown

Polly Conklin vs. The same  
as in \$100 -  
Eliza M. Wallace

Michael Lambert vs. Peace Warrant, complainant  
as in \$50 to be taken to the House of  
Benjamin Lambeth Def. & Richard P. Lawrence as in  
to be taken to the House of







Monday August 12th 1811

Remond Grant, set up for stealing \$3 from Lyman Threshill but  
no witness appearing, dis. - lock'd up on another charge - Shah Davis  
for stealing & abusing Arthur's dis. no witness - Sally Burington &  
Peter Charles, for disorderly behavior in the street. dis. Goodheart's  
watch.

Abraham Humbert } At the request of the Complainant  
Samuel Lyon }  
John Bartlett } This prosecution is discontinued -

William Parker & John } Warrant for Disorderly Housekeeping  
Copleland & Hannah Hughes } Complainants each in \$50 to  
participate

Philip Longhurst } Peace Warrant Complainant & Man  
Anastasia M. Kenney } each in \$50 to participate

Mathew M. Parsons } Deft being in prison is discharged &  
Robert Simmons } the prosecution discontinued at the  
request of the Complainant.

The People & by Harry Tuman } Warrant as Complainant  
Susan Bennett & Charlotte } Complainant in \$50  
to participate

Alexander Cunningham } Peace Warrant Complainant  
Benjamin Hill } & Robert Blinn each in \$50  
to participate - Complainant - settled  
19th Aug. 1811

Richard Dickson } Peace Warrant Plaintiff  
James Robertson } bound in \$50  
May

The People } Defendant and James French  
Susan Bennett } as surety for six months in \$100

James Curran } Deft & James M. Curran  
Wm Parker & Thos } in \$200

Monday August 12th 1811

Elizabeth Thompson } Warrant for Disorderly  
Benjamin Allen } Home - Complainant  
Elizabeth Allen }  
Benjamin Allen son }  
Joseph Allen }  
Elizabeth Allen }

Tuesday Aug. 13th 1811

William Pappan, charged with assaulting & beating Wm Mackley  
who with David Tantonough was bound each in \$50 to participate  
Def't & Christian Harriot each in \$100 to same Court. Jasper  
Blum, charged with threatening the life of Wm Mackley who was  
bound in \$50 to participate. Def't came but afterwards bound in \$100 &  
James Humbert him - fidelity in \$100 to same Court. Charles Quick  
& George Shugens him, set up for picking the pocket of James  
DeKote, who not being able to bring home the felony to them  
they were lock'd up on another charge. Williamston's Watch  
John Mackay, for breaking the windows of James Henson  
Parties settling - dis. Hayes Watch

John Voorhes } Slave discharged at request of his master  
Ann, his slave }  
Elizabeth Hallam } Peace Warrant Complainant in \$50 to  
participate - Burroughs  
Anderson }

The Overseers by } Warrant before Wm. Burroughs  
Lydia White a black }  
Jury Townsend a black }  
The Overseers by } The like - Curtis  
Wm. Thompson a black }

Wm. Cunningham a black } Def't examined as to passing a  
The People } counterfeit bank note  
Charles Quick & George } not being able to bring it home  
Shugens } Def't they have and back to Def't



Henry Howland — Peace Warrant, Complaint & Mahlon  
William Hooper, William P. Jackson & Richard Pearce each in  
Plimmet Oliver Hickok \$50 to put off prison. — Court  
George Cox

The People of the County — Warrant on Indictment at  
Dept for a Grand on Stephen Barker  
John Daniel Kees & William Martin  
Court

The same — The same on Daniel Beach. Martin  
The same —

Sarah Gost — Peace Warrant  
Ann Nash — Days

George Cox — Dependent and John  
adpr Mosbett as Surety each in \$100  
Henry Howland

Oliver Hicks — Dependent and John Mosbett  
adpr as Surety each in \$100  
Henry Howland

William Hooper — Dependent and John  
adpr Mosbett as Surety each  
Henry Howland in \$100

Mary Cook — Peace Warrant plaintiff  
bound in \$50  
William Connor

The People — Warrant for Stealing from  
Coffee and Breadstuffs  
Mary Kingston of Newbury

The People — The same  
Sarah Bonney

John McHaffey — Peace Warrant plaintiff  
Edward Quin — Dependent and Plaintiff  
Discharged on the 14th Inst. \$100

Sarah Bonney — Dependent and Plaintiff  
adpr as Surety each in \$100  
The People

Mary Kingston — Dependent and Plaintiff  
adpr as Surety each in \$100  
The People

Wednesday August 14th inst.  
Peter Long, for assaulting & beating Lewis Osborn a settled & dis-  
John Bird, charged with assaulting & beating Lewis Osborn who  
with Lewis Osborn & Peter LaBare was bound in \$50 to put off prison  
Dept & John White as Surety each in \$100 to same Court —  
White's Watch

William Morgan — Peace Warrant, Complaint in  
\$50 to meet Session — Townley Dept &  
John Morris — Robert DeGuerre as Surety each in \$100  
same Court by Request of Plaintiff

Edward Quin — Dept & John McHaffey as Surety, each  
adpr in \$100 to put off prison —

David Lawton — Settled & dis-  
John Bird

Eliab Kandell — Peace Warrant, Complaint in \$50  
Benjamin Hunt & to meet Session — Townley —  
James

Jane Bonner — Peace Warrant plaintiff  
adpr as Surety each in \$100  
Moses Day — Plaintiff of Newbury

Viana Smith — Peace Warrant plaintiff  
adpr bound in \$50  
Robert Fraizer — Plaintiff of Newbury



Mary Dawson { Peace Warrant Plaintiff  
bound in \$50 to West Office  
Moses Brown { Defendant  
settled by request of Plaintiff 1780  
James Hays { Peace Warrant Plaintiff  
and Peter Luther each bound  
David Brown { in \$50 to West Office

William Thurston { Defendant and John  
Herry Howland { each as Juty each  
bound in \$100 to West Office  
The People vs. Lugg  
Sibbel Davidson { Peace Warrant for  
Betsy B G { Peter Jordan  
of Conklin

Thursday August 15th 1781  
Bridget Wansel { Peace Warrant Complainant in \$  
Jane Hye { to meet before Court  
settled by request of Plaintiff 1780  
Hannah Gordon, wife of { Peace Warrant Complainant in \$50  
Gasper M. Gordon and { to meet before Court  
behalf of Jacobella Ward  
Sibbell Davidson

Benjamin Hapman { Peace Warrant Complainant in  
William Hays { his \$50 to meet before Court  
settled by request of Plaintiff 1780

Moses Doyle { Defendant and Jacob  
admr { Byland as Juty each  
Jane Boner { in \$100 to West Office

Catharine McGlone { Peace Warrant Plaintiff  
bound in \$50 to West Office  
Mary Hegan { settled by request of Plaintiff  
this 15th August 1781  
Sibbel Davidson { Defendant and Thomas  
admr { Peter as Juty each \$100

John Mallally { Defendant  
admr { bound in \$50 to West Office  
Patrick Barron { Defendant and Robert Allen  
admr { each as Juty each \$100  
John Mallally { \$100

Friday August 16th 1781  
Mary Dobbs, Sally Burington, Ann Dougherty & Ann Livi by up  
in Vagants generally come as such for \$50 each  
John Price a Boy set up as a Vagrant comes as such for \$50  
- comes watch. Margaret Lantry, for beating Land at Hatter  
- in witness. - settled watch -

Catharine Davis Peace Warrant, Complainant in \$50  
Wife of Hugh Stone butler to meet before Court  
Elizabeth Burns & Hugh Burns in \$100 to meet before Court  
all to same Court

Jonathan Snow One Peace Warrant. Complainant in \$50  
of the Manshalls - each in \$50 to meet  
before Court  
David Thomas & Sylvia - settled  
- new Horton & others unknown

Elizabeth Burns Peace Warrant Complainant  
in \$50 to meet before Court  
Catharine Davis wife of Hugh Stone butler  
Davis - settled by request of Plaintiff 1780

Elizabeth La Bore Peace Warrant Complainant in  
\$50 to meet before Court  
John La Bore, husband settled by request of Plaintiff 1780

Jary Hegan { Defendant John Patterson as  
admr { Juty in \$100 to meet  
Catharine McGlone { before Court

William Hays & wife { Peace Warrant Complainant in \$50  
Benjamin Hapman { to meet before Court  
settled by request of Plaintiff 1780



Daniel Mitchell  
Lambert Coburn  
John B Murray  
State, his Slave

Robert Bailey, black  
Sarah Willson

John Morris  
William Morgan

The People vs

Catherine Halvey, mania  
Lavinia Green  
Bates

Samuel Brinkhoff  
Philip Hatfield, his Slave

Saturday, August 17th 1810

Desdemona Smith, a yellow woman  
Catherine Davis  
Elizabeth Penn

Jonathan Snow  
David Sherwood &  
Gleason Horton & others

Charles Mc Gure  
Michael Mc Donough

Lambert Coburn  
Patrick Mitchell

Sarah Willson  
Robert Bailey

Margaret Hughes  
Thomas Hughes, husband  
Christina Brown  
wife of Nicholas  
James Bagley & Oliver  
his wife

John Rice  
William Williams  
Edward Morris

John P. Phelps  
Edward Morris

The People  
George Brindist

James Bagley  
Christian Brower

Elmon Bagley  
Christian Brower

Lambert Calhoun  
Hugh Richard

Thomas Davis  
Thomas Proud



Hugh Richard (Dependent on Charles  
after) (Cable as truly said in  
Lambert Cole) \$100

Thomas Bond (Dependent on Charles  
after) (Thomas as truly said in  
Thomas Davis) \$100

Tuesday morning 18th of August 1844  
Augustus Parker charged with Stealing No.  
Wit. Dr. George Blanchard and John Lewis  
brought in No. Wit. Dr. Samuel Langley  
charged with Stealing No. Wit. Dr. N. Lawton  
Dr. John Hamman, Jane Cain, Hannah Harris  
Eliza Smith, Nancy Sharp, Harriet Johnson  
Mary Cobley, Jane Owen, Sarah Davis, Louisa  
Ward, Committee on Disorderly Persons for the Day  
Margaret Schenckhorn and Margaret Thompson  
brought in \$100 each for their good behavior for  
6 months Nancy Oakley, Mary Lockwood, Lucretia  
Ward, Nancy Thomas, Maria Kip, Betsey Walcott  
Rebecca Williams, Catharine Ellis, Betty Higgins  
Robert A. Hinckley, Sarah Wiley, Eliza Harrington  
Jane Jackson, Louisa Gardner, Jane Powell,  
Louisa Williams, Jane Shield, Margaret  
Thomas, Mary Sophia, Catharine Smith  
Sarah Travis, Mary Lawrance, Lydia DeCoste  
Rachel Booth, Mary Nichols, Elizabeth Thomas  
Polly Daghart, Robert Dawson, Maria Porter  
Rebecca L. Corrick, Charity Ashburn, Eliza Ann  
Peach, Rebecca King, Jane Cleland, Betsey Rigdon  
Matilda Sharp, Betty Hines, Mary Hawes  
all the above Dr. William Lawley charged  
with beating Nancy Parker No. Wit. Dr.  
Abraham Davis and Robert Ray for making  
Moore No. Wit. Dr. Jonathan Mayhew  
charged with Stealing John Eggs from Mr.  
Spencer No. Wit. Dr. Thomas L. Richards charged  
with assaulting and beating William Davis, May  
William Lawley

Dependent on Nicholas Bartholemew on Sunday  
in \$100. (White Watch)  
John Brown charged with Stealing Dr. Wills. Dr.  
Samuel Cogswell, Charles Myrick, John Bell, Wm.  
Gardner, Peter Guard, Bartholomew Lomax, da  
Thomas Smith, White Young, Henry Davis  
Charles Witham, Margaret Roberts, Susan  
Wells, Margaret Hunter and Catharine  
Miss Parker and Mary Ann Kirby brought  
in from a French Stealing horse in broad  
Way all bound to the City on the 18th July  
in \$100 each. Eliza Blacker, Eliza Bond,  
Jacob Dickson, Mary Ann Brown, John Briggs  
Mary Griffin, Eliza Johnson, Mary Rife  
Mary Johnson, Hannah Webster, John Gray  
and Jacob Spencer brought in a Disorderly  
Person Dr. Major Watson, Samuel Weston  
William Scamman and Samuel Day black  
Men brought in post on Offshore Dr.  
Martha Croster brought in post on Offshore  
Dr. James Harley charged with Disturbing the  
John Dr. Daniel Cobb, Patrick Murray &  
Roger McGowan found a Sheep in the  
Park post on Offshore Dr. John Mortan and  
Jane Patterer found a Sheep on a Post Dr.  
Rebecca Smith, McKimsey Dr. Samuel Langley  
charged with Stealing a gun and the post on  
for the Day



Monday Morning 14th of August  
Thomas McBride found a sheep in a  
building in Harry Richard's small black  
girl found a sheep in a stable in George  
Carr's charge by his wife with Anthony  
on location his warrant granted plaintiff  
bound in \$50 Defendant lost Mary Spang  
charge and disorderly person in George Telford  
charged with disturbing Jackson on Runnels  
M. West in J. Harrington's Watch

Timothy Logan charged with stealing a pair  
of boots in M. West in W. Van Wert's Watch  
Thomas Meritt found a sheep in a  
shed in Samuels Miller found a sheep  
in liquor in Page's Watch

Barbary Stephens (peace warrant plaintiff)  
bound in \$50  
Dorothy Hagerty of Curtis

Patrick May (peace warrant plaintiff)  
and Richard White W. &  
James Rouch (each bound in \$50)  
of disturbing

Jane Lawrence (court for safe keeping)  
to husband  
Jane a slave of Payson

Samuel Benion (Defendant bound in \$1000)  
and Richard Benion as  
The People (Jury on \$500 for good behavior  
one for fifteen months  
John Thompson (Defendant bound in \$1000)  
and Thomas Thompson as Jury  
The People (Jury on \$500 for fifteen months  
good behavior)

John Thompson  
The People (Thomas Thompson as Jury on  
\$500 for fifteen months good  
behavior)

Jane Owens (Defendant bound and  
The People (Stephens Williams as Jury on  
\$500 for six months)

Mary Ann Mulholland (peace warrant plaintiff)  
bound in \$50  
Jane Morris and Raymond

Mary Garbille (peace warrant plaintiff)  
William Boyd (bound in \$50)  
Jury by request of M. Mannus

James Paston (peace warrant, complainant, with  
Daniel Brables (Stephen & Henry Osburn all in \$50)  
Sarrington

Patrick Barry (Warrant for Disorderly House  
Nathan Robins & John Hostetler  
James O'Connor & his wife in \$50. Comp. in same case  
Jury by request of plaintiff M. Mannus

Ann Weeks (Warrant for Felony - Comp.  
bound in \$100. M. Mannus.  
Mrs. Palmualien  
Mrs. Bushick

Jane Perry and Rachel Smith (Warrant for Disorderly House  
complainants each in \$50.  
Jury by request of plaintiff M. Mannus

John Thompson (Defendant bound in \$1000)  
and Thomas Thompson as Jury  
The People (Jury on \$500 for fifteen months  
good behavior)



Monday Aug. 19. Continued

Samuel Cobern } Peace Warrant, Complaint  
vs }  
Patrick Mitchell } & Saml. M. Cobern each in \$50.

Mary Kelling } Peace Warrant, Complaint  
vs } in \$50. B. Rayner.  
Moria Kelling } Set off by request of plaintiff the  
20th Inst.

Hairist Bogardus } Peace Warrant, Complaint  
vs } & Mary Johnston each in \$50.  
Richard Bogardus } set off. Curtis -

Darby Haggerty } Defendant & John Higgins  
vs } each in \$100.

John M. Clancy } Peace Warrant, Complaint  
vs } in \$50. & Defendant & John M. Leonard  
Robert Van Duvoort } in \$100. each. Hays.

The Same } Peace Warrant, Complaint  
vs } in \$50 & Defend. & Andrew Christie  
Michael Price } each in \$100. Hays.

Wilbur Curtis } On a Bench Warrant  
vs } Defendant in \$2000. & Henry  
Dand. Beach } Astor as surety in \$1000.

Isaac Horton } Peace Warrant, Complaint &  
vs } David Kent each in \$50.  
Job Lafferty } Set off by request of plaintiff  
20th Inst.

Anthony Mann } Warrant, for throwing stone  
vs } at Corp. who is bound in \$50.  
Josiah Morris } Witness Cor. Conchlin bound in \$50.

Tuesday Morning 20th of August 1857  
John Smith brought in that no plan of residence  
for Patrick M. Master has no plan of residence  
for Honor M. Master has no plan of residence  
for John Park has no plan of residence  
for Goodrich Watch Phillip Harrison charged  
with Disturbing the peace and for St. Lawrence  
Watch John J. Head charged with Assaulting  
and beating John and Sally Smith Warrant  
granted. Complainants and John Paulson &  
Park bound in \$50. Defendant Court Margaret  
Smith charged on a common Disturbance of  
the peace Court for 60 days. J. White. P. O.

Isabella Carr } Peace Warrant plaintiff bound  
vs } in \$50.  
George Carr } Set off by request of plaintiff 20th Inst.

Celia Haggerty } Peace Warrant Plaintiff and  
vs } Conday Carr Witness each in  
Barbara Stevens } \$50.

Richard Bogardus } Defendant and Samuel  
vs } Hays as Surety each in  
Hainet Bogardus } \$100.

Warrel Bradley } Defendant and John  
vs } Edwards as Surety each in  
James Paxton } \$100.

Mathias Grady } Defendant and Patrick  
vs } Speer & Patrick  
James P. R. Smith } Each as Surety each  
in \$100.

John Crocker } Peace Warrant plaintiff  
vs } bound in \$50.  
Catharine Hunter } of course.



Catharine Phillips & Warrant for Vicinity  
vs Elizabeth Potter } person of Townly

Vienna Harris } peace Warrant plaintiff  
vs Robert Scammon } found in \$50

John Phiney } peace Warrant plaintiff  
vs Barry Hart } found in \$50 of Townly

Michael McDonough } Defendant and John  
vs Charles McQuinn } Callahan & Sully & others  
vs

John Johnson } peace Warrant plaintiff  
vs Edw Mitchell } and Richard Boyden as West  
vs } each in \$50 & on a  
vs } heavy sumpt -

Robert Scammon } Defendant & Charles Spencer  
vs Dianna Harris } each in \$100

Andrew Dillon } Peace Warrant. Comp.  
vs Jane-a Black } found in \$50. Townly  
vs

John Turner } Peace Warrant, Complaint  
vs Silly } in \$50. Townly

Adeline Furman } Defendant & Ira Martin  
vs The People } each in \$100.

Sunday August 20. 1841. Continued

James Perry } Peace Warrant, Complaint  
vs Silvanus Williams } Philip Smith as in \$50. M. Manes.

Daniel Megier } Peace Warrant, Complaint  
vs Robert M. Nery } & Joshua Megier as in \$50.  
vs } Townly

Solomon David } Peace Warrant, Complaint  
vs James Redding } & Julius Kait as in \$50.  
vs } Townly

Wednesday Morning 21st of August 1841.

William Leach / Daniel McKinney / William Shean  
and Moses Simon brought in found a Sheep in  
the Street Dr Wm Van Warts Watch.  
Giles Clark / Henry Alaby and Jacob Thompson  
charged with assaulting and beating Platt Lester  
by knocking him down that he the said Lester is  
not able to attend and make the complaint  
Witness William Moody bound in \$50 Dep. in  
Committee William Mitchell charged with  
stealing a hat W. Witness Dr. Foster Brady  
charged with assaulting Charles Kitchener by throw-  
ing a stone and beating his head plaintiff  
bound in \$50 Defendant Comt J. Harrington  
Watch

Catharine Lewis } peace Warrant plaintiff  
vs Peter Hutton } found in \$50  
vs } settled 21st Aug 1841 of Carter

William Shaw } peace Warrant plaintiff  
vs Andrew Kelley } found in \$50  
vs } of Carter  
and John Kelley



Elizabeth Williams { Defendant & her husband and  
adjo { John Williams as Surety  
The People { in \$100 each for Six Months

The People { Defendant committed for  
adjo { 30 days for Stealing two  
Catharine Mitchell { pair of men shoes the property  
of John Child

Robert McMerrey { Defendant bound and  
adjo { Thomas Horn as Surety each  
David Meier { in \$100

Catharine Hunter { Defendant and Robert Meier &  
adjo { David Scott as Surety each in  
John Corcher { \$100

The People { Cornelius Van Biskirk  
adjo { Jasper Van Vorst as Surety  
Catharine Van Biskirk { each in \$250 taken before the  
Recorder

Peter Van Wyck { Peace warrant plaintiff  
adjo { bound in \$50  
John Campbell { Townerly

Barbara Stevens { Defendant and Thomas  
adjo { Stevens and William  
Carolina Hagerty { Caragan as Surety each  
in \$100

The People { Cont for Stealing clothing  
adjo { and pair of breeches the  
Hester White B G { property of Samuel  
Hering

Mary Bates { Peace Warrant, Complaint  
adjo { bound in \$50 - Townerly  
Mrs. Phelan

Wednesday August 18th. Continued

Thos. Deane {  
vs {  
Thos. Prosser { Settled by consent of Plaintiff

James Whitlock { Warrant for Disorderly House  
vs { kept in \$50  
Mrs. Elizabeth Williams { by the magistrate

William Lacey { Peace Warrant Complaint  
vs { bound in \$50 - Curtis -  
Capt. Acher

Dennis M. Lowan { Peace Warrant Complaint  
vs { in \$50 - Disenbury  
Hugh Fallowell

William Wood {  
vs {  
Eles Black, Henry  
Albby & Jacob Thomson { Settled, no case

Eliza Carlock { Peace Warrant, Complaint  
vs { + John Carlock as in \$50  
William Ludlow { Disenbury

John W. C. Mead { Peace Warrant, Complaint  
vs { Will. C. Ballard & McHenry  
Thomas Brogan + { Parkhurst as in \$50  
Thomas Down { Disenbury

Thursday morning 22<sup>nd</sup> of August 1844  
Robert Stephens and William Robinson brought  
in found sleeping on board of a ship. Dis-  
Lena Lewis brought in one D. L. at night  
Van der Vliet brought in from the back  
of there a black pig John Brown found  
drunk in the Market the John Brown charged  
with assaulting and beating Sarah Blip Warden  
granted plaintiff bound Defendant and David Brown



Justy each in \$100. O. Thursday 22<sup>d</sup> August  
The People } Warrant for Disorderly  
Patrick May } (House Witness Nicholas Roberts  
and Patrick Morgan each  
bound in \$50 of May

Susan Melan } Defendant and John L  
as John } Spivela as Justy each in  
Mary Bates } \$100

Patrick May } Defendant and Patrick  
as John } M. Smith as Justy each  
The People } in \$100

David Palmer } Peace warrant plaintiff  
as } bound in \$50  
William Denison } of M. Morris

William Denison } Defendant and Silvanus  
as John } Hayt as Justy each in  
David Palmer } \$100

Silvanus Williams } Defendant and John White  
as John } as Justy each in \$100  
James Perrey }

Mary Culbertson } Peace Warrant plaintiff and  
as } Rachel Taylor Witness each  
Ann Brown } bound in \$50 of Townley

James Riding } Defendant and Thomas  
as John } Wilker as Justy each in  
Solomon Davis } \$100

The People } Warrant for Stealing a pair  
as } of Hoes Witness Charlotte  
Ann Darby } Woodward and Rachel  
Bates each bound in \$50  
of M. Morris

The People } Warrant for Disorderly  
George Brown } (Witness all Linn. B. after William  
B. Walsh and Daniel Allen each  
bound in \$50 of May

Mary Dorsey } Defendant and John English  
as John } as Justy each in \$50  
Nicholas Roberts }

Thomas Threl } Peace warrant plaintiff  
as } bound in \$50  
Thomas Davis } of Warrington

Ann Brown } Defendant and Thomas Martin  
as John } as Justy each in \$50  
Mary Culbertson }

Maria Jackson } Peace Warrant plaintiff  
as } bound in \$50  
Miguel Leonard } of Warrington  
Miguel Lewis }

John Thomas } Peace Warrant Complaint  
as } Jacob Armon as in \$50.  
Patrick Monagan } Settled. same. Townley

George Brown } Defendant, Conrad Barthell &  
as John } David Bachelles all bound in  
M. Cunningham & others } \$100. ea to next Session

Catharine Brown } George Brown the Husband  
Wife of George } Conrad Barthell & David Bachel  
as John } all, all bound in \$100. for the  
M. Cunningham & others } appearance of Catharine Brown



Thursday Aug 22. Court

William P. Graham } Defendant bound in \$1000 + Joseph  
Ad. } Graham as surety in \$500. To keep  
The People of the State } the peace for Eighteen months from  
the 7<sup>th</sup> instant.

James Cox } Defendant & John Dennis each \$100.  
Ad. }  
Eliza Bequa }

Friday Morning 23 August 1811

Julian Vesp. Landy } Defendant bound in \$1000  
Ad. }  
The People } Graham as surety in \$500  
for 18 months good behavior  
agreeable to Order of Court

Abigail Lewis } Defendant and John Lewis  
Ad. } as surety each bound in \$100  
Maria Jackson }

Thomas Davis } Defendant and Charles William  
Ad. } as surety each bound in \$100  
Thomas David }

Thomas L. Campbell } peace Warrant plaintiff  
Ad. } bound in \$50  
Anthony War } Won \$100  
Harrington

Elizabeth Wetman } Defendant and Samuel  
Ad. } Graham as surety each in  
James Whitlock } \$100

Ann Darby } Defendant and Joseph Whanick  
Ad. } each in \$100  
The People }

Michael B. Knox } Defendant & Michael Paul  
Ad. } in \$100  
William Jones }

Friday Aug 23. Court

Anthony War } Defendant & James White each  
Ad. } bound in \$100 to meet Jeffery  
Thomas L. Campbell } dis.

Catharine Soars & } Warrant for Disorderly House  
Eliza Little }  
Benjamin Knapp } Complainants in \$50  
Satisfied 27 Aug 1811. M. Mann

Cornelius Acherson } Defendant & Nicholas Elouge  
Ad. } each bound in \$100.  
William Jersey } not p.

Mary Knapp & } Warrant for Disorderly House  
Charity Ashman } Complainants in \$50  
Ad. } Satisfied 27 Aug 1811. M. Mann  
Catharine Soars }

Mary Knapp } Defendant & Hugh Nesbitt  
Ad. } each in \$100  
Catharine Soars & others }

Saturday Morning 24<sup>th</sup> of August 1811  
Catharine Lewis } Defendant and Adam Walker  
Ad. } as surety each in \$100  
The People }

Phillip Bauechan } peace Warrant plaintiff  
Ad. } and Daniel Connolly \$50  
Philip Nicks } of M. Mann

Samuel Richardson } peace Warrant plaintiff  
Ad. } bound in \$50  
Philip Ludlow } of M. Mann

Lucy Dougherty } peace Warrant plaintiff  
Ad. } and Hugh Watson  
Joseph Penwell } each bound in \$50



Philadelphia Evans { Dependent and other charges  
as per  
Samuel Richardson { per Court Book for \$100

Thomas Gale { Peace warrant at Court and  
as  
Carr { William Crawford Writings Book  
bound in \$100  
of Townley

John Turner { Settled & Def. dis. from Bridewell  
as  
Sillings

Anthony Mann { Settled & Def. dis. from Bridewell  
as  
Josiah Morris

Saml. Osburn & { Settled & Mitchell dis. from Bridewell  
as  
Saml. M. Cammer  
as  
Patrick Mitchell

Israel Lawrence { Peace Warrant Complainant  
as  
Betsey Sherman { want bound in \$50. Quotus

Sunday Aug. 25. 1811

Lewis Leforest charged & convicted for Stealing, Cash &  
sums small articles from Francis Pigeon, committed  
Tom Warts Watcher.

Edmund Young, charged with beating his wife, on the oath of  
Helena Osbourne, who is bound in \$50. to prosecute, Youngs committed  
Lewis Field & David Pines committed for Stealing two Boxes  
of mackerel Herring - William Robins - Edward Ashman - Saml.  
Rexter - Joseph Dawson & John Ogle committed as Rioters  
John Bardon, committed for assaulting & beating Dennis Dough-  
erty, who with three others are bound to prosecute him -  
Harringtons Watch

Sunday Aug. 25. continued  
William Broome committed as a vagrant  
Joseph Devos { Peace Warrant, Complainant bound in \$50. &  
as  
Wm. Byrne - afterwards settled by consent of Parties - Hays

Monday August. 26. 1811

John Andra, brought up as a vagrant - dis. for want of Testimony - Laurens Watch  
Susan Jackson, charged on the oath of Catharine Watson with  
stealing sundry wearing apparel & on her examination she  
confessed the fact - committed - Wm. Watson & Celia Mills  
and bound in \$50. John Simmons & Robert Ross brought up  
for beating Edward Sanford, he not appearing they were dis.  
Whites Watch

Sarah Johnson ch. with beating Wm. Jacobs - he not appearing she  
was discharged - John Wilson, ch. with beating Harry Bay  
and no proof - dis. James Bell & Betsey Jackson taken by a  
Watchman in a Hog Pen in the very act of copulations  
Bell dis. & Betsey - black & old offender committed for 50 days  
Lidea Ramsey - Ann M. Eune & Isaac Waddle - committed  
for 5 days as Vagrants - Goodharts Watch

Mary Wilson { Peace Warrant, Complainant &  
as  
Ann Ambler { Diana Jackson in \$50.

William Robins { Thomas Coleman } Bound as sureties  
Edward Ashman { John Van der Saute } in \$100. & c. to  
Samuel Rexter & { John Van der Saute } gether with the  
Joseph Dawson { John Van der Saute } respective Defs.  
Ad. in the like sum  
The People -

The People by { Warrant against Mr. M. Cune  
James Brown { for receiving stolen goods from the Def.  
as who with James Brown her father are  
Mary Brown his bound in \$100. to prosecute  
Daughters



The People by Warrant for Felony  
 James Warrant for Felony  
 M. Warrant for Felony  
 Elizabeth Brown Peace Warrant, Complainant  
 Mary black ea in \$50. Harpe  
 M. Warrant for Felony  
 James Brown Peace Warrant, Complainant  
 James Harpe in \$50. M. Warrant  
 Daniel Wells Peace Warrant, Complainant  
 Thomas B. Fates in \$50. B. Warrant  
 James Holt Peace Warrant, Complainant  
 William Warrant for Felony  
 William Warrant for Felony  
 Charles Carney Peace Warrant, Complainant  
 James Carney in \$50. Dunenburg  
 Mary Johnson Peace Warrant, Complainant  
 Elizabeth Sanders & Mary Douglass ea in \$50  
Harlington  
 Jane Peterson a black Peace Warrant, Complainant  
 Joseph Amosasi Peace Warrant, Complainant  
 John Scandlin Peace Warrant, Complainant  
 John O'Donnell Peace Warrant, Complainant  
 John De Witt Peace Warrant, Complainant  
 John C. Rector & Chris. Peace Warrant, Complainant  
 Joseph Rector Peace Warrant, Complainant

Joseph Hunting Peace Warrant, Complainant  
 Amos Fisher Peace Warrant, Complainant  
 The People by Warrant for Felony  
 Thomas Peace Warrant, Complainant  
 Thomas Peace Warrant, Complainant  
 The People by Warrant for Felony  
 Henderson Peace Warrant, Complainant  
 Charles B. White Peace Warrant, Complainant  
 Daniel Jones Peace Warrant, Complainant  
 Samuel Miller Peace Warrant, Complainant  
 Mary Moore wife Peace Warrant, Complainant  
 James Moore husband Peace Warrant, Complainant  
 Judith Flinn wife Peace Warrant, Complainant  
 John Peace Warrant, Complainant  
 William Peace Warrant, Complainant  
 Tuesday Morning Aug 27  
 William Chambers - stealing a Pocket Book from Ph. Fulkerson  
 bound in \$50. + Chambers committed - John Kibbe, charged  
 with stealing sixty dollars at sea from Charles Warden. no  
 proof dis - Peter Hayes committed for stealing some money  
 from John Carr committed - John Thom as charged with  
 beating Peter Stearns - he bound in \$50. + Thom as committed  
 Thomas Plinstead charged with beating Elizabeth Doran  
 door open - she not appearing - dis. Harlington Watch  
 Patrick Corner & Elmer Corner his wife, brought up  
 for quarrelling & disturbing the neighbors - no proof dis.  
 Harp. Watch  
 William Warner, charged with taking a watch from  
 Mr. Maynard - he not appearing dis. James Thompson  
 upon the oath of James Beckman with Harp. up and  
 Thoms from him - committed for 60 days to hard labour  
 Van Marts Watch



Sunday Morning Aug 27 Cont.

George M. Johnson Peace Warrant Complainant  
vs in \$50. returned  
George Seal

Samuel Rose Peace Warrant, Complainant  
vs & Lucy Rose ea in \$50.

George Black

David Robinson Peace Warrant, Complainant  
vs & Joseph S. Webb ea in \$50.  
Ward - Deft & Dennis had sen. each in Conchling

David Fish Peace Warrant, Complainant  
vs & North Huntington ea in \$50.  
Ebenezer Harrington Town ley

Rosannah Scheuring Peace Warrant, Complainant  
vs & Diana Cox ea in \$50. - Curtis

Christopher Rector Defendant & John Weigman  
vs ea in \$100. The same for this  
John De Witt Sen. - Stephen Rector Sen.

John Bardon Defendant & Edward C  
vs Mark ea in \$100 -  
Dennis Dougherty

Thaine Williamson Peace Warrant - Complainant  
vs in \$50 -  
Nancy Rogers Town ley

Daniel Rer Peace Warrant, Complainant  
vs Peter Connolly & Sarah Lamb ea in \$50. - Curtis

Nancy Rogers Defendant & Patrick M. Juire  
vs ea in \$100.  
Thaine Williamson

Sunday August 27 Cont.

James Carnary Defendant & Francis Ames  
vs in the sum of \$100 -  
Charles Carnary

Thomas B. Lath Defendant & Stephen Baxter  
vs in the sum of \$100 -  
Dant. Wells

Emelia Mcbane Deft & Thomas Morris as surety  
vs The People & by James each in \$100 to Sessio. W.  
Brown

The People & by Nathan Deft com. for passing five counterfeit  
vs Jackson dollars in imitation of Spanish Dollars  
complainant in \$50 to Sessio. W.

John Bennett  
John Gilman Peace Warrant Complainant in  
vs \$50 to Sessio. - Conchling  
Thomas leave

Wednesday Morning Aug 28.

Rich<sup>d</sup>. Bogardus, a black brought up for beating & ill  
treating Elizabeth Raton, Peace Warrant - Thaine Warr  
was committed for having a number of counterfeit specie  
on him, he not being able to give a good acc<sup>t</sup>  
of where he got them - Peter O'Brien Betsey Campbell  
and Abbey Norris committed for thirty days as vagrants  
and for watch

Mark M. Laughlin - brought up for assaulting & beating  
Moses Flanagan - Peace Warrant, Complainant, Thaine  
Hardcastle & Molly Weeks each bound in \$50. to attend Sessio. W.  
Whites Watch



Wednesday August 28. Continued

Charles Smith - Peace Warrant Complainant \$50.  
James McEllenomy vs. Mary & John Elliot & Son, each in \$100.  
Daniel Thwait - Writ of Habeas Corpus each in \$100 to Sefious.  
Jacob Lawrence - Warrant for Disorderly House Keeping Complainant Joseph Baxter each in \$50 to Sefious.  
Leffe Garrit - Payson.

John Gilmer - At the request of the Complainant this writ is discharged. Complaint made 27th Aug. 1811.  
Thomas Ware

Mary Lewis - The like. Complaint made 24th Aug. 1811.  
Elizabeth Helman

Elizabeth Wade - Peace Warrant Complainant in \$50 to Sefious. M. Mann - Def. & Bartholomew Welch - each in \$100. -  
Bartholomew Welch - each in \$100. -  
Stephen White, assuety, each in \$100.

Elizabeth Robinson - Peace Warrant, Complainant in \$50. - M. Mann.  
James Robinson her husband - Def. & Sarah S. Brandy, each in \$100. -

James Anderson - Warrant to commit her as an Idle Vagrant.  
Betsey Smith

Alice Hammons, wife of Peter Hammons - Peace Warrant Complainant Mary Butler -  
Mark M. Laughlin - each in \$50 to Sefious M. Mann.

Mary Colver - Peace Warrant, Complainant in \$50.  
Michael Stalard - Dusenbury.

Thursday Aug. 29.

Ambrose Soule committed as a Vagrant for sixty Days  
John Wells found a sleep on a stroke do. with a reprimand  
Peter Friend Henry Warner, Peace Warrant against him  
Henry Warner, given taken Warner not found, Complainant  
Bemis ca bound in \$50. Harringtons Watch

Thursday Aug. 29. Continued

Andrew Kelly - Defendant & Patrick Gallagher each bound in \$100 to Sefious.  
William Shaw

Peter Green - Defendant & James Scott each bound in \$100 to Sefious.  
Thomas Proud

Mark M. Laughlin - Defendant & Patrick Jeffers each bound in \$100 to Sefious.  
Moses Flanagan

Mark M. Laughlin - Defendant & Patrick Jeffers each bound in \$100 to Sefious.  
Alice Hammond

Mary Dancy - Peace Warrant, Complainant & Charles Winship each in \$50 & Defendant & John Barry - James Dancy in \$100.  
Warrant not served - come at time

William Aiken - Defendant & Richard Hays & Nath. James Holt - Prisoner all bound in \$100 each.

Elizabeth Marsden - Peace Warrant, Complainant bound in \$50.  
Peter Marsden her husband

Thomas Stevenson - Search Warrant for a Felony to search the Home of  
William T. Watson

Valentine Seaman - Warrant to Search the Home of Philip Piersen 77  
South a Black - Chat Room Street  
East 6th

Thomas M. Shipper - Peace Warrant, Complainant bound in \$50. - M. Mann.  
Margaret News - Def. James Hook & Son each in \$100.



Thursday August 29. Cont.

John Phoney }  
 Burrey Hart } Settled  
 John Barry } Peace Warrant, Compt. Thomas  
 Nancy Darcy } Amos & Matthew M. Manning  
 each in \$50 — M. Manning  
 Patrick they in \$200 as surety for Deft.  
 Sarah Gordon, wife } Peace Warrant, Compt. in \$50  
 Blagney Gordon, husband } to Sessions. Banklin  
 Daniel Jones } Settled. Complaint made 26<sup>th</sup> Aug 1811  
 Samuel Miller }  
 Hulseh Powell } Warrant to obtain surety of the Peace  
 Robert Jackson } Complainant in \$50 to Sessions.  
 Deft & Roby Hill as surety each in  
 \$100.  
 Hannah Lewis a black } Peace Warrant, Complainant  
 Susan Patten All Bank } in \$50 - McInnes

Friday Aug 30. 1811

Catharine Hogan, charged with stealing a Purse from  
 Sarah M. Colock - no proof - dis - Joseph Provost for assaulting  
 Richard Perry - Peace Warrant, Complainant, bound in \$50.  
 to Sessions - Peggy Bastin & Ann Johnson, committed for 5  
 Days as Vagrants - James Sheffield & Richard L. Mott bit  
 up for making a noise - dis - Goodhart's Watch  
 Abraham Joseph, for making a noise - dis - Edward  
 Filmore for assaulting & beating Matthew M. Mally Peace  
 Warrant, complainant bound in \$50 Whites Watch  
 Lawrence Hayes } Peace Warrant, Complainant  
 Matthew Pickett } in \$50 Montgomery  
 Charity Pickett }

Friday Aug 30. Continued

Mary Cunningham } Peace Warrant, Complainant  
 James Cunningham } & Bartholomew Watch in \$50  
 Harrington.  
 Mary Rogers } Peace Warrant Complainant bound  
 Catherine Williamson } to Sessions. Henry in \$50  
 B. Raynor  
 Richard Perry } Dis before Ald. D. Landon & J. J. or  
 Joseph Provost } the request of the Plaintiff  
 Thomas Kerner } Peace Warrant, Complainant, William  
 James Robinson } King, Christopher Corley & John L. Mitchell  
 each bound in \$50. Harrington  
 Bastin & Carr before Birth  
 Maria Peables } Warrant issued & given to M. Pherson  
 Daniel Dempsey } Defendant on Long Island  
 Blagney Gordon } Defendant & James M. March each  
 Sarah Gordon } bound in \$100.  
 Abiathar Rogers } Search Warrant, to search the  
 Michael Henry } House of Deft. in whose possession the  
 stolen articles were found White  
 Martha Baker } Warrant for Felony  
 Polly Smith } Co. & Com. B. Raynor  
 Michael Henry } Defendant John Sandlin & Hugh  
 Abiathar Rogers } M. Davitt (after justification & surety)  
 were bound each in \$200 to Sessions -  
 The People & } Deft & Henry B. Chapman, a sum  
 Hugh Maxwell } bound each in \$1000 & surety in \$200  
 for Deft's good behavior for 6 months  
 from 1<sup>st</sup> to last.



George Henderson <sup>vs</sup> Daniel, his Slave - Warrant for runaway Slave. Complainant.

Jacob Lawrence <sup>vs</sup> Liza Parit - At the request of Complainant. Consent of the Court General. This cause is discontinued. Compt. made to Def.

The People <sup>vs</sup> by Richard Kip - Deft com<sup>d</sup> for stealing one pair of Silk Stockings of the value of \$3. Compt. bound in \$50, to Lefpous.

Robert Hartwick

Abraham Underzee <sup>vs</sup> Henry Meekle - Deft being in prison on a Bench Warrant to dis. \$200 & John Hall in \$200 a Surety.

Saturday August 31. 1811

Charles Bradley charged by John Weatherpoon with stealing a silk Handkerchief, the juron charged admitted the fact committed for sixty days to hard labour in the Bridewell. Fairingtons Watch

Susan Lewis & Sarah Knapp committed to Bridewell for Ten Days as Vagrants. Bartholomew Jackson a drunken Sailor, sent to Bridewell for three Days Kings Watch

Primo Fuller Peace Warrant, Complainant & David Warren <sup>vs</sup> John Lusher ca in \$50 - Curtis. Deft & John Puffer each in \$200.

John Lusher Peace Warrant, Complainant & David Warren <sup>vs</sup> Primo Fuller ca in \$50 - Curtis. Deft & John Puffer each in \$200.

Samuel D. Ogden Peace Warrant, Compt. & William Hyde ca in \$50.

John Robinson <sup>vs</sup> Def. & Andrew Wilchman ca in \$100. M. Manis

Perrance Figan Peace Warrant, Compt. & William Stevens <sup>vs</sup> Charles Caharty ca in \$50. Def. from prison in \$100. M. Manis

Charles Caharty <sup>vs</sup> M. Wm Stevens - Peace Warrant, Complainant & Parany Figan <sup>vs</sup> Def. & Wm Jackson M. Manis

Robert Shankland <sup>vs</sup> Mary Smith - Warrant Grand for Begging Complainant bound in \$100. Favour Def.

Julian Gordon <sup>vs</sup> Martha Pison - Peace Warrant, Complainant bound in \$50. Hays.

Peter Mable <sup>vs</sup> John Stevens - Peace Warrant, Complainant & Cornelia Mable <sup>vs</sup> Def. & Mithel M. Thelard ca in \$50. M. Manis

Charles Caharty <sup>vs</sup> The People <sup>vs</sup> by Richard Kip - Deft com<sup>d</sup> for stealing one pair of Silk Stockings of the value of \$3. Compt. bound in \$50, to Lefpous.

Elizabeth Robinson <sup>vs</sup> James Robinson - Deft surrendered by Jacob Lusher in Bail ca in \$50. Def. & Mithel M. Thelard ca in \$50. M. Manis

James Robinson <sup>vs</sup> Mary Edwards wife - Peace Warrant Complainant in \$50 to Lefpous. Martin

George Edwards Husband <sup>vs</sup> William Anderson & William Ralph - Deft being suspected of having stolen a Gold Watch but Complainant being able to bring the charge home Compt. issued by Def. & Anderson

Lydia Elworth <sup>vs</sup> Daniel Dempsey - Deft being in prison & richard & bound in \$300 Compt. bound in \$300 to Lefpous.

The People <sup>vs</sup> by Maria Pables - Peace Warrant Complainant in \$50. Hays.

Horatia Thomas wife of Daniel Thomas



*Thomomys blairi*

Hugh M. Ly



*[Faint, illegible handwriting]*



John Campbell, for Assaulting & Beating Margaret Campbell - sett.  
 Es & Dis. Van Warts's Watch. C. Van Blanchum for Violent Con-  
 duct in the Street. Dis - no witness. Hugh Robertson, for an Assault  
 on a Child with a naked Bayonet. settled & Dis. - Pape's Watch  
Amey James, a black. charged with stealing a Coat and waistcoat  
 from John D'Alainburg who was bound in 4/12 to just before Sept 1841  
 for anish Anderson & Rachel Bath, for stealing 4/30 in money from  
 Mary Washington. Dis who was not able to bring home his charge Dis  
 & Surin's Watch - Margaret Brown, for stealing one pair of  
 earrings and 4/60 in money from Mary Mealy & Elizabeth Kennedy  
 Dis not being a felony was Dis - Chera Rogers, charged with one Bomba-  
 n's watch & one Mary Kennedy who was bound in 4/12 to just before  
 1841. Patrick Walsh charged with Assaulting & Beating Oliver  
 & Mary who with Daniel Daugherty were bound each in 4/12 to just before  
 1841. Salas Pearson, sent only 1/12 Dis. Hay's Watch

Hannah Bick  
 ad  
 Elizabeth Higgins

Capt Wm. Lang  
 sent in note to put up



James Williams  
May Brown wife of James Brown  
Peace warrant complement & libel  
James Brown each in \$50 to present Sesssion

James Wilkey out of  
behalf of Edward Wilkey  
Betsy his Slave  
Peace warrant complement & libel  
James Wilkey each in \$50 to present Sesssion

James Telfthausen  
Anthony House  
Dependent and Charger  
Hunt as Surety each in \$100 present Sesssion

Mary Rauch  
Cartish Powers  
Daniel Rier  
Peace Warrant  
of Hays  
Jttd by request of plaintiff

Robert Widg  
Robert Broop  
Dependent and Hugh O'Hair  
as Surety each in \$200 present Sesssion

Robert Vanderbult  
Robert Broop  
Dependent and Hugh  
O'Hair as Surety in  
\$200 present Sesssion

Dennis Dougherty  
Caleb Swain  
Dependent and John O'Hair  
as Surety after Indictment  
bound each in \$100

William Lane  
to present Sesssion  
James Kirk as Surety each in \$100 to present Sesssion

James Kirk  
James Kirk as Surety each in \$100 to present Sesssion

Peter Bennett  
Daniel Rier & Peter  
Connellly  
Dep't & Gilbert Brown as Surety each in \$200 to present Sesssion

Fanny Rier  
Susanah Jackson  
Peace warrant complement & libel  
each in \$50 to present Sesssion

The People by Thomas  
Byrnes  
Dep't each on a charge of stealing \$40  
2 \$20 notes from the plaintiff with  
ducretia Cardine  
each in \$50 to present Sesssion

Lewis Gordon  
Mal, his Slave  
Warrant for runaway Slave. Darling

The People by Thomas  
Dunkan  
Warrant as a Plaintiff out to  
arrest of the plaintiff by complaint

Moses Travis  
Lambert  
Dep't & Jacob Green as Surety each in \$100 to present Sesssion

Elizabeth Tucker  
Margaret Hottentot  
May Green  
Peace warrant complement & libel  
each in \$50 to present Sesssion

Mary Corson  
Jacob Peterson  
Dependent and Stephen  
Harris as Surety each in \$100 present Sesssion

Margaret Clifford  
Lally  
Peace warrant complement & libel  
bound in \$100 to present Sesssion



Lewis Gordon an. Order for his Master  
to take him home to New  
York of Darling

John Williams — Debt being in prison is discharged & bound  
adfn in \$400 & Silvester Robinson in \$400 each  
to present Sessions.

John Kirby found drunk in Greenwich street last night & is  
Pape's Watch. Thomas Croft & Thomas Blumstein, charged with  
stealing a pewter pint measure from Elizabeth Scott who with  
Jane McBride were bound each in \$50 to present Sessions. Debt  
com? Marionston's Watch. Walter Canfield & Andrew his  
Slave - com? as a runaway -

Mary Davis wife of George Davis — Peace Warrant Complainant & Henry  
Robert Williams — Debt the 13th of the last by Request  
of Plaintiff of 20.

Joseph Dowsell Peace Warrant Complainant in \$50 to  
Anthony Butler for Sessions - Raymond

Simon Robinson Debt being in prison is released by Bail  
adfn & bound in \$500 & Henry Peers & John Brown  
as sureties each in \$250 for Debt good behav  
joins for 12 mths from 15th Aug last.

The People vs Israel Search Warrant for Fifth House in  
Lemmas Grand Street for Men & Women's Apparel  
all vs, & bound.

Peter Hatfield Peace Warrant Complainants each  
in \$50 to present Sessions. Curtis

Charlotte Martin

Susan Jackson Debt & John Williams as surety  
each in \$400 to present Sessions.

Henry Davis

Esther Williams Debt own recognizance taken in \$400  
adfn to present Sessions.

Samuel Boring Peace Warrant Complainant & bound  
adfn in \$400 to present Sessions.

Benjamin Cutting

Isaac Alexander

Isaac Alexander

The People vs Isaac Alexander

Joseph Hamilton

The People vs Isaac Alexander

Abraham Green

John Rogers

George Dary Peace Warrant Complainant & bound  
adfn in \$400 to present Sessions.

Patrick McGrath

Caroline Williams

James Stewart

Patrick McGrath

George Dary

The People

William Richardson

William Richardson

Shippy of Quinsbury

Isaac Peterson

Isaac Peterson

Isaac Peterson



Later in the afternoon I found the kitchen fire  
was very small & today having been  
young with letters  
filled basket and spore

Saturday Sept. 7th 1811

Annexed Treason, for visiting upon the promise of better behavior  
inward discharge. Life done, for being found in possession of some iron  
supposed to be stolen - viz. - John Rags a deserter from the King's Regiment  
sent to an officer of the Ship - White's watch - Michael McBlane for  
disturbing the Peace - viz. - Davis Rice for assaulting & beating James  
Dool - viz. - no witness - Goodheart's watch - John Thompson for  
beating upon the door of James Dougherty, he appearing drunk  
was dis - with consent - White's watch

The People & viz. both being found in possession of a Silver  
Ring - Henry - James supposed to have been stolen at the fire  
this morning - Edw. & Corn. for body by W.

Charlotte Martin - Deft & James Martin as Surety each  
in \$100 to present Sepcion  
Elizabeth Pope & Mary - Deft & James Martin as Surety each  
in \$100 to present Sepcion  
Halsey - Deft & James Martin as Surety each  
in \$100 to present Sepcion

Thomas Anderson - Deft & John Taylor as Surety each in  
\$800 to present Sepcion  
Barabas B. Madley - Deft & John Taylor as Surety each in  
\$800 to present Sepcion

Margaret Moore & Robert - Peace Warrant, Complainant & Joseph  
H. Sidney each in \$50 to present Sepcion  
H. Williams - Deft & James Martin as Surety each  
in \$100 to present Sepcion

Mary Davis - Deft & James Martin as Surety each  
in \$100 to present Sepcion  
Elizabeth Davis - Deft & James Martin as Surety each  
in \$100 to present Sepcion  
Dennis McLean - Deft & James Martin as Surety each  
in \$100 to present Sepcion  
Gallagher - Deft & James Martin as Surety each  
in \$100 to present Sepcion

George Davis - Deft & James Martin as Surety each  
in \$100 to present Sepcion  
Patrick McBrath - Deft & James Martin as Surety each  
in \$100 to present Sepcion

The People & viz. William  
James & Elizabeth - Deft & James Martin as Surety each  
in \$100 to present Sepcion  
James Crockett - Deft & James Martin as Surety each  
in \$100 to present Sepcion

John Smith - Deft & James Martin as Surety each  
in \$100 to present Sepcion  
William Keef - Deft & James Martin as Surety each  
in \$100 to present Sepcion  
Mary Davis - Deft & James Martin as Surety each  
in \$100 to present Sepcion  
Robert Williams & Margaret - Deft & James Martin as Surety each  
in \$100 to present Sepcion  
Moore - Deft & James Martin as Surety each  
in \$100 to present Sepcion

James Crockett - Deft & James Martin as Surety each  
in \$100 to present Sepcion  
Richard Scott and Calvin - Deft & James Martin as Surety each  
in \$100 to present Sepcion  
Edw. & Corn. for body by W.

James Crockett - Deft & James Martin as Surety each  
in \$100 to present Sepcion  
Richard Scott and Calvin - Deft & James Martin as Surety each  
in \$100 to present Sepcion  
Edw. & Corn. for body by W.

James Crockett - Deft & James Martin as Surety each  
in \$100 to present Sepcion  
Richard Scott and Calvin - Deft & James Martin as Surety each  
in \$100 to present Sepcion  
Edw. & Corn. for body by W.

James Crockett - Deft & James Martin as Surety each  
in \$100 to present Sepcion  
Richard Scott and Calvin - Deft & James Martin as Surety each  
in \$100 to present Sepcion  
Edw. & Corn. for body by W.

James Crockett - Deft & James Martin as Surety each  
in \$100 to present Sepcion  
Richard Scott and Calvin - Deft & James Martin as Surety each  
in \$100 to present Sepcion  
Edw. & Corn. for body by W.

James Crockett - Deft & James Martin as Surety each  
in \$100 to present Sepcion  
Richard Scott and Calvin - Deft & James Martin as Surety each  
in \$100 to present Sepcion  
Edw. & Corn. for body by W.

James Crockett - Deft & James Martin as Surety each  
in \$100 to present Sepcion  
Richard Scott and Calvin - Deft & James Martin as Surety each  
in \$100 to present Sepcion  
Edw. & Corn. for body by W.

James Crockett - Deft & James Martin as Surety each  
in \$100 to present Sepcion  
Richard Scott and Calvin - Deft & James Martin as Surety each  
in \$100 to present Sepcion  
Edw. & Corn. for body by W.

James Crockett - Deft & James Martin as Surety each  
in \$100 to present Sepcion  
Richard Scott and Calvin - Deft & James Martin as Surety each  
in \$100 to present Sepcion  
Edw. & Corn. for body by W.

James Crockett - Deft & James Martin as Surety each  
in \$100 to present Sepcion  
Richard Scott and Calvin - Deft & James Martin as Surety each  
in \$100 to present Sepcion  
Edw. & Corn. for body by W.

James Crockett - Deft & James Martin as Surety each  
in \$100 to present Sepcion  
Richard Scott and Calvin - Deft & James Martin as Surety each  
in \$100 to present Sepcion  
Edw. & Corn. for body by W.

James Crockett - Deft & James Martin as Surety each  
in \$100 to present Sepcion  
Richard Scott and Calvin - Deft & James Martin as Surety each  
in \$100 to present Sepcion  
Edw. & Corn. for body by W.



No. 10. Witness Mr. Thomas McLeod brought in  
both above and for a common Nagsant  
Committee for no Day of Harrington Watch  
James Chapman Andrew Shuburg William  
Hadley John Deascher and William Hayland  
charged with Wantonly Destroying the Peach  
trees and Water Mill on River in Cornfield  
Day. Dependents Committee Witness John  
Schryder and Samuel Howard bound in  
\$50 to Next Officers of Prison Watch  
Andrew Shuburg Dependents and David Mc  
adn. Challen as Surety each bound  
Samuel Howard and on \$100 to Next Officers  
John Schryder Settled the 12th of October 1811

William Hayland Dependents and John  
adn. Samuel Howard and Hayland as Surety each  
bound in \$100 to Next  
John Schryder Officers

Monday Morning 9th Sept 1811  
Andrew Graham charged with beating  
his father Mr. Witness Mr. James Blewin  
and Benthame Desapier charged with  
beating Phillip Lambert Witness facet  
McGill each bound in \$50 Dependents  
Comt. of White Watch Lawrence Bracken  
charged with beating John Labor near  
Warrant Plaintiff bound Dependents and  
John Cayser as Surety each bound in \$100  
to Next Officers Francis Gillies brought in  
charged with assaulting Patrick Carrs Mr  
Witness Mr. John Plume brought in.  
calls himself a prophet Mr. L. Goodhead  
Witness

William Hadley Dependents and David McLeod  
adn. Samuel Howard bound in \$100 to Next  
John Schryder Dependents and David McLeod  
Settled the 20th of October 1811. 7 1/2  
John Allen Dependents and David McLeod  
Hugh Walker and Margaret Allen  
each bound in \$50 to Next  
Officers of Prison  
Benthame Desapier Dependents and David McLeod  
adn. Phillip Lambert Challen as Surety each  
bound in \$100 to Next Officers

James Blewin Dependents and Robert  
adn. Phillip Lambert Challen as Surety each  
bound in \$100 to Next Officers

William Bragg Dependents and Robert  
adn. John Juis Wallas as Surety each bound  
in \$100 to Next Officers

John Hancock committed the bride well as John  
adn. for no Day  
idiot or disorderly person found on him a  
Can Shall

James Chapman Dependents and James  
adn. John Schryder Challen as Surety each  
bound in \$100 to Next Officers  
L. Howard

The People Dependents and Plaintiff  
adn. William H. Spinks David / Freight Witness  
bound in \$50 to Next  
Officers



Henry Kelly { Dependent and John Simpson  
as for { at Forty each in \$100 to  
James McCarthy { President of Prison  
The People by { Warrant for stolen Money  
William Adams { Plaintiff and W. H. Baker  
As for { Lewis Jones as Plaintiff  
Joan Palmer & { each bound in \$100 to  
John B. S. { Next Session  
of Hays

Ann Maria Benton { near Warrant  
as for { Plaintiff bound in  
Richard G. Sall { \$50 to Next Session  
of McManus

Joan Van Everen { near Warrant Plaintiff  
as for { And N. S. Varnil  
Jacob Ayer { as witness each bound  
in \$50 to Next Session  
of McManus

Jacob Ayer { Dependent and Christian  
as for { Crisp as Forty each in  
Joan Van Everen { \$100 to Next Session

Peter Marples { Dependent and John  
as for { Striker as Forty each  
Elizabeth Marsch { in \$100 to Next Session  
Due 4th to further

Anthony Butler { Defendant + Kate Oakley each  
as for { bound in \$100 to Session -  
Frederick J. Donnell

Flora Allen { Warrant for Stealing  
as for { Plaintiff + Jane Shields bound  
John Francis { in \$50 each to Session to prosecute  
Allen

Monday Sept 9th  
James O'Brien and { Peace Warrant for Violently  
apprentice { beating his apprentice, who was sent  
Michael Lowber { to the Alms House - Hays

Michael Lowber { Defendant + Richard H. Thomas  
as for { each in 100 Dollars to Session

Andrew Neach { Warrant to apprehend her as  
as for { a common prostitute + victim  
Charlotte a Mulatto { of the Peace - Raymond

Charity Ashman { Peace Warrant, complaint  
as for { bound to next Session in \$50  
Margaret Macklin { Raymond

Joseph Keisan { Peace Warrant. Complaint  
as for { bound in \$50 to next Session  
Jenny Dealers { Raymond

John Fraser { Defendant + William Gallaher  
as for { each in \$100 to next Session -  
Wm. Schmydt + Saml. Howard

Tuesday morning 10th Sept 1811  
Charlot Lewis brought up on Warrant  
Court for 20 days as a common prostitute

The People { Warrant for Disorderly house  
as for { Keeping Witches Joseph Price  
James and { Gopher Woodard David Ship  
Elizabeth Harley { each bound in \$50 Next Session  
of Duxbury

Jacob Abrahams { near Warrant Plaintiff  
as for { bound in \$50 to Session  
Mr. Williams { Session of Duxbury



Jeanne Catherine Dependent on L. Matthews  
 as for Court on Lundy Lark in  
 Joseph Heipen Off over the West Sephious

|                             |   |
|-----------------------------|---|
| Philip Offenberg            | { servants for business house<br>keeping. Compliments each in \$50<br>to Sephious. <u>Rayner.</u> |
| Anthony Marshall            |   |
| Henry Parsons John Ambry in | { by request of plant<br>the 11 <sup>th</sup> of 1878   |
| William Blue                | { Peace servant Compliment in<br>\$50 to Sephious. <u>Complin.</u>                                |
| Jacob Waters                |   |
| Peter C. Bonchlin           |   |

~~Wednesday morning~~ 11<sup>th</sup> Sept 1878  
 The People's Lyceum Sephious  
 as  
 when Richardson left Henry  
 Blake or Black

Dept com for stealing a pair of shoes  
 \$11.75. Compliment to Richard Morris  
 each in \$50 to west Sephious



Hugh Walker & Dependent and James  
a son  
John Allen } Hogarty each bound in \$100  
to West Africa

Margaret Macklin & Dependent and Wm  
a son  
Charity Affonso } Macklin each bound  
in \$100 West Africa

James Sedway & Dependent and John  
a son  
Samuel Booley } A Graham & Duty each  
in \$100 present Africa

Hannah Connor & such Warrant for  
a  
Stephen Spier } (Mony stolen  
of Browly)

Hannah Carr & Warrant to apprehend  
a  
Mary Corbet } Dependent charged with being  
a common prostitute  
of M. Manes

Margaret Whinn & near Warrant plaintiff  
a  
Thomas Whinn } bound in \$50 to West Africa  
of Conklin

Wednesday morning 11th Sept 1811  
Thomas Brown brought in charged with  
stealing two Watches the property of John  
Haurton Witness Daniel Tyler and David  
Gleer Dependent Comd for trial & Lawrence  
Watch

Nathan Johnson & near Warrant plaintiff  
a  
James Gray } bound in Witness Adam  
Gordon } Marshall and Robert Atkinson

Wiley M Gordon & Dependent and Lewis Johnson  
a son  
James Gray } each bound in \$100 to West  
Africa

Richard Edsall & Dependent and Jonathan  
a son  
Ann Maria Burton } each bound in  
\$100 to West Africa

Hannah Edsall & Dependent and Jonathan  
a son  
Ann Maria Burton } each bound in  
\$100 to West Africa

Deborah Williams & Dependent and Daniel  
a son  
Jacob and Benjamin Abrahams } Common as such  
each in \$100 to West  
Africa

Hannah Edsall & near Warrant plaintiff  
a  
Ann Maria Burton } bound in \$50 to West  
Africa of M. Manes

The Overseers & Pastory Warrant  
of the Poor } before Birth  
a  
John Franklin } of Conklin

Isaac Simpson & Warrant after Indict  
a  
George Simpson } ment  
of Conklin

Israel Lawrence & the same  
a  
Elizabeth Sherman } Conklin

George Goodhart & the same  
a  
Charles Whitton } the same  
Joseph Ware } of Conklin



Joseph Lee  
vs  
Bryant Plunkett } Peace Warrant Plaintiff  
bound in \$50 to next Session  
of Montgomery

Abel Humphrey } Peace Warrant against Def.  
Mary Kiper } who on Examination app. to be  
insane, committed to Bridewell  
Curtis -

Ann Price - } Bigamy Case  
Isaac Williams } Warrant to apprehend the Defendant.  
Curtis

Ann Maria Benton } Defendant & Robert Roberts  
vs } each bound in \$100 to next Session  
Hannah Edsall }

William Derry } Warrant for Felony  
vs } M'Clanney.  
Florence Black -

George Simpson } Defendant & Thomas Lynch  
vs } each bound in \$100. to next Session  
Sarah Simpson }

Catharine M' Mahan } Peace Warrant Robert  
vs } Williams bound to prosecute  
Benjamin W. Abraham } in \$50. M'Clanney

John I. Crolius } committed for 60 days as  
vs } a vagrant - benchline  
Samt. Valentine -  
a mulatto

Friday morning 12th Sept 1811

Joseph Dure } Defendant and John  
vs } Gerson as Jurty each  
Charles Thurston and } in \$200 Next Session  
George Goodhart }

Thursday 12th of Sept 1811  
Margaret Mahony } Peace Warrant Plaintiff  
vs } bound in \$50  
Charles Mahony } to next Session  
of Hays

Phillip Barber } Peace Warrant Plaintiff  
vs } bound in \$50 to next  
Charles Jeffer } Session of Harington

Sarah Wilson } Peace Warrant Plaintiff  
vs } bound in \$50  
Thomas Hays } to the 11th of Harington  
by request of Plaintiff

Susan Rodney } Peace Warrant, Complaint  
vs } & Ann Langford each bound in \$50  
Thomas Wilford } benchline

Henry Black } Defendant & Alexander Whistlo  
vs } each in \$100. to next Session -  
James Segrine -

The People &c. } Warrant for Felony - Def. com.  
vs } mitted & Saml. D. Chesford bound  
John Vanner a } in \$50 to testify - at next Session  
colored man }

Friday Morning 13th of Sept 1811

John Gallagan brought in as a Vagrant  
bound for ten days & Goodhart Watch

Richard Commenoy } App. Instant & James Parker  
vs } for Jurty each in \$100 to  
Mary Clark } Next Session

John Muratey } Peace Warrant  
vs } Plaintiff and James  
Joseph Peterson } Durey & James Dineen  
as Jurty each in \$50  
Curtis



Friday 13 Sept Cont.

Warwick Coats } near Warant plaintiff  
vs } bound in \$50 to next Session  
Coff } of Town

Mary Adams } near Warant plaintiff  
vs } bound in \$50 to next Session  
Richard Adams } of Curtis

Mary Shield } near warant plaintiff  
vs } bound in \$50 to next Session  
John Shield } of Town

Arthur Scott } Defendant and Lewis Johnson  
vs } as surety each in \$200 to next  
Warwick Coats } Session

Thomas Alsop } Warrant to commit the Deft  
vs } as a runaway slave  
Jack Johnson } Harrington

Samuel Swan } Warrant for stealing a cow  
vs } committed \_\_\_\_\_ Martin  
John Williams a } Comp. & Dist. bound each in \$100.  
mutilator man }

Samuel Swan } Warrant for stealing a cow  
vs } committed \_\_\_\_\_ Martin  
Moses Williams }  
Brother to John }

Walter Moore } Warrant for stealing a hat  
vs } Comp. Matthew Mygatt & Will Morgan  
James Henry Stiffen } each bound in \$50 to next Session  
J. D. Paul - } Hays.

Friday Cont: 13 Sep.

Elizabeth Schumann } Defendant & Barney & Blenis  
vs } each in \$100. to next Session -  
Israel Lawrence } fees me.

Abigail Day } Warrant for stealing a  
vs } Cupel, Cornst. & Catherine  
Julian Jackson } Convey in \$50. to next Session

Charles Mahany } Defendant & John English  
vs } John Daly each in \$100.  
Mary Ann Mahany }

Saturday morning 14th of Sept 1811  
John McHenry brought in as having no  
plan of residence came from Boston going to  
Philadelphia via Mary Griffith brought in  
N. W. H. Harsh Water Police charged  
with being a common prostitute sent for 60 days  
Hugh Graham brought in from the  
park via Benjamin Miles brought in having  
no plan of residence came from Albany  
going to Philadelphia via Abraham Thompson  
charged with being found late at night  
via Elizabeth Whipple brought in with  
a pying from N. W. H. Lydia Pachtel  
charged with stealing an Umbrella has been  
in the State prison sent for 60 days

Abner Stevinson } near Warant plaintiff  
vs } bound in \$50 to next  
Ira Widdison } Session  
Betsey his wife }

James Swaddle } near Warant plaintiff  
vs } bound in \$50 to next  
Ira Widdison } Session



Saturday Sep. 14

Joe Welding  
admn  
Ebenzer Stevenson } Defendant and Charles  
Marky as Surety each  
in \$100 to Next Session

Joe Welding  
admn  
James Swade } Defendant and Charles  
Marky as Surety each in  
\$100 to Next Session

Betty Welding  
admn  
Ebenzer Stevenson } Defendant and  
Charles Marky as Surety  
each in \$100 Next  
Session

Mary Forsyth  
admn  
Catharine M. Muller } appear warrant plaintiff  
bound in \$50 to Next  
Session on M. Manes

James James  
admn  
James James Junr } appear warrant plaintiff  
bound in \$50 to Next  
Session of M. Manes

John Burdettough  
admn  
John Adlen } Such warrant to Alden  
good of Conklin

Daniel Elget  
admn  
Joan Peterson } Defendant and William  
Thomas each bound in  
\$100 to Next Session

Peter Boyart  
admn  
John Welding } appear warrant  
plaintiff bound in  
\$50 to Next Session  
of M. Manes

Saturday Sep. 14

Joseph Peterson  
admn  
John McCarthy } Defendant and John  
Thomas as Surety each  
bound in \$100 to Next  
Session

Mr. Kople  
admn  
John Dublin } Warrant for stealing the  
clothing of James Jackson  
Phillips Jackson each bound  
in \$50 to Next Session  
of Conklin

Ann Thomas  
admn  
Catharine M. Muller } appear warrant plaintiff  
bound in \$50 to Next  
Session Mary Dapfel and Rebekah  
Palmer each in \$50 to Next  
Session of Conklin

Camilia Williams  
admn  
Dore Fanny Stevens } appear warrant plaintiff  
bound in \$50 to Next  
Session of Conklin

Elizabeth Graham  
admn  
Sarah Simpson } appear warrant plaintiff  
bound in \$50 to Next  
Session of Conklin

Catharine McMullen  
admn  
Anne Thomas } Debt being in prison is discharged  
bound in \$100 to John Forsyth  
as Surety to Session

The same  
admn  
Mary Forsyth } The same in all things

William Stevenson  
admn  
John Knap } appear warrant  
plaintiff bound in  
\$50 to Next Session  
of Montgomery



Sunday Morning Sep. 15.

David Jacobs, committed for sixty days, as a Vagrant, having at the time a pt. show for which he could not account.

Lawrence Watch

William Hicks committed for Disturb in the street - Frederick Shefter, charged with the same offense but in hope not being full he was discharged.

White Watch

Maria Taylor } Three orphan children, found wandering  
Eliza Thornton } in the street, sent to the Almshouse  
Ann Thornton } John Lewis for assaulting Abigail

Lewis, the husband discharged at the request of the wife

Maria Brown & Betsey Thornton two Vagrants both discharged

Hannah Joseph, George Harris & Isaac Weddle, brought in as disturbers of the peace all discharged.

Goodheart's Watch

Asher Goodington committed as a Vagrant for sixty days

Martin Anderson found a sleep at 2 o'clock in the street with two pistols under his head, one being loaded, let him & retained

the pistols with a promise if he would move his character to be good - we would return him the pistols - Browers Watch

~~James Foster~~ ~~committed for sixty days~~ ~~for the same offense~~

~~James Foster~~ ~~his wife~~

~~The Profile of the~~ ~~left hand~~ ~~has been in the street~~ ~~for the same offense~~ ~~for the same offense~~ ~~for the same offense~~

Monday Morning 16. Sept. 1811.

Lawrence Doyle charged with beating Ann Bowman - Peace Warrant, complainant Lucille Bowman each in \$50.

James Smith ch? with beating Lewis Barclay. Peace Warrant Complainant bound to next Session in \$50. Lawrence Watch

Bridget Collins charged on the oath of Edward Bardin with stealing money from him - committed Van Warts Watch

Elizabeth Lee charged by Hays with making a noise in the street discharged on her promising not to do so again.

Hays Watch

Monday Sept. 16. 1811

Mary Clark } Peace Warrant, Complainant, Francis Pierson  
Dick. Commery } & Hannah Bowles each in \$50 to Session -

Ann Thomas } Peace Warrant, Complainant, Mary Caswell  
Catharine M. Mullen } & Rebecca Palmer each in \$50. to next Session

Catharine Anderson } Peace Warrant, Complainant bound  
vs } in \$50. to next Session  
Edward Young -

William Hicks } Peace Warrant, Complainant bound in  
vs } \$50 to next Session  
Daniel Dunn } Told the 3<sup>d</sup> of October 1811

Martha Jordan } Peace Warrant, Complainant  
vs } (Ent. in Sunday Watch)  
John Washington

Adolph Scherhorn } Peace Warrant, Complainant  
vs } bound in \$50. to next Session  
Christian Eirchden } Dep. & agent Reiner each in \$100

Thomas B. Latis } Peace Warrant Complainant  
vs } bound in \$50. to next Session  
Deliverance Terrell }  
Hector Latis -

The Same }  
vs } The Same -  
Deliverance Terrell

Thomas B. Latis } Warrant for Disorderly House -  
vs } Complainant bound in \$50.  
Caleb & Mary Latis

Thomas B. Latis } Warrant for Disorderly House  
vs } Complainant bound in \$50 Hays  
Elizabeth Davis

Thomas Cooper } Warrant for Felony, Complainant  
vs } in \$50. to next Session -  
Michael Whalen

John Barracough } Search Warrant to see if the House  
vs } of Deliverance Levy who together with money  
John Allen } his wife are bound to the Session in \$200 each  
Complainant & Forest Complainant for 60 days



Monday Sep 16<sup>th</sup> Cont.

Mathias Morton } Peace Warrant, Complainant  
vs }  
Lucy Morton his wife } bound in \$50. Days.

The People } Defendant being bound with surety each  
vs } in \$100, for good behavior for 6 months, from  
Diana Sherry } 25 June last is this day surrendered by her surety  
Black } and is bound in \$100 & Robt. Frazer in \$100. as surety  
for the remainder of the term.

Danl. Dummer } Def. being in Prison is discharged & bound in  
Ad. } \$100 & Saml. Dummer & Saml. Morris each in \$50  
William Hicks } as sureties to next Session -

The People by John Black } Warrant for stealing a Double eared  
and James Shannon } Watch, Cap<sup>t</sup> & Jewelled Complainant  
vs } in \$50. to next Session -  
James Cox a black man }

John L. Franklin } Defendant & Prisoner Fisk as surety each  
Ad. } in \$250. to next Session -  
The owners of the Poor }

Larrah Wood } Defendant being in Prison by judgment  
Ad. } of the Session before last is discharged by pardon  
The People -- } bound in \$600 & Philip Peris & John B. Sandy  
approved of by the Mayor as sureties each  
in \$200. for Def. good behavior for one year

The People by Andrew } Def. committed for 60 days being  
vs } strongly suspected of stealing some  
John White a Col man } robe from Complainant. - - -

Tuesday morning Sep 17<sup>th</sup> 1811

Phillis Jackson committed for stealing sundry articles from  
Henry Stewart, who is bound to testify in \$50. Peter Dixon acc<sup>used</sup>  
beating his wife, who declined prosecuting him dis<sup>missed</sup> Goodhart's Watch  
James Cunningham dis<sup>missed</sup> for beating his wife. she declined prosecuting dis<sup>missed</sup> John Wade  
John Smith, Petrus Whaley, Augustus Lewis, Edward Farrell dis<sup>missed</sup>. Elias  
Anderson & John Smith sent to Newgate for sixty days as vagrants - James Cunningham  
sent for beating others dis<sup>missed</sup> Goodhart's Compt. bound in \$50 & Peace Warrant Days.

Tuesday Sep 17<sup>th</sup> 1811

Mary Whittaker } Peace Warrant, Complainant bound  
vs } in fifty Dollars to testify to next Session  
Margaret Connolly } Def. Philip Connolly & Philip Connolly each  
in \$100 as sureties for Def. - Ch. Hammy

Elizabeth Stevens } Peace Warrant, Complainant  
vs } bound in \$50. to Session - all. allances  
Margaret all. allances }

Samuel W. Quavies } Peace Warrant, Complainant  
vs } bound in \$50. to Session  
Eliza Conklin } Def. Gloria Ash & Saml. Furrington  
each in \$100. -

George Thomas } Peace Warrant, Complainant &  
vs } Daniel Aldridge each bound to testify  
Capt. Solomon Tyler } in the sum of \$50. to Session Def. & Joseph  
in \$100 each

Eliza Clauway } Peace Warrant, Complainant  
vs } bound in \$50. - Furrington  
Hugh Clauway }

Mary Ann Gordon } Peace Warrant, Complainant  
vs } bound in \$50.  
John Fundergast -

John B. Pels } Def. bound to next Session in  
Ad. } \$200 & John Bryer in the same  
The People } sum as his surety

James James } Settled - Compt. made Sept 14<sup>th</sup> 1811  
vs }  
James James J<sup>r</sup> }

Catharine Butcher } Peace Warrant, Complainant in \$50  
vs } to Session - Cartier

Esther Tompkins }  
Thomas Doyle } Peace Warrant, Complainant in \$50 to  
vs } Session - Cartier  
Henry Maynard }

Sarah Bliss } Peace Warrant, Complainant in \$50  
vs } to next Session - Furrington  
Lewis Castigan }

The People by William } Def. being in Prison & charged by  
vs } James Thompson & John Betts each  
with stealing a pair of pantaloons -  
Robert Williams } Complainants each in \$50 to Session  
Philip Jackson }



Hannah Badell, Deft being in prison is discharged and the  
prosecution discontinued at the request of the Com-  
plainant.

Weds Aug 28. 1811 -

Secretin Freeman brought in as a disorderly person & charged  
by Mr. Mayberry with helping with her husband - she promising to  
leave the City was dis. Francis Palmer charged on oath with beat-  
ing Proffs Osler. Peace Warrant, Compt. & Libanus Moxley bound  
each in \$50. Sarrington Watch. Mary Kelly & Mary Ann  
Mills, charged with beating Cox M. Bough, Peace Warrant,  
John M. Bough bound for his wife's appearance to testify  
in \$50. Allen Graham charged with beating Cornelius Van  
Piper - on Watchman, Peace Warrant, Complainant bound in  
\$50. to next Sessions - Hayes Watch. Sally Little charged  
with being found in the street at a late hour Dis.  
Page Watch.

Mary Kelly - Peace Warrant, Complainant bound  
in \$50. to next Sessions - Duganbury  
Rosannah M. Cabe - Settled the 30th Sept 1811

John Fundergast - Defendant & Henry Peacock each bound  
in \$100. to next Sessions -

Ester Tomshins - Defendant & William Johnson as surety  
each bound in \$100. to next Sessions -

Allen Graham - Defendant & William Deen as surety  
each bound in \$100. to next Sessions -

Henry Maynard - Defendant & Herman Shultz as surety  
each bound in \$100. to next Sessions -

Henry Maynard - Peace Warrant, Complainant  
bound in \$50. - Richman  
Thomas Doyle - Dusenbury

Ellen Wilkins - Peace Warrant, Complainant bound in  
\$50. to next Sessions -

Wednesday Sep. 18.

Caleb Bates Junr. - Defendant & John Lloyd as surety each  
bound in the sum of \$100. to next Sessions -

Patrick Kelly - Peace Warrant, Complainant each  
bound in the sum of \$50.

Mary Bates - Deft. bound in \$100. to next Sessions -

Dianna Studwell - Peace Warrant, Complainant &  
Hannah Laros - Richard Plummer each in \$50.  
Conchlin

Lavinia Doyle - Deft. Patrick Mahony & Edward  
Ann Bowman - Trimble as sureties each in \$100.

Hanna Jells English - Peace Warrant, Complainant in \$50  
to next Sessions - Dusenbury  
John Bloodgood

Jane Jackson - Peace Warrant, Complainant  
bound in \$50. to next Sessions - Conchlin  
Leatharine Matter - Settled 10 Sep.

Hannah Bennett - Defendant & Lewis Johnson as surety  
each bound in \$100. to next Sessions -

Mary Hewitt - Peace Warrant, Complainant  
bound in \$50. - Conchlin  
William Lambert

Conrad Metzger - Peace Warrant, Complainant  
bound in \$50. - Conchlin  
Korrest

The People by Abraham - Deft com. on a charge of having paid  
a \$50 note U.S.B. on the oath of  
Van Bockh John Van Bockh - Complainant last Evening.

Abraham Groff -  
Hannah Paul - Peace Warrant, Complainant &  
John S. Ward - Morgan each in \$50. to next Sessions  
Morgan



Hester Bates — Deft & John Rasch as Surety each in \$100 to —  
adju  
Thomas B Bates — Sessions —  
Delunience Penell —  
adju  
The Lane — The like —

Edithan Snow Deft of Peace Warrants for Assaulting & Complainant while in the actual execution of his office. Complainant & Charles & Kelly each in \$50 to Sessions —  
James Brewster Hudson —  
Landford & Elizabeth Poltz, Landford & Peter Butler as Surety each in \$100.  
Elizabeth Poltz & Hannah Powell each in \$100.  
Butler & Robert Brown as Sureties, each in \$100.  
Hester Deft.

Benjamin Cheatham — Peace Warrant Complainant in \$50 to next Sessions —  
Bob a Slave of P. Fairchild —  
Reynolds

William Tenet — Peace Warrant Complainant & Gabriel Conkling each in \$50 to next Sessions —  
John Andrews a black —  
Ad. Peterson as Surety each in \$100 —

Thomas Marsh — Warrant for Disorderly behavior Complainant in \$50 to Sessions —  
Mary Dixon, W. 13 Chappel —  
Montgomery —  
Just

Thursday Morning Sep 19. 1811  
Marice Brown & all city Watch, committed for sixty Days as  
Vagrants —  
Goodrich Watch — Martin & Anderson brought up by the Watch for assault & beating Coenrad Metzger  
Peace Warrant, Complainant bound in \$50. to testify & Anderson & Samuel Tully each in \$100. to answer —  
Lionel & Harper brought up as a Vagrants — dis. Letty Harper & all city Stridger committed as Vagrants. the former 10 Days & the latter 60 —  
Whites Watch

John Bloodgood — Defendant & John Schumacher as Surety  
Ad. each in \$100. to next Sessions —  
Harman J. Englis

Thomas Doyle — Defendant & Richard Hatfield as Surety  
Ad. each bound in \$100 to next Sessions —  
Henry M. Mallet

Thursday Continued.  
John J. Ward — Defendant & Alexander Ward as Surety each  
Ad. in the sum of \$100. to next Sessions —  
Hannah Paul

William Gosling — Peace Warrant, Complainant, and Cath. Otte as Surety each in the sum of \$50.  
John Rivers —

Jacob Smith — Defendant & Isaac Nichols as Surety each in the sum of \$100 — to next Sessions —  
Lewis Barclay —  
Ad. the 1st & 2nd of October 1811

Mary Dixon — Defendant & John S. Henry as Surety each bound in \$100. to next Sessions —  
Ad. Thomas Marsh —

The People & John Davis a black — Committed for sixty Days to Bridewell Ch. with Stealing by Margaret Woodhull & Sarah Gordon —  
M. Manns.

The People & George Hogue — Warrant to search Defendants Home —  
Dunbury Mays —

Ann Montgomery — Peace Warrant, Complainant & Alex. Montgomery as Surety each bound in \$50. to testify —  
James Owens —

The People & James Smith — Search Warrant of the House of in Greenwich St & the Ward for one Blue Cloth Coat one pair of Blue Pantaloon & one pair of Wanken Pantaloon —  
John Ackerman

William Lambert —  
adju. Deft & Samuel Thompson as Surety, each in \$100 to next Sessions —  
Mary Hewitt

Edward Pottery — Warrant for cruelly whipping a boy on behalf of a boy — Edward Pottery in \$50 to next Sessions —  
Ad. Deft & Thomas Brown as Surety, each in \$200 to same Court —  
John Stanley

John Roberts — Peace Warrant Complainant in \$50 to next Sessions —  
Ad. Daniel Lockhart each in \$50 to next Sessions —  
Concklin



The People vs. Isaac Lawrence  
Sarah Tenapp

Margaret Bowring, wife  
John Bowring, husband

James Bethe  
Jonathan Snow

Rosannah McCall  
Mark Kelly

Sally Knapp & William Bentley  
Thomas Davis  
Benjamin  
old iron hoops

William Smith  
John Andrews  
Thomas Richard

The People vs. John Butler  
The Jackson  
Jane Hookham

Ebenezer Stevenson  
Ira Milder and  
Elizabeth his wife

James Swadlow  
Ira Milder

The People vs. Robert Archer  
Robert Johnson

Nathaniel Junison  
Isaac Van Buren

Robert Matthews  
Jonathan Snow

John Tago  
John Stoddin

Amelia Robinson  
Nicholas Stokes

Elizabeth Canton  
Robert Canton her husband

Margaret Bowring  
John Bowring her husband

Elizabeth Whittet  
James Whittet her husband



William Bannin } Peace Warrant, Complainant & Joseph Bannin each in  
Joseph Bannin } \$50. to next Session - Tronley

Daniel Tronley } Warrant for keeping a disorderly House - Complainant in \$50. to next Session.  
Rachel Geer, wife of Thomas

George Thomas } Settled this Day & Complaint made on  
Solomon Tyler } the 17th Inst

Saturday Morning Sep. 21. 1811

Allen Finnan brought in by David Tronley & Ch<sup>r</sup> by Timothy Dore with attending is said a country pick Bank Note, knowing it to be so & was upon several him found a considerable quantity of like ~~more~~ bills - Committed to Goodwells Watch. James Dugan a Vagrant committed for thirty Days - George Edwards for Risting Dis - Whites Watch

Fanny Campbell } Peace Warrant, Complainant in  
Patrick Campbell } \$50. to next Session - M. Mann

Silven Day } Peace Warrant, Complainant in  
Nancy Jackson } \$50. to next Session - M. Mann

Thomas Smith } Peace Warrant, Complainant  
Nicholas Strach } bound in \$50. - 'bonchlin'  
Def<sup>t</sup> Jacob Bylandt a surety, each in \$100 to same Court

George Remwood } Witnesses bound to Testify against  
Ad<sup>r</sup> Allen Finnan in \$50.  
The People

The People by } Warrant to Search for Specie  
David Mitchell } stolen - M. Mann  
William Magill } Def<sup>t</sup> taken & committed  
M. Mann.

Saturday Sep. 21. 1811

Elihu Mowbray } Settled this day, complaint made 17<sup>th</sup> Inst.  
Hugh Mowbray

James O'Haire } Peace Warrant, Complainant in  
John Rice } \$50. to next Session - Raymond

James Cranston } Defendant & James Fanning & James Betagh  
Isaiah Snow } each in \$100. to next Session -

Isaiah Snow } Def<sup>t</sup> & Charles E. Kelly each in \$100  
Robert Blather } to next Session -

William Stone } Peace Warrant, Complainant - William  
John Thistle } M. Furlane each in \$50

Nicholas Strach } Defendant & Jacob Bylandt each  
in \$100. to answer to next Session -

~~The People~~

Thomas Davis a bl<sup>d</sup> } Daniel Sykes, Charles Tidwell &  
The People } Benjamin Poloman each bound  
in \$50. to Testify against Def<sup>t</sup>

Elizabeth Deltell } Peace Warrant, Complainant in  
William Hart } \$50. to next Session - M. Mann

Robert Carter } Defendant & Robert Malloy  
Elizabeth Carter } each in \$300 & the latter  
in \$200. to answer at next Session

Mary Shields } Settled this day - commended on 13<sup>th</sup>  
John Shields

James Owens } Peace Warrant, Complainant &  
Ann Montgomery } William Conch as surety each in \$50.  
Def<sup>t</sup> Alexander Montgomery as surety each in \$100. to next Session -

James Owens } Def<sup>t</sup> & William Conch each  
in \$50. to next Session -



Saturday Sep. 21. Continued

Nathaniel Reed  
Ag.  
The People

Robert Archer — Deft being in prison as a Vagrant for 60 days  
is discharged upon John Huntington & H. Stephens  
each in \$100 as surety for Deft leaving the city in 5 days  
and not returning thereto in 6 months.

Benjamin Church — Peace Warrant Compliment Nicholas  
Church each in \$50 to meet Deft's -

Thomas Smith — Conklin.

Benjamin Cheatham — At the request of the Compliment  
Bob. Slane of N. H. L. Esq. this prosecution is dis.  
Compliment made 18th Inst.

John Petit of the Glass House — Peace Warrant Compliment in  
\$50 to meet Deft's - Conklin.

Benjamin Hutchinson of  
the same place Pickman

Rachel Greer — Deft & John Cunningham & Thomas  
Greer as sureties, Deft in \$200 & sureties  
each in \$100 to meet Deft's -

Wm. Kelly & Mary Ann Miller — Deft being in prison and discharged  
Horn in \$100 each & Edward M.  
Daniel John Roberts each in \$100  
as sureties for each Deft -

Korannah McCall

Sunday Sept. 22nd 1811

Joseph Cairns, charged with Assaulting & Beating Sarah Cairns who was  
bound in \$50 to meet Deft's - Deft being H. H. W. L. H. H. Cairns  
set up as a Vagrant - Dis. - Capt. J. W. L. H. H. Cairns  
charged with Assaulting & Beating Nancy Jackson a black who was bound in \$50 to meet  
Deft's - Deft & John Taylor as surety ea in \$100 to same Court. Fairly  
settled but up on suspicion of passing counterfeit for Bank notes. The  
note and other notes found in his possession proving to be good he was dis.  
for breaking down Macklin's shop - Settled & dis. James Scott, charged  
with Assaulting & Beating Wm. Macklin who was bound in \$50 to meet Deft's -  
Deft bound in \$100 & William Brown as surety ea in \$100 to same Court.  
Wm. Broady, for Assaulting & Beating Robert Denlong who was bound in  
\$50 to meet Deft's - Deft & Wm. Brown as surety ea in \$100 to same Court.  
Wm. Lewis, set up as a Vagrant & dis. - Fairly settled  
watch.

John Van Dille charged with Assaulting & Beating James B. Denlong  
Algermon Sidney Cheatham ea in \$50 to meet Deft's - Deft being  
Koley set up for disturbing the peace & dis. - Goodheart's watch - John  
a black for Assaulting Hannah Evans - Dis. with consent. John  
charged with stealing a Silver watch from Henry Kutchy who paid \$50  
Benjamin ea in \$50 to meet Deft's - Deft's watch.

Benjamin Hutchinson — Deft & William O'Brien as surety ea in \$100  
to meet Deft's -

John Petit — Peace Warrant for threats, Compliment  
Shake Goodheart — Mary Goodheart ea in \$50 to meet Deft's -  
Hannah Price

Thomas Doyle — Settled - Compliment 17th Inst.

Henry Maynard

Henry Maynard

Thomas Doyle

Margaret Mahoney wife — Peace Warrant Compliment in  
\$50 to meet Deft's - Raymond,  
Charles Mahoney her husband

The overseers of the poor of the Town of Rhinebeck in the  
County of Dutchess by Catherine — Deft & Andrew Bartholomew  
Attorneys — in the usual Bond of Indemnity  
to said Overseers ea in \$250. Papers  
given to Bartholomew for Justice

Amey Roberson — Peace Warrant plaintiff  
Richard Roberson — Witness for her & to meet  
Deft's - of Raymond

Patrick Campbell — Plaintiff and Richard  
Campbell for bond  
Henry Campbell — in \$100 to meet Deft's

John P. Lynch — Warrant for Misconduct  
Sarah Nave — as a Severe Complaint  
to be tried at N. H. H.



Elizabeth Jellott { peace warrant plaintiff  
bound in \$50 to next session  
Thomas Hart. } of Master

James Cunningham { Defendant and James  
Adm. Burns as surety each bound  
Moses Broadgood } in \$100 to next session

David Jackson { Defendant and Levi Brown  
Adm. as surety each in \$100 to  
Silvia Gray } next session

Nancy Jackson { David Jackson and Levi  
Adm. Brown as surety for David  
Silvia Gray } each bound in \$100 to  
next session

Tuesday Sept. 24th 1811

Samuel Saffin for breaking open the door and abusing William  
Patchellon dis. with consent Van Wart's watch, Thomas Byrne, for  
abducting & beating his wife - dis. no witness. May 30 watch -  
The People by Patrick warrant against Deft for stealing or receiving a  
McDonnell stolen coat \$12 - bound in \$50 to session -  
Adm. Neal Townley -

Joseph De Pau { Peace warrant, complainant in \$50 to session  
William Lague } Townley.

The People by { Deft. charged with having passed a  
Andrew Lee & Jonathan \$3 manhattan note on Lee & Co. Gen  
Fairbank } in \$50 & Fairbank in \$50 to next session -  
Isiah Caldwell { Daniel Moody supposed to be an accomplice  
committed as a vagrant for 60 days for want  
of testimony in the case of felony -

John Taylor { Warrants for Disorderly House -  
James Neal & George H. Kilk { Refusing - complainant in each case  
his wife } \$50 to session - surety.

Catherine Cuthbert { settles & dis. - complainant made 1st list.

Esther Tompkins { The People by { Deft. warrant on charge of having some money &  
Phoebe Matilda Lyman } holding out with them upwards of 2 years ago  
of the value of about \$70 - complainant & Phoebe  
Mary Cophage } Pitman each in \$50 to session - Townley

Hannah Price { Deft. Lawrence White as surety ea in \$100  
to next session - complainant made 2nd list  
Phoebe Goodheart -

Thomas Smith { Deft. & Andrew McNeels as surety ea in \$100  
to session - complainant made 2nd list  
Jennifer French -

James Dean { Deft. & John M. Ribbon as surety ea  
Adm. John Taylor } in \$100 to next session -

Phoebe Matilda Lyman { Warrant for Felony  
Mary Cophage } Townley

Eliza Saffin { Peace Warrant, complainant  
Samuel Saffin } bound in \$50 to next session  
Curtis

George Bith { Deft. & Saml. Stilwell as surety  
Adm. John Taylor } each in \$100 to next session -

John S. Cowenhoven { Peace Warrant, complainant  
Oliver Walcott } bound in \$50 to next session  
Curtis -

Wednesday Sept. 25th 1811

James Wilson, found with a bundle of cloths in the street at night  
not being able to account of himself, he was com. for 60 days  
White's watch - James & Millet, charged with abducting & beat-  
ing John Collier who, with John Vandusen were bound ea in \$50 to  
session - Deft. & George Goodheart as surety ea in \$100 to session  
Walter Fendee charged with abducting & beating George Goodheart  
who was bound in \$50 to next session - Deft. & Goodheart  
Watch - William Wood, for rioting - Shall - settles & dis  
Lawrence Watch -



Samuel Saffin - Deft & William Hopkins, as surety, each in \$100  
 to next Session - Complaint made 24th Inst.  
 Maria Saffin -  
 John Lewis - settled & dis. - Complaint made 7th Inst.  
 William Braf -  
 John C. Ryan - Peace Warrant Complaint in \$50 to next  
 Session - M. M. M. M.  
 Patrick Smith -  
 Catherine Walker - Warrant against Deft as a Divorced Person -  
 wife of Samuel Walker  
 Herman Clemens -  
 Elizabeth Hays - Peace Warrant Complaint in \$50  
 wife - to next Session - M. M. M. M.  
 Walter Hays, her husband -  
 Amos Fisher - Deft & Abraham Bloodgood as surety, ea  
 in \$100 to Session. Complaint made 26th Aug.  
 Joseph Huntington -  
 John Merrill - Deft & John G. Boutch, as surety, ea in  
 \$100 to Session. Complaint made 20th Inst.  
 John Sage -  
 John Roberts - settled & dis.  
 John McCall -  
 Rosannah McCall - the same -  
 Mary Kelly & Mary Ann  
 Mills -  
 William Thompson - Peace Warrant Complaint in \$50 to next  
 Session - M. M. M. M.  
 Black -  
 Charles, a black man  
 of Harlem -  
 James Owens - settled & dis.  
 Ann Montgomery -  
 Ann Montgomery - the same -  
 James Owens -

Henry Blake - Peace Warrant Plaintiff  
 bound in \$50 to Next Session  
 Youngs - settled by request of Plaintiff  
 Charlotte Greenwalt - Peace Warrant Plaintiff  
 bound in \$50 to Next Session  
 John Greenwalt - of Conklin  
 John Chavon - Peace Warrant Plaintiff  
 bound in \$50 to Next Session  
 Joseph Callat - of Conklin  
 John Hayton - Warrant for Divorced  
 Person Plaintiff bound  
 in \$50 to Next Session  
 Anthony Clark - wife  
 of Conklin  
 Cornelius Rabb - Peace Warrant Plaintiff  
 bound to Next Session  
 Raf. Wymarth - of Conklin

Thursday Sept 26th inst.  
 Joseph Hoffman a boy, stole last night with a Master of Lamb Sup-  
 posed to be stolen, committed for seven Days as a Vagrant, the Lamb given  
 to Henry Friedrich the Watchman - Van Warts Watch  
 Oliver Waldron Junr - Deft and Edward Byrne, as surety,  
 in \$100 to next Session. Complaint made  
 John I. Covenhoven Sept. 25th Inst.  
 Ann Bowman - settled & discharged -  
 Lawrence Doyle -  
 Ann Smith - Peace Warrant Complaint  
 in \$50 to next Session - Raymond  
 Jeremiah Bobbs -  
 Sarah Bliss - settled & discharged -  
 Lewis Costigan -  
 William Thompson - a black - Deft being in prison as discharged  
 Charles - black - & now in prison as discharged



Anthony Mas & Deft Mas & James White as surety, in  
Rebecca his wife \$100 & the same persons as in \$100 as surety  
for Rebecca Mas who is in prison & is discharged  
all to next Session.

The People vs by Deft Search warrant against the House of the  
H. DeCamp - made Henry \$100 highest first formally, more  
law for a french silver watch & other  
things - Henry - \$100 - diligent search  
made & nothing found. Deft is in

Joseph Callitt Dependant on Thomas  
John Chaway - Monmouth & back in \$100  
to next Session

Friday, September 27th 1841  
John Campbell, charged with behaving disorderly & breaking the peace  
by Samuel Seaman & Michael Congeruel, who were bound in  
\$50 to next Session - Deft com. - Lawrence's watch - William  
Allen, charged with forcibly entering the House of William P. Rome  
& threatening & beating him - who with Whitney West were bound in  
\$200 to next Session - Deft & William Kirkland as surety, each in \$200  
to same Court. Brown's watch - Owen Munday, charged with  
trading a counterfeit five dollar Bank Note of the Bank of New York  
upon Barnes Hitecock a black who was bound in \$50 to Session  
Deft com. - Goodheart's watch - David A. Fowler, for attempting  
& beating David Townley who was bound in \$50 to next Session  
Deft & Henry Hillman as surety, each in \$100 to same Court  
White's watch

James Hanley Peace warrant, Complainant in \$50 to next  
Session.

Patrick Brown Peace warrant Complainant in \$50 to  
next Session - Townley -

John R. Rofs. - Peace warrant Complainant in \$50 to  
next Session - Townley -

Henry Cunningham Peace warrant, Complainant in \$50 to  
next Session - Townley -

George Conlin Peace warrant, Complainant in \$50 to  
next Session - Townley -

Elizabeth DeWitt settled & discharged  
William Hart  
James Moore & Deft - Peace warrant, Complainant & Thomas  
Clement Paine - Ripley as in \$50 to next Session -

Isaac Van Dusen settled & discharged  
Jacob Heyer  
Cousins Kabb  
Isaac R. Wynants

Harry Cunningham Dependant on William  
John R. Rofs - \$100 to next Session  
Settled the 1st Oct 1841

Fairy Moore Peace warrant, Complainant & John  
Sarah Johnson - bound in \$50 to next Session

Brison Johnson Peace warrant, Complainant & John  
Auton - bound in \$50 to next Session

Clement Paine Dependant on Demand  
James Moore - \$100 to next Session  
Settled the 3rd of October 1841

Anthony Hill Peace warrant, Complainant & John  
John P. Peterson - bound in \$50 to next Session

John Conrey Peace warrant, Complainant & John  
Thorp



Saturday Sept. 20th 1811

Nicholas Clendon, by suspicion of stealing some Lope from on Board  
 the Brig new York com for 60 days as a Vagrant. Charlotte Lewis, same  
 by Fanny Baul, Sarah Mail, Ann Atkins & Mary Spence  
 as Vagrants & dis- upon promise of better behaviour. John P.  
 Simich, as a Divorced person, com? as such for 60 days -  
 Harrington's Watch. Cyrus Pratt, Davis Bolcum, Francis  
 Brewer, William Mc Bay, Charles Duffie & William C. Vander  
 water, dis- up for being Divorced persons, to wit, Pick pockets  
 as Divorced persons for 60 days each. Eliza Roberts & Cons.  
 Lewis, as Divorced persons & dis- Hays & Watch.  
 Catharine Peterson & Deft & Puri Clarkson as surety, ca in \$100  
 to meet Sessions. Complaint made 27th Inst.  
 Anthony Hill  
 The People & by John Deft bet. to the office and a charge of having  
 stolen from & changed from Complainant in  
 Philadelphia. Deft & Co. & Com. until 4  
 the Court  
 Sarah Baul - Deft being in prison is discharged and  
 the prosecution is continued at the request  
 of the Complainant.  
 Joseph Baul - Peace Warrant, Complainant in \$50 to  
 Sessions. Warrant given to Com. to be given  
 to lead one of the Haden Constables.  
 Isaac Riddell - Deft & John A. Graham as surety, ca in \$500  
 to meet Sessions, Complaint made 27th Inst.  
 John Oakley  
 Sally Johnson  
 Fanny Moore  
 Charles Mahoney - Deft & William Morris as surety, each  
 in \$100 to meet Sessions. Complaint  
 made 22nd Inst.  
 Margaret Mahoney  
 The Process & by Jane Benjamin Clark & Joseph Karen Brac  
 as up - with entered into the usual bond of  
 indemnity for Deft & his insurance.  
 John L. Franklin  
 Thomas Smith  
 Nicholas Shuck  
 Charlotte Greenwalt  
 Elizabeth Beebe

Saturday Sep. 23. Cont.

Mary Pike } Warrant to apprehend Deft who are abt.  
 John Pike and } leaving the City - Court.  
 Mr Mathu }  
 George Hudson } Deft & Henry to Kingston, as surety, ca  
 in \$100 to meet Sessions Com. same day  
 Button Johnson } Justs  
 Sunday morning 29th of Sept 1811  
 Elizabeth Beebe on peace warrant, John  
 Williams charged with threatening Down Corner  
 Travis Dir Richard Travis and David Moor  
 charged with disturbing the peace on West St  
 Isaac Hadley and Richard Travis charged  
 with assaulting and beating Alexander  
 M. Stinger peace warrant plaintiff bound  
 in \$50 to Next Session. James Moor  
 charged with stealing a bit of silk committed on  
 a Vagrant for 60 days John B. Anderson  
 charged with assaulting and beating John  
 Donadson peace warrant plaintiff bound  
 in \$50 to Next Session. Dep. Com. committed.  
 Wm Post charged with assaulting and beating  
 John Stuart peace warrant plaintiff bound  
 in \$50 to Next Session. Dep. Com. bound and  
 Benjamin Douglas as surety each in \$100  
 to Next Session. Hugh Boile charged with  
 attempting to pass bad bank bills & upon  
 to be committed N. W. Dir, John Bates  
 charged with stealing a pair of pantaloons  
 an old offender Court for 60 days.  
 Francis M. Murry } peace warrant plaintiff  
 Richard Travis } bound in \$50 to Next  
 Sessions



Monday morning 30th Sept 1811

Isaac Hadley  
admn { Defendant and George  
Alexander M. Hengen } May as Jurty each in  
\$100 to Next Session

Elizabeth Beebe  
admn { Defendant and Job  
Charlotte Greenwatt } Juris a. Jurty each  
in \$100 to Next Session

Other People  
William Davis { Defendant charged with stealing  
Thirty Nine Dollars Watch  
Daniel Abbott bound in \$50  
to Next Session

James C. Oyer  
admn { Settled the 30th Inst 1811  
John Van Pelt }

Mary Butler { Peace Warrant complainant  
bound in \$50. Raymond  
Henry Blake }

Elizabeth Barton  
admn { settled & dis. l  
Robert Barton }

Elizabeth Goodman { Peace Warrant. comp. &  
Worthy Cummings each in  
\$50. to next Session - Hays.

Amey Roberson  
admn { Settled -  
Richard Roberson }

Eli C. Frost { Peace Warrant, comp.  
in \$50. - Montgomery  
Samuel Jackson }

Peter Tergea { Peace Warrant comp. in \$50  
Hays  
Joseph Hays -

Tuesday morning 1st of October 1811  
- Peter Leonard, Rose M. Bryan and Robert Patton  
brought in a Disorderly persons No Witness Dis  
G. Goodhart Watch. Andrew Gee charged by  
Jacob C. Swain with Assaulting and battery  
him upon warrant granted Plaintiff and Thomas  
Maden as Witness each bound in \$50 and Defendant  
and William Gee as Jurty each bound in \$50  
to Next Session William Lowrey charged with  
Assaulting and beating John Carter M. Witness  
No John Patton brought in a Vagrant Court  
for ten Day Joseph Dodd and Samuel  
Heckman charged with taking a Watch  
from Alexander Grant Defendant Court for  
trial of White's Watch

Joseph Hays { Defendant and David Gallisier  
admn { Jurty each in \$100 to Next Session  
Peter Tergea }

Rachel Quick { Defendant and George Sugar  
admn { as Jurty each bound in \$100  
Elizabeth Goodman } to Next Session

Rachel M. Quick { Peace warrant Plaintiff and  
admn { Mary Sugar each bound in  
Elizabeth and Thomas } \$50 to Next Session  
Goodman }

John Greenwatt { Defendant and David  
admn { Lauchlin each bound  
Charlotte Greenwatt } in \$50 to Next Session

Andrew Orestand { Warrant for a Dog biting  
admn { a child ordering said Dog  
killed }



Tuesday October 1<sup>st</sup> 1844. Continued -

Catharine Harrison } Peace Warrant, complainant  
vs  
William Harrison } bound in \$50. Townley

Charles Hicks } Warrant to Search for stolen  
vs  
Lewis Dusenbury } Property - Comp. & City Townley.  
By as in \$50.

Michael Haley } Peace Warrant, complainant  
vs  
Paul Haley } bound in \$50. to Prison - Townley

Elihu S. Brinker } Warrant to apprehend Defendant  
vs  
John Pike } for breaking open his Dish & taking there  
from abt. \$375. & who it is said is  
on his way to Philadelphia in company with a Mr.  
Matthews in common Prostitutes. Montgomery & Raymond

Mary Williams & } Warrant to apprehend Def.  
vs  
Jacob Boston } for threatening to set fire to  
Plaintiff's House  
Polly Lyons, alias } White -  
Polly Lewis alias  
Polly Williams.

James Shannon } Warrant to secure a Watch  
vs  
John Welch } in possession of Def. Montgomery

Frederick Regier } Peace Warrant, complainant  
vs  
Hannah Regier } bound in \$50. - Curtis -

William Harrison } Defendant & William  
vs  
Catharine Harrison } Callender each in \$100.

Wednesday Morning 2<sup>d</sup> of Oct. 1844

Lewis Dusenbury, taken up on a Warrant. Found guilty for  
stealing pair Boots. Committed for further examination. Isaac  
Collins & Adam Owens, charged with assaulting & Beating  
Catharine Pybute & William Jenkins, Peace Warrant. Complain  
& Henry Mead each in \$50. to Prison - Timothy Briggs charged  
charged with Assaulting & Beating his Wife, committed - Charles  
Jeffries assaulting Geo. Brown - dis. - Hays Hatch.

James Price } Peace Warrant, Complainant bound in  
vs  
Thomas Hall } \$50 to next Prison - M. Manors

John Eosall } Defendant & Benjamin Lawrence as  
vs  
Timothy Briggs } surety each in the sum of \$50.

Isaac Collins } Def. & Abraham Piller as surety each  
vs  
Catharine Pybute } in the sum of \$100. to Prison

Saml. Walther } Peace Warrant. Complainant & John  
vs  
John C. Piller } Young each in \$50. - Bonchlin.

Paul Haley } Defendant & Patrick Meatus as surety  
vs  
Michael Haley } each in \$100.

Polly Lewis alias } Defendant & Lewis Swallows as  
vs  
Mary Williams & } Sureties each in \$100.  
Jacob Boston -

James Twiddle } Peace Warrant, Complainant  
vs  
James Scott } & Dan. Knapp each in \$50.  
M. Manors.

William Johnson } Settled & Dis.  
vs  
Anderson



Wednesday October 2. Contin.

Thomas Goodman  
As<sup>d</sup> Defendant + Andrew Turner as  
Rachel M. Quirk surety each in one hundred Dollars

Elizabeth Goodman  
As<sup>d</sup> Thomas Goodman + Andrew  
Rachel M. Quirk Turner each bound in \$100. for  
appearance of Defendant -

William Barner  
Joseph Bind Settled + c<sup>d</sup>.

John C. Eiller  
Samuel M. Altham Defendant + James Fox each  
in \$100. to next Session -

Susan Ball  
Moses Lopez Bastardy case before Ruth  
M<sup>c</sup>Manney.

Michael Haleland  
As<sup>d</sup> Deft. + Catharine Hart  
Mary Lunn each in \$100. suit instil 28 Aug<sup>t</sup>.

The People +  
George High committed as an accomplice of  
John Collins -

The owners of the  
Poor by Ann Van Orsdel Bastardy case before Ruth  
James Allison Warrant issued  
M<sup>c</sup>Pherson

Thursday morning 3<sup>d</sup> of October 1811

Jonah River Pool brought in charged with  
Opium + battery Joseph M. W. W. W.  
+ Goodhart Walcott Mary Dance charged  
with Stealing to the value of \$100. M. W. W.  
Walt Whit charged with Stealing M.  
Witnes

Thursday 3<sup>d</sup> of October 1811

John Lenth  
Lewis McEady near warrant plaintiff bound  
in \$50 to the next Session  
of May

John Peple  
Edward Gallagher committed for bad day in a  
M<sup>c</sup>Manney

Mary Dancy  
John Brownell  
+ George Dancy Warlock M<sup>c</sup>Grath and Patrick Dancy  
each bound in \$100 to the next  
Session or County

The People  
Joe Shaw Defendant committed for Stealing  
about two hundred Dollars and then  
Hut M<sup>c</sup>Grath, M<sup>c</sup>Manney + M<sup>c</sup>Grath

James Seat  
James M<sup>c</sup>Manney Defendant + Jacob Smith  
each bound in \$100 to the next  
Session

The People  
John D. Bane  
+ Sarah Ward Warrant for Disorderly House  
Witnes, M<sup>c</sup>Grath, M<sup>c</sup>Manney, M<sup>c</sup>Grath,  
Peter Bagart, Michael R. Walsh,  
Conrad Gordon, Henry Hammond,  
and Benjamin Strong, each bound  
in \$50 to the next Session or County  
of May

Mary Forsyth  
John Nicholas near warrant plaintiff bound  
in \$50 to the next Session  
of May

Bartholomew Walsh  
Mary Cunningham near warrant plaintiff  
and Ann our Brawl Witnes  
each bound in \$50 to the next  
Session of May

Terence M<sup>c</sup>Manney  
James Stewart near warrant plaintiff  
bound in \$50 to the next  
Session of May



Friday Morning 4th of October 1811

The People } Warrant for Disorderly house  
Elizabeth Brown } at High

David C. Oeder } Upon warrant plaintiff  
Rhodes French } bound in \$50 to Next Session  
of Court

Catharine Curran } Upon warrant plaintiff  
Abraham Creed } bound in \$50 to Next Session  
of Court

Charles Duffin } Defendant and James Dean &  
The People } Walter L. Bodwin Esq. bound in  
\$100 for the Defendant to leave the  
City in three days and not return in  
six months

The People } Warrant for stealing a Watch  
and five Dollars Defendant sent  
John Jackson } Witness, Ezekiel McKeith and  
David Benson Esq. bound in  
\$50 to Next Session

Catharine Duff } Upon warrant plaintiff  
Elizabeth Chamber } bound and Jonathan Penny  
Esq. in \$50 to Next Session  
of Court

Aaron Brewer } Defendant and Pelley Smith  
The People } Esq. bound in \$100 for condition  
that the Defendant leave the  
City in two days and not return  
in one year

Elizabeth Brown } Defendant bound and  
The People } Lewis Johnson and Samuel  
Hites Esq. bound in \$100  
to Next Session

Ephraim Crowell } Upon warrant plaintiff  
Mary Weeks } bound in \$50 to Next Session

George Goodheart } Defendant in prison is discharged &  
Walter Sanders } the prosecution discontinued at the  
request of the complainant.

John Truitt } settled & dis.  
John Schuyler & Samuel Howard

James Horner } Defendant and John A.  
The People } Graham Esq. bound in  
\$100 for to leave the City and  
not return in twelve months

Thomas Hall } Defendant and Anthony Mann  
The People } Esq. bound in \$100 to Next  
Session

Cyrus Pratt } Defendant and Adrian B.  
The People } Holmes Esq. bound in \$100  
for to leave the City and not  
return in twelve months

Elisha Sanders } Defendant and Adrian B.  
The People } Holmes Esq. bound in \$100  
that the Defendant leave the  
City and not return in twelve  
months

David Bodwin } Defendant and Adrian B.  
The People } Holmes Esq. bound in  
\$100 that the Defendant  
leave the City and not return  
in twelve months

William Carpenter } Defendant and George  
The People } Wilkeson Esq. bound in \$100 for  
good behavior for not  
return for twelve months



William C. Vandewater Defendant and James  
The People  
as for  
Dependent good behavior  
for six months  
William Davis bound in \$500 to  
Daniel Olmsted  
next session. Complaint made 17th ult.

Saturday 4th of October 1811 Eliza Fisher brought  
in part of a black pig Harry Rier brought  
in part of a black pig Hugh Burns charged with  
disturbing the peace now it is by G. Goodhart (Walt)  
Richard D. Murphy charged with beating and  
beating John Muston from warrant.  
Plaintiff bound in \$50 Defendant and Dennis  
Heenan as surety each in \$100 to next session  
Poley Wilson charged with beating Mary Smith  
now it is by Peter Wood charged with beating  
W. D. Elizabeth Tice charged with beating  
John Roach ~~now it is by~~ Sarah Leonard charged  
with striking a boy now it is by J. White (Walt)  
John Roach  
Eliza Tice  
Prayer warrant Defendant and  
complainant bound in \$50 to  
next session no cost.

Mary Ann Hall Prayer warrant plaintiff bound  
in \$50 to next session  
Eunice Sperry  
M. Manus

John Smith Defendant and Ebenezer Brower  
as for  
The People  
Dependent leaving the city  
and not return in six months

John Brush Prayer warrant plaintiff  
and Dennis Lewis as witness each  
bound in \$50 to next session  
Hugh Rogers

Ellen Mahoney Prayer warrant plaintiff bound  
in \$50 to next session  
Hannah Toole  
M. Manus

Patrick Campbell Defendant and Richard Campbell  
as for  
Patrick Kelley  
John Peter a black slave warrant complainant John  
Charles Demaine  
Thomas as in \$50 to session. Martin

James Seaman  
and Michael Emanuel  
John Campbell  
Settles the 4th part by request  
of plaintiff

Mary Powers Defendant and John Smith as  
as for  
Ephraim Cornwell  
Elizabeth Howard  
to  
Hegerman  
Prayer warrant plaintiff  
bound in \$50 to next session  
M. Manus

Hugh Byrne Defendant and Thomas Jackson  
as for  
John Brush  
Prayer warrant plaintiff  
bound in \$50 to next session

William McCoy Defendant and George Higday  
as for  
The People  
Dependent good behavior for  
six months

Mary Cunningham Defendant and James  
as for  
Protholomew Walsh  
Cunningham as surety each  
in \$100 to next session



The People v. John Sages } Dep. Dist Court for today, for  
Attaining a Quantity of paper  
McMarrus

Abigail Belknap } peace warrant plaintiff and  
John Bennett } Lydia Joseph Wthrop, back in  
H. 50 to next session  
Conklin

Michael Mc Dermott } on behalf of Margaret Scott  
Christiana King All } warrant for assault &c & for being a  
Common prostitute & disorderly Person  
Conklin  
Henry King

Levi Florence } Peace Warrant Complainant  
Joseph Solomon } Thomas Collins, ca in \$50. to next  
session. Debt John Mc Mann as surety,  
ca in \$100. to same Court.

Catharine Harrison } settled & discharged.  
William Harrison

Sunday Oct 11th 1811  
Stephen Price, bet-up for rioting & disturbing the peace, no testimony  
appearing against him few dis - Timothy S. Habbles, William Mott Rich-  
ard Cope, Edmund Thompson, Joshua Shidell, William Gaffie, Thomas  
Wilson, Henry Venn, Henry Bogart, William Taylor & Jacob Bogart  
bet-up for in Company with S. Price who made testimony against  
Richard Cope & William Taylor charging them with an Assault & Batt.  
Cope bonds in \$100 & Thomas Downing as surety, in \$100 to next session.  
Stephen Price in \$50 ca to same Court. the other persons were di. no Evid-  
ence against them. George Burchell, found with some ducks, supposed to  
have been stolen. di. & ducks given to watchmen. Mary Collins, big  
found drunk in the street - di. - Hays & W. Th. Thomas Mc Kane  
found on the deck of a vessel di. - Jane Goodwell for abusing her  
mistress M. Barrough - com. as a slave, but afterwards di. by the Master.  
Ben West watch. Jonathan Rance, for attempting to pass a  
counterfeit \$5. noted as evidence of felony di. Charles Granderson  
on suspicion of stealing a pair shoes & a piece of Rock as evidence of felony  
for 3 wds. Ben Brinkerhoff a black boy, being found underneath  
the bed of David Loring - com. for 3 wds. John Buckhouse for Assaulting

Samuel Hoffman - settled & di. - Mary Williams, a black, for stealing  
from Ann Evans. com. for 60 days - no witness. Joseph Winch  
for taking a \$10. note from William Dixon - no felony - di. - Huntington  
Watch. John Duffie, for assaulting a watchman - parties settle.  
di. - John Craig for the same - the same - Page's Watch.

Monday Oct 12th 1811  
Ann Rice as a vagrant, di. - Nancy Mc Boney, for being found in a  
Linn House - di. - Rebecca Hamilton & Ellen Hamilton, as vagrants - di.  
Thomas a slave of Basil Mayton, register not appearing, slave delivered  
to M. Loxie for custody - Goodheart's Watch. Jane Patterson a black  
for stealing a long gown from Mrs. Heaton - no evidence of the felony - com.  
for 60 days. Samuel Corbett, for beating his wife. Patrick Campbell  
for beating Mary Forsyth - no witness - they were di. - Little's Watch -  
Thomas Williams } Slave com. at the request of the Master -  
Nelly Collins, his slave -  
The People by Langdon } warrant to apprehend debt & their property  
M. Haynes } supposed taken on board of a Providence ship  
James Forest & Williams } Officer returns "nil est" -  
Carpentier

Basil J. Barton } Slave com. at the request of the Master  
Thomas his slave } oath of the Master Loxie - taken to  
the Boston Prison.  
John P. Lynch } Slave di. at the request of the Master  
Sarah his slave

Margaret Pick, wife of Frederick } Peace Warrant Complainant  
Frederick Pick her husband } \$50. to prevent Sessions - Raymond

The following vagrants were discharged upon the recommendation  
of Dr. Smith, John Baptist, Eliza Pennington, Lydia Higgins, Betsy Davis  
Mary Hyatt, Hannah Waters, Sarah Davis, Sally Hancock, Lydia Pashtel,  
Elizabeth Humphries, Hannah Burrows, Letitia Harper, Harriet  
Davis, Elizabeth Hunt & John Peters.

Christian Atkins }  
Michael McDermott } Stephen Williams on  
for 3 wds. for paper sent to  
in \$100 to next session



William Pice } peace warrant plaintiff bound  
in \$50 to present sessions  
Hartley

James Burger }  
Elizabeth Lewis } Warrant for striking a Quaker  
city or clothing the property of  
Joseph Lewis Westcott Elizabeth  
Cady South } Lewis and Lewis Johnson each  
bound in \$50 to present sessions

James H. Burger } Dependent and Stephen  
William Pice } as surety each bound  
in \$50 to present sessions

Tuesday Oct 8th 1811

George Trumble for assaulting & beating J. Anderson parties settle  
as dis. Pape's watch - Mary Cornish & Sarah  
Lafayette Vagant - dis. Hays' watch

John Robinson } Peace Warrant Complainant & Catharine  
Nicholas Williams } Smith as in \$50 to present sessions - butts -  
Jeremiah Anderson } Dependent & Stephen as surety each in \$50 to present  
George Trumble } sessions - Hays.

Nicholas Snow } Peace Warrant Complainant in \$50 to  
Catharine McLinnick } present sessions - Hays.

Christiana Williams } Peace Warrant Complainant & Nicholas  
John Robinson } Williams & Mary Clark as in \$50 to present  
sessions - Hays.

Ann Haveland, wife } Peace Warrant Complainant in  
Dennis Haveland, her husband } \$50 to present sessions - butts.

Diana Stedman } peace warrant plaintiff  
Hannah Law } bound in \$50 present sessions  
Curtis

The Overseers of the } Pastory Warrant  
Poor by Catharine Parker } birth  
James McCarty } M. Thayer

The Overseers of the } Pastory Warrant  
Poor by Betty Thatcher } before birth  
Andrew Hall } M. Thayer

Christopher Numan } peace warrant plaintiff  
John Wheeler } bound in \$50 to present  
sessions

Wednesday Oct 9th 1811

George Andrew Open, charged with assaulting & beating Sitmore  
Pietz who with Elizabeth Engle were bound as in \$50 to present  
sessions Dependent & Stephen Baker as surety, as in \$50 - John Sheales  
for beating his wife - parties settled & dis. William Stevens & James  
Benton charged with assaulting & beating Andrew Roach who was bound  
in \$50 to present sessions. Dependent & Stephen White's watch - Catharine  
Stevens of John Rice for running away from him - taken home - James  
Clark a black for disturbing the peace Nancy Hutchinson for d.  
H. Bennett's watch for d. all dis. Goodheart's watch.

Lewis to R. Greedy } Dependent & George J. Korbach as surety, as in \$50  
John Henry } to present sessions.

Hannah Barnett } Dependent & Lewis Johnson as surety, as in  
Diana Stedman } \$50 to present sessions.

Richard Davis } Dependent & Henry Spicer as surety, as in \$50 to  
Alexander McHenry } present sessions.

Andrew Roach } settled & dis.  
William Stevens &  
James Benton }

Diana Stedman } Peace Warrant Complainant & William  
Archibald Laws } June as in \$50 to present sessions



Alexander Taylor Peace Warrant to witness in \$50 to present  
in behalf of Samuel Morrison  
Bozant

Thomas Petts Dep't com. for 60 D's for unruly and  
disorderly behaviour towards complainant  
his family - Melhamus.

Henry Carter  
Archibald Law  
Job Thompson  
Davis  
I mean warrant Plaintiff &  
Henry Parsons as witness each  
bound in \$50 to present  
Dep't com.

John Robinson  
Adm  
Christiana Williams  
Dependent and John  
Heath as Surety each  
bound in \$100 to present  
Dep't com.

John Henry Gady  
Sophia B Woman  
Warrant for disorderly  
behaviour bound in  
\$50 to present Dep't com.

Cathy Smith  
Adm  
The People  
Dependent bound in \$100  
John Robinson as Surety  
in \$100 to present Dep't com.

The People  
John Hall  
Committee for hearing the  
good of M. Harris black and  
Marion - Dep't examined & confessed  
the felonies he was charged with  
Thursday Oct 10th 1811

Joseph Thompson & William D Hart, blacks, set up for stealing wood  
which they deny - not witness - dis - Peter Chapman, for running away from  
his father & misbehaving himself - dis - Samuel Lloyd, charged with  
committing & beating Sally Smith who was bound in \$50 to present  
Dep't com. - Ray's stretch. Clement Martin charged with  
committing & beating Mary his wife who was bound in \$50 to present Dep't com.

Dep't com. - Not a witness - all charges  
speaking Thomas the Carman who with Robert White  
Dep't com. present Dep't com. - Dep't com. Richard Smith for beating the  
head of Robert Smith for the cattle of the Harringtons watch

Job Thomas  
Adm  
Henry Carter  
Dep't com. & Connally as Surety each in \$50  
to present Dep't com.

Charles McManus Peace Warrant Complainant John Cum  
mington each in \$50 to present Dep't com.

Robert White  
William D Hart and his wife  
Warrant for keeping disorderly house  
Complainant in \$50 to present Dep't com.

Thomas Lane  
Alexander Frazer  
Peace Warrant Complainant in \$50 to present  
Dep't com. - Hays

The same  
James Marshall  
The same

The same  
Peter White  
The same

The same  
Benjamin Johnson  
The same

Martin Anderson  
Adm  
Charles W. Manier  
Dependent and George Parker  
as Surety each in \$100 to  
present Dep't com.

And Carver  
Adm  
Robert White  
Dependent and Henry Parker  
as Surety each in \$100 to present  
Dep't com.

Joseph Wilkins  
I mean warrant Plaintiff & Elizabeth  
Ray as witness each in \$50 to present  
Dep't com.

Peter Wilkins  
Robert Anderson  
David Whipple  
I mean warrant Plaintiff & Elizabeth  
Ray as witness each in \$50 to present  
Dep't com. - Hays  
Warrant for keeping disorderly house  
Complainant in \$50 to present Dep't com.



Samuel Borden { Peace Warrant Complamant & Bond  
 in \$50 to present Session - Curtis  
 Jonas Hansbury  
 of Orange & Nelson  
 John Danelson { Dep. Indent and James Hanigan  
 as Deputy each bound in \$100  
 to present Session  
 Henry King { Peace Warrant Plaintiff and  
 Edward and Phoebe Coleridge  
 each bound in \$50 to present  
 Session  
 Mary Jackson  
 Johnson Patten { Defendant father Johnson Patten  
 Edward Dudley { Deputy in \$100 for present Session  
 William Tallman { Defendant and Jacob Smith  
 David Parker { each bound in \$100 to present  
 Session  
 James Marshall { Defendant and John Marshall  
 as Deputy each bound in \$100 to  
 present Session  
 Thomas Carr { Defendant and Benjamin  
 Johnson as Deputy each bound in \$100  
 to present Session  
 Benjamin Johnson { Defendant and Thomas Carr  
 as Deputy each bound in \$100 to present  
 Session  
 Thomas Carr { Defendant and Benjamin  
 Johnson as Deputy each bound in \$100  
 to present Session  
 Peter White { Defendant and Benjamin  
 Johnson as Deputy each bound in \$100  
 to present Session  
 Thomas Carr { Defendant and Benjamin  
 Johnson as Deputy each bound in \$100  
 to present Session  
 Alexander Thayer { Defendant and Benjamin  
 Johnson as Deputy each bound in \$100  
 to present Session  
 Thomas Carr { Defendant and Benjamin  
 Johnson as Deputy each bound in \$100  
 to present Session  
 John Danelson, wife { Peace Warrant Complamant in \$50  
 to present Session - Curtis  
 John Danelson her husband  
 Sarah Stanley, wife { Peace Warrant Complamant in \$50  
 to present Session - Curtis  
 Joseph Stanley her husband  
 Laba Bogart { Dep. & William Anderson as Surety  
 in \$100 to present Session  
 Alexander Taylor & Samuel  
 Morrison

Samuel Borden { Peace Warrant Complamant & Bond  
 in \$50 to present Session - Curtis  
 Jonas Hansbury  
 of Orange & Nelson  
 John Danelson { Dep. Indent and James Hanigan  
 as Deputy each bound in \$100  
 to present Session  
 Henry King { Peace Warrant Plaintiff and  
 Edward and Phoebe Coleridge  
 each bound in \$50 to present  
 Session  
 Mary Jackson  
 Johnson Patten { Defendant father Johnson Patten  
 Edward Dudley { Deputy in \$100 for present Session  
 William Tallman { Defendant and Jacob Smith  
 David Parker { each bound in \$100 to present  
 Session  
 James Marshall { Defendant and John Marshall  
 as Deputy each bound in \$100 to  
 present Session  
 Thomas Carr { Defendant and Benjamin  
 Johnson as Deputy each bound in \$100  
 to present Session  
 Benjamin Johnson { Defendant and Thomas Carr  
 as Deputy each bound in \$100 to present  
 Session  
 Thomas Carr { Defendant and Benjamin  
 Johnson as Deputy each bound in \$100  
 to present Session  
 Peter White { Defendant and Benjamin  
 Johnson as Deputy each bound in \$100  
 to present Session  
 Thomas Carr { Defendant and Benjamin  
 Johnson as Deputy each bound in \$100  
 to present Session  
 Alexander Thayer { Defendant and Benjamin  
 Johnson as Deputy each bound in \$100  
 to present Session  
 Thomas Carr { Defendant and Benjamin  
 Johnson as Deputy each bound in \$100  
 to present Session  
 John Danelson, wife { Peace Warrant Complamant in \$50  
 to present Session - Curtis  
 John Danelson her husband  
 Sarah Stanley, wife { Peace Warrant Complamant in \$50  
 to present Session - Curtis  
 Joseph Stanley her husband  
 Laba Bogart { Dep. & William Anderson as Surety  
 in \$100 to present Session  
 Alexander Taylor & Samuel  
 Morrison



Bartholomew George } Warrant for knocking down  
Timothy Bowen } Complainant bound in \$50 to present  
Sepion } Court

Bartholomew George } Warrant plaintiff bound  
Randall } in \$50 to present  
Sepion } Court

Elizabeth Hopkins } Warrant to remove the property  
Samuel Hopkins } of his husband he having ran  
away and left his wife to become  
chargeable to the City

Saturday Oct<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1781

William Alexander charged with assaulting & beating George Spearling,  
who was bound in \$50 to present Sepion. Deft & John James in \$100  
to come Court. William McKenna for assaulting & beating James Bell  
no witness. Michael Dowling, charged with assaulting & behaving  
indecently to Lucretia Brown. Wm. Summers in \$50 to present  
Sepion. Deft com<sup>d</sup> Hay's Watch. John Prosser for assault  
& battery on Solomon Weeks - no witness. Puff'd Watch. Ann  
DeLong for Disturbing the Peace - no witness. Hettie the tinner  
away slave of Jacob Houseman - com<sup>d</sup> untill Robert Person  
for beating Capt John Boyd, no witness. Van Wert's Watch

James Danielson } settled & dis-  
John Danielson husband }

James Hensbury } Deft & James Kaffner assault, com<sup>d</sup>  
adon } \$50 to present Sepion.  
Samuel Borden }

Timothy Bowen } Dependent and John Cummings  
adon } as Jury each in \$100 to present  
Bartholomew George } Sepion

Henry W. Petwell } Dependent and John  
adon } Leonard as Jury each  
Cornelius J. Davis } \$100 to present  
Sepion

David J. Haring } Com<sup>d</sup> to bidwell for Sep  
adon } keeping by request of his Master  
from his Slave } Court

Henry Barker on } Warrant plaintiff bound  
behalf of Richard } in \$50 to present Sepion  
adon } M. Marner  
Antoine Martin }

Peter Hawke } Warrant plaintiff bound  
adon } in \$50 to present  
Antoine Martin } Sepion M. Marner

Charles Byrnes } Warrant plaintiff  
adon } bound in \$50 to present  
Catharine Breckman } Sepion M. Marner

Robert Phillips } Warrant plaintiff bound  
adon } in \$50 to present  
Charles Horrostand } Sepion M. Marner  
Charles M. Marner }

Abel Bogle } Complainant bound in \$50 to  
adon } present  
Caleb Bell } Dependent charged with burning  
papers gone in to George J. J. J.

Antoine Martin } Dependent and Thomas  
adon } as Jury each in  
Peter Hawke } \$100 to present Sepion

Anthony Martin } Dependent and Thomas  
adon } as Jury each in  
Henry Barker and } \$100 to present Sepion  
Richard Martin }



Sunday morning 13th of Oct 1811. Hammer Allen  
 brought in charged with Assaulting and beating  
 his wife Hannah near Ward's granted dependent  
 Court plaintiff bound in \$50 to Next Session  
Thomas Storey and Michael Beannon charged  
 with Abusing George Bell Letts & Edward Hartill  
Wm Underwood and Philip Shaw charged with  
 being disorderly persons warrant granted dependent  
 Court and plaintiff James D. Allen and John  
Hammond bound in \$50 each to Next Session  
George Sherwood, John Denike, James Davis  
 and John M. Lashin charged with Assaulting  
 and Abusing Sagah Lee near warrant granted  
 plaintiff bound in \$50 to Next Session dependent  
 Court in hands of the Officer assisting Letts  
James White, Henry Ellet charged with  
 Assaulting and beating Miss Mayhew  
 near warrant plaintiff bound dependent Court  
James M. Lashin charged with Assaulting  
Hannah Sanford charged with Having some  
 pork supposed to be stolen no witness, Dis  
L. Lawrence watch

John Hewitt near warrant plaintiff bound  
Wm Hill in \$50 to Next Session dependent Court  
 14th the 14th  
Thomas Buckannon charged with Assaulting  
 and beating Alex J. McLaughlin near warrant  
 dependent Court plaintiff bound in \$50 to Next  
 Session  
Thomas Buckannon dependent and Joseph Guise  
Alex J. McLaughlin as Surety each in \$100 to  
 Next Session  
Patrick Benson near warrant plaintiff  
John McGreway bound in \$50 to Next Session  
 of Raymond

John Dumbler near warrant plaintiff bound  
John Tago in \$50 to Next Session  
Elizabeth Henry near warrant plaintiff bound  
Lewis Coburn in \$50 to Next Session  
John Tago dependent and John Crutcher as Surety each  
John Dumbler in \$100 to Next Session  
Hannah McNeill near warrant plaintiff  
John McNeill her husband bound in \$50 to Next  
 Session  
Alex McConnald dependent and Valentine  
John McManus as Surety each in \$100  
 to present Session  
Edward McGinnis dependent and Valentine  
John McManus as Surety each in \$100  
 to present Session  
Elam Beeman Warrant for Disorderly  
John Goodwin and wife house plaintiff bound \$50  
 Next Session Martin  
John McCarty dependent and James M.  
Patrick Benson as Surety each in  
 \$100 to Next Session  
Elam Beeman Warrant for Disorderly  
William Adams house plaintiff bound in \$50  
 to Next Session  
Mark McLaughlin and wife John M. Lashin & Robert Mathews  
 as Sureties, each \$100 to present Court



Rosetta Robert { Prob warrant for gold beat  
his patch work and the 2 fish  
Moche Lloyd { Affirmations diligent search made some pieces  
of patch work found - Deft is - Court room?

Mark McLaughlin { Dependent and Patrick  
as for { offering a Jury Cash in \$100  
Harr Beaman { to Next Session

John Goodwin { Deft & George Dungee as security, ca  
in \$100 to meet { Dependent -  
C. Eliza Beaman {  
George Dungee {

Ann Goodwin { John Goodwin & George ca in \$100 as security  
as for { Deft to meet Dependent -  
Margaret {

Alexander McLaughlin { Settled & Dis -  
Thomas Buchanan {

Lewis Osborn { Peace warrant, Complainant &  
as { William B. Thurston ca in \$50 to  
Kellis Boyle { meet Dependent. Warrant sent to Sheriff  
by Osborn

Joseph Small { Peace warrant, Complainant &  
as { Andrew Fash ca in \$50 to meet Dependent  
to Brig Currier { Mat's Raymond

Anastasia Canoll Widow { Peace warrant Complainant in  
as { \$50 to meet Dependent - Hays -

George McLaughlin {

John Roberts { Peace warrant Complainant  
as { & Elizabeth Sharp ca in \$50 to  
Jacob a mulatto belonging { meet Dependent - Hays -  
to C. H. Lawrence {

Settled on a hearing this 18<sup>th</sup> Day  
October 1811. on a hearing  
E. J.

Tuesday morning 18<sup>th</sup> of October 1811  
Martin McLean charged with beating his  
Wife viz Phillipa Shaw charged with  
threatning to set fire to a house No Wit  
viz Daniel Horton has no plan of residence  
a Disorderly person Court for 30 days Mary  
Harris brought in No Wit viz J. White Water  
Harris charged with stealing a piece of  
iron hardware charged with stealing a piece of  
Lingham from under and Dependent Complainant  
the post Court Joseph Wood charged with  
beating Mansey Francis as a Disorderly Mary  
Hunt brought in charged with being a Vagrant  
has no plan of residence Court for 30 days  
Betsey Horton and Mary Turner brought in  
as Disorderly persons No Wit viz

George Huxey { Peace warrant plaintiff  
as { bound in \$50 to Next Session  
William Hannah { Hanington

William P. Doyle { Peace warrant plaintiff  
as { bound in \$50 to Next Session  
Stephen Piler { Dependent Hanington

Abner Scribner { Dependent Court for  
as { Stealing two b. d. sheep  
Lucius A. Leroy { and one gun of John  
Curtis

Lewis Osborn { Dependent and John  
as for { Hurrey as Jury Cash in  
Elizabeth Henry { \$100 to Next Session

Moche Lloyd { Dependent and John Harris  
as for { as Jury Cash in \$100 to  
the Court { Next Session



Henry Foster { Defendant and George B. Miller  
as Surety each in \$100 to.  
The People { Next Session

John Platt { Warrant for Stealing Sheep  
Witness George B. Miller bound in \$100  
John M. Foster and John Bennett { to present Officer Edward Harwood

William Harwood { Defendant and Henry Miller  
George H. Foster { as Surety each in \$100 to.  
Next Session

Stephen Price { Defendant and James  
William M. Foster { as Surety each in \$100 to.  
Next Session

Edward M. Connell { Plaintiff bound in \$50  
Patrick Cavanaugh { to Next Session

Dorothy Crosby { Warrant for a libel against  
William Ward { Complainant who is bound in \$50  
Carter

The Same { Warrant for the same, Compt.  
Andrew Perry { bound in \$50.  
Carter

Patrick Cavanaugh { Defendant & John M. Carter each  
Edward M. Donnell { in \$100.

Dan. J. Winne { Committed for safe keeping until  
Prime & Slave of Peter { the Sentence of the Court at Albany  
Garnsworth { comes which is transportation given  
to Winne the Deputy Sh. of Albany

October 15. 1841.

Godfrey Holcomb { Same Warrant — Carter  
Daniel Coats

Thomas Franklin { Peace Warrant, Complainant  
Nancy Connor or English name — bound in \$50 — Martin

James Fesside { Peace Warrant. Complainant  
John Ruskton { bound in \$50. Martin

Nathaniel Pomeroy { Warrant for casting  
Eleanor Pomeroy & Pedro Gonzon — away a vessel belonging  
to David West  
Benton

Mahlon Bennett { morning 10th of Oct 1841  
William Ryker { near warrant plaintiff and  
James Kirk { Henry L. Ward and George Whetstone  
The People { as witness each in \$50 to. Next  
Edward Harwood { Session  
Mori  
Next { Warrant for Stealing property  
Carter

Phoebe Gayser { near warrant plaintiff bound  
Carter Gates { in \$50 to. Next Session  
Carter

James Davis { near warrant plaintiff  
William Macklin { bound in \$50 to. Next Session  
Carter

John M. Gregory { near warrant plaintiff  
Patrick Benson { and Hannah George B.  
bound in \$50 to  
Next Session. Carter



James Rush  
adju  
William Hyker } Defendant and John Parker  
as Party each bound in \$100  
to Next Session  
till the 10th Inst.

John Peaple } Defendant Court for Stealing  
a quantity of clothing and tools  
Gib. Rogers bound as Witness  
in \$50  
James Towns (K/B)

Peter A. Schenck, Surveyor } Warrant to search Deft's House in  
the port of New York } William Street in the 2nd ward for certain  
Goods & Merchandise subject to duty  
on which no duties have been paid,  
under the Act to regulate the collection  
of duties on imports & Transfers Peter A.  
Schenck

Patrick Benson  
adju  
John McGevey } Deft & Michael Rowland as Surety  
each in \$100 to next Session -

John Bowden, James Hartman } Defts each & Thomas Hanell as  
adju } Surety for each in in ea \$100 to next  
Session -

James Ganside } Deft & Leijis White & James Butters as  
adju } Sureties ea in \$100 to next Session  
Deft dis from Prison

Louisa Boyf  
adju  
Lewis Osborn } Deft being in prison is discharged  
the prosecution discontinued -

Sarah Stanley  
adju  
Joseph Stanley, her husband } Deft & Robert Keenan as Surety  
ea in \$300 to next Session -

Andrew Henry  
adju  
Joseph Crosby } Deft & Robert Keenan as Surety  
ea in \$300 to next Session -

John Thistle } Peace Warrant Complaint  
of Nicholas Brewster & Mary Good  
Heart ea in \$50 to next Session.  
Jansenburg

William Stone

The People } Deft brought up for behaving in a disorderly  
manner throwing mud, stones & endangering  
by George Bruce  
Happ. Lane & in Mr. Bruce's Store in Broadway -  
John Swander } being drunk & not being able to give a good acc-  
ount of himself was com. for both -

Thursday morning 7th of Oct 1811 William  
Bodine charged with Assaulting and beating  
Andrew Anderson peace warrant Plaintiff  
bound in \$50 to Next Session and J. Spind  
With Lawram White as Party each in \$100  
to Next Session & Goodhart Watch Peter  
Rob. charged with Assaulting John Codgan M.  
Wit Dis Cornelius Nabastine and Ann Liffen  
ry charged with Beating M. Wit Dis J. White  
Mary Egleston } peace warrant Plaintiff  
bound in \$50 to Next Session  
John Ming } J. H. White

Sarah Cutrell } Peace Warrant. Complaint in \$50.  
Hays  
Fanny Mitchell

Jacob & Henry } A. H. Lawrence bound for the  
A. H. Lawrence } appearing his Surety at the  
next Session in \$100.  
The People

William Macklin } Defendant & Elam Keenan  
adju } as surety each in \$100 -

James Davis } Peace Warrant, Complaint  
bound in \$50 - Conchbin  
Margaret Keenan  
Charles Keenan

Mathew Eisenhart } Peace Warrant, Complaint  
bound in \$50 to Session to Testify  
John M. Mann



October 17 1811

The People by  
Thomas B. Bates  
vs  
Calib Bates  
Mary his Wife  
Warrant on Indictment for keeping a  
disorderly House — Raymond

The same —  
vs  
Sophia a black  
Warrant on Indictment for keeping a  
disorderly House — Raymond

The People by  
vs  
William Allen  
Warrant on Indictment for assault & battery  
M. Manners

The same  
vs  
Adam Bradley  
The same — M. Manners

The same  
vs  
Blaney Gordon  
The same — M. Manners

The same  
vs  
Eunice Sperry alias  
Eliza Smith  
The same — Raymond

The same  
vs  
James Scott  
The same — Raymond

The same  
vs  
William Jacques  
The same — Raymond

The same  
vs  
Wm Tallman  
The same — Raymond

The same  
vs  
Charles Jeffers  
The same — Martin  
Deft & Charles Wetherpoon as surety, ca in \$100 to meet  
Seymour - Oct. 19th inst. When

The same  
vs  
Benjamin Johnston  
The same — Martin

The same  
vs  
Sam B. Anderson  
The same — Martin

October 17 1811

The People by  
Ch. M. Pherson  
Lewis French  
Warrant on an Indictment for Disorderly House  
Martin

The same  
vs  
Elizabeth Davis  
The same as above — Martin

The same  
vs  
Sarah Johnston  
Warrant on Indictment for Assault — Martin

The same  
vs  
Jannah O'Neal  
Wife of John O'Neal —  
Warrant on Indictment for Petit Larceny  
M. Manners

The same  
vs  
John Knapp  
Warrant on Indictment for Assaulting & beat-  
ing William F. Stevenson — M. Manners

The same  
vs  
Jane Decker  
The same for Assaulting & beating Joseph Nelson  
Raymond

The same  
vs  
Do. Tremble  
The same for Assaulting & beating Jeremiah  
Anderson — Raymond

The same  
vs  
Sarah Knapp  
The same for Petit Larceny — ~~Raymond~~  
Martin

The same  
vs  
John Davis a black  
The same as the last in every respect  
Raymond

The same  
vs  
Mary Kephage  
The same for Petit Larceny — Martin

Elizabeth Cunningham  
Wife of Roger Cunningham  
Peace Warrant Complainant  
in \$50 to meet Seymour — Raymond  
Deft & Henry Mullen as surety, ca in  
\$100 to same Court

Mary Toman, wife of  
James Gordon



Bernard Lucas - Peace Licentiate Compliment in \$52 to -  
rate of the Big Real next Session - White

Angel Lopez, Seaman  
in Bondsaid Big -

See process of Warrant before Betty - Warrant out  
Lucy Dougherty - enclosed to R. Gorman by Compliment.  
John Waters -

Friday morning 10th of Oct 1811 Joseph  
Whitmore charged with Stealing the property  
of John Wells Defendant Court Joseph Harrison.  
Charged with threatening to set fire to the house  
of Michael Dougherty. No test. See John Foster  
Charged with Stealing a pear of value the property  
of George W Brown Defendant Court for further  
Examination Harrington Watch James Paul  
Charged with trading into the house of W  
Wayman Court for further Examination

Lewis French Defendant and James Brown  
as for Charly back in \$100 to  
Charles A. Thompson Next Session

The People Warrant for Stealing a Shawl  
the property of John Smith  
Witnes Emma Jackson

Charles Sullivan Defendant and James  
as for Margaret his Wife - Charly back in \$100  
to Next Session

Richard Jones Warrant plaintiff  
as Worked bound in \$50 Next Session  
Curtis

Elizabeth Cunningham Warrant plaintiff  
as Mary Gosman bound in \$50 to Next  
Session Court

Jane Davis Defendant and John White as  
as for Charly back in \$100 on Indt  
Thomas Byates Next Session

Jose Lopez Defendant and James Carroll  
as for Charly back in \$100 to Next  
Baron de Saures Session

Ann Dunlap Warrant plaintiff  
as Phillip bound in \$50 to Next Session

The People Warrant for Disorderly house  
John H Thomas Witnes Owen Mair, James Hall,  
Matthew Banks, Michael Clark,  
James Kemp, Samuel Brown, Wm  
Lambert, John Howe, Sub bound  
in \$50 to Next Session

The People Warrant for Disorderly house  
as William Brooks Wit the same above

Margaret Bellman Warrant plaintiff  
as Charles Bellman bound in \$50 to Next  
Session

The People of the County of York Warrant for stealing a General's  
Smith & Mary Ann as for Hair Shawl of the value of \$2.00 the  
property of John Smith. Witnes  
Alexander Hamilton found as in \$100 to next Session

Lloyd I. Dobeny Warrant to apprehend him as a  
as disorderly Intoxicated man  
Mix - M. M. M.



The People & committed as a suspicious person  
Amos book }  
Buxton Rayner

Phineas Tutthill } Slave committed for Capt. Kepp  
Charles B. M. } ing having ran away

Saturday Morning the 19th of Oct 1851  
Mathias McCulligan charged with taking a  
 board of a James Little Brown Watch  
Sarah Johnson brought in post 120 Herb  
Dir Diana Freeman charged with Disturbance  
 the Man No. West Dir & Landhart Watch &  
John O'Neale charged with beating and threatening  
 to kill his wife and Mitita D. Bernard  
James Dependent and Con James Green  
 charged with beating his wife No. West Dir  
White Watch Mr. Murphy charged with  
 beating No. West Dir Jacob King John Holaway  
Robert Jenkins James Holaway and Late Bell  
 charged with beating No. West Dir Laurance  
Carter brought in with a Side of John Leather  
for 3 Albion beating Dependent claimant Went  
to fetch proof of the beating & Laurance Watch  
John O'Neale  
Dependent and Edward  
M. Darnall as Just Lock  
Mitita D. Bernard in \$ 100 to Next Dependent  
James O'Neal

Lydia Lawrence  
See Lawrence his husband

} near warrant place  
 } off bound in H.S.O.P.  
 } next afternoon

John A. Morris  
vs  
Charles Lambert

Complainant  
I swear warrant plaintiff  
bound in \$50 to Next  
Term M. Morris

The People  
vs  
Wm Stevens and  
his Wife Rebecca } Warrant for Arresting  
John W. W. Danielson  
barrister in 1844 to assist  
J. H. By Request of Plaintiff  
Crown

Golden Wheeler  
N<sup>o</sup> 1  
Nancy Nalis  
I swear Warrant for arrest of  
Nancy Nalis, as surety, in \$100 to come  
County W. Conklin

Margaret Hays & Jean warrant Plaintiff  
vs  
Jacob Co. Wright } bound in \$50 to West  
M. Manier

John Morris, Dependents and Joseph Wallis  
 As such Paid in \$300 to that  
 the People Spies

William Bradford Dependent on Joseph  
 Wm. Wallis Just South in 1900  
 The People to North Africa

Messrs. J. W. B. and Robert Waller  
 100 N. 3rd St.  
 St. Louis, Mo.

Warrant for Stealing  
Plaintiff Warrant for \$50  
Witness Wm Wayman

Anthony Kerr }  
 Elias Wilson }  
 Nichl McKinnon }  
 Wm Shaw Thurst }  
 450 to Next Spring  
 McManus

Mary Gates { Dependent and Charles  
admiral { Berch in 1841  
4200 to 1841

October 29. Charles Dashi surrenders the Del Norte moun-  
tain to him in his name.



Caleb Gates Junr Dependent and John Lloyd  
vs  
The People { as Surety each in \$900 to  
Next Session

Jeremiah Detottai Dependent and Nathan  
vs  
The People { as Surety each in \$100  
to Next Session

Andrew Minner vs near warrant plaintiff  
vs  
Stephen Smack { bound in \$50 to Next  
Session M. Maner

John Hammer & Cant for Jane Haring  
vs  
Calvin Gray his { referring to return to his  
Indent. Servant { Master

William Horn Dependent and William  
vs  
John Smith { as Surety each in  
\$100 to Next Session

Catharine Philips vs Robert Philips bound in \$100 as  
vs  
Ann Dunlap { Surety for Debt to meet Sefraim -

The People vs John Sumner Debt but up on stealing a Cheese  
vs  
Peter Eton { not being able himself to bring home  
the Cheese & the Debt being an old  
offender was come for bond -

Nancy Nalis Dependent and Barney  
vs  
Gold Wheelman { Nalis as Surety each in \$100  
behalf of Wm Nalis to Next Session

Daniel Campbell vs near warrant  
vs  
Ralph Barber { plaintiff bound in \$50  
to Next Session  
Deputy

Sunday Oct. 20th 1811  
William Hancock & Sally Hancock for having disorderly & disturbing  
the Peace. vs - Priscilla Fuller for Assaulting & Beating Isaac Edwards  
vs - complainant the aggrieved William Fuller for Assaulting & Beating  
Daniel Payne - vs - no witnesses - Thomas Williams Margaret Rapp  
Thomas Thompson, blacks for behaving disorderly in Kneish Brown's  
they promising to go there no more they were vs - Page's Watch - William  
McLaughlin, for Assaulting & Beating Dennis Dougherty - settled & vs - Joseph  
Lacombe, for Assaulting & Beating Abraham Valentine - who was  
bound in \$50 to meet Sefraim - Debt on? Hays's Watch -  
Isaac Badle, charged by Robert Philips with Assaulting & Beating  
Isaac to Robbin - Philips bound in \$50 to meet Sefraim -  
Tom's Watch - William Briggs vs George Baker of the Blues House  
Complainant in \$50 to meet Sefraim - bound on to S. A. Hays

Monday Oct. 21st 1811  
Ann Griffin, bet-up as a Vagrant. vs - James Tellen for Assaulting  
& Beating Patrick Tellen - Complainant in \$50 to meet Sefraim - Debt  
vs John Patterson & Francis Tellen as sureties, ea in \$100 to meet Sefraim  
James Davis, for Assaulting & Beating Lydia his wife - settled & vs -  
John Maxwell, found drunk in Street last night, vs -  
Goodheart's Watch - Lawrence Fitzgerald, for Assaulting & Beating  
Edward Johnson who was bound in \$50 to meet Sefraim - Debt  
James Halliday as surety, ea in \$50 to meet Sefraim - John Buskin, for  
kicking & disturbing the Peace of his Neighbours - vs - no witnesses - John  
Dukane, bet-up on suspicion of setting fire to Timothy Bowen's  
House - no evidence of the fact, he was come on his conviction of last  
Session - vs - settled & vs - William Watton, for disturbing the Peace  
vs - White's Watch - John Reynolds Al. John Mathewson  
charged with a Grand Larceny of the Goods of Nelson Wells a black  
who was bound with James Hunt was bound ea in \$50 to meet Sefraim  
- vs - Debt on paper his Guilt on his Examination & com? - Brown's  
Watch

Clam Beaman settled & vs - by consent of All General -  
John Fordwint  
Ann his wife  
Sarah Copwith Peace warrant Complainant Stephen Bell  
vs - \$50 to meet Sefraim - Martin - Debt & vs -  
Sarah a black - Surety, ea in \$50 to meet Sefraim - Debt vs from Prison



Sarah Betrell  
 Fanny Mitchell  
 Daniel Dannelson Peace warrant, Complainant in \$50 to meet  
 wife of John Dannelson - Raymond - Deft James Hamilton as  
 surety, ca in \$50 to same Court.  
 John Dannelson husband  
 William Lagues Deft & Abraham Lagues as surety, ca in \$100  
 to meet Session - upon indictment from last  
 Session -  
 Joseph De Pau  
 Elizabeth Cunningham settled & dis-  
 Mary Lorman  
 The same  
 The same  
 John R. Roffman Peace warrant, Complainant in \$50 to  
 meet Session - Harrington.  
 Afa Gage  
 Nathan Linnhart settled & dis-  
 John McManus  
 Daniel McManus Peace warrant, Complainant & Michael Mc-  
 Carlon - Richard Shee & Mary Whelan as  
 \$50, to meet Session - Harrington.  
 John Daugherty  
 John Daugherty main warrant plaintiff  
 Richard & May bound in \$50 to meet Session.  
 Jacob Doughty  
 Margaret Chep  
 Olivia Caldwell Peace warrant, Complainant  
 bound in \$50 - B. Zinner  
 Daniel Adams

October 21. 18th continued  
 The People by James Mullins  
 John Smith  
 Warrant for Felony - Martin  
 Complainant bound to Testify in \$50  
 Tuesday Oct 22nd 18th  
 Dennis Murphy, brot up for attempting to run off with a large  
 boat the property of Hugh Mc Bully, felony not made out, Deft  
 not giving a good account of himself, was com-<sup>d</sup> for 60 days as a  
 Vagrant - Harrington's watch - Jacob Watters had delivered  
 to him certain property, agreeably to his receipt, which said prop-  
 was stolen from him in Baltimore on the 2nd Sept last by  
 James Horst & others, Mr Watters bringing a letter from Judge  
 Scott upon the subject -  
 John King Deft & Israel Kavano as surety, ca in \$100  
 to meet Session -  
 Mary Eagleson  
 Richard Shee Deft & John Beason as surety, ca in \$100  
 to meet Session -  
 John Doughty  
 David Crowley Deft being in prison is discharged until  
 John Hanich - prosecution discontinued at the request of the  
 Complainant -  
 Afa Gage Deft & Silvanus Leasing, as surety, ca in  
 John R. Roffman \$50 to meet Session -  
 Joseph Hatfield  
 William Crawford Deft & Aaron Bell as surety were  
 bound Deft in \$1000 & surety in \$500 to  
 Caleb Bell meet Session -  
 John Daugherty Deft & James McLaughlin as surety  
 Daniel McManus in \$100 to meet Session -  
 Margaret Davis, wife Peace warrant, Complainant  
 in \$50 to meet Session -  
 James Davis husband  
 James Lambert Deft & Joseph Langes as surety, ca in  
 \$100 to meet Session -



October 22. 1811.

Asa Moore } Peace Warrant, complainant & John  
William Fowler } Davis as surety each in \$50. to next Session  
Raymond

Abigail Moore } Peace Warrant, complainant  
Oliver Watson } bound in \$50. to Session Court -

The People & by  
Bethsheba Davis } Warrant on Suspicion of  
Armenius Davis } having set the Robt Walker  
Peter Bennett } Turn Home on Fire  
Leonard Timbrell } Raymond  
Woolham

Charles Gibson } Dependent bound in \$400  
Margaret his Wife } and James Davis as Surety  
Flora Calverce } in \$200. to next Session  
Daniel Totten } settled & dis?

Wednesday Oct. 23rd 1811

Thomas M. Kean, was found in a Cellar in Greenwich St. Catlight  
trying murder when no one was near him. Dis. Brown's Watch

Alfred Parker, on suspicion of passing a counterfeit \$5. note of the  
New York State Bank, the note proving good. Dis. White's Watch

Ralph Barker } Deft & Benjamin Dickenson as surety, ea  
Daniel Campbell } in \$100 to next Session

The People & by John } Deft being suspected of having stolen  
Francis } upwards of \$40 in Bank Notes & Silver &  
Susan Graham } complainant not being able to bring home  
black the felony & she was com. for 60 days as  
absent, being such.

Mary Brown & John } Peace Warrant Complainant & John  
Blyer } Blyer as in \$50 to next Session  
Raymond

October 24th 1811

John Abraham } Peace Warrant, Complainant  
John Miller } & Thomas Boyd as surety, ea in \$50.  
John Benjamin

John Miller } Defendant & John Gibson as  
John Abraham } surety, each in \$100. to next Session

John Gibson } Peace Warrant, complainant  
John Abraham } bound in \$50. to next Session  
M. Clamond

John Abraham } Defendant & John Williams  
John Gibson } as surety each in \$100. -

Thursday Oct. 25th 1811

Joseph Barnes, for beating Sarah his wife, complainant &  
John Powell as in \$100 to next Session. Deft came May 1st  
Watch. Samuel Higgins, for assaulting him - settled & dis.  
Francis's Watch. Sally Smith a black, sent up by  
J.W. Pickens for the present. Van Hart's Watch  
Susan Brown, wife of Timothy } Peace Warrant, Complainant  
in \$50 to next Session. Deft  
Deft Brown's Watch. Deft Brown as surety, ea in \$100 to  
next Session. Deft Brown as surety, ea in \$100 to  
next Session.

Charlotte Davis, wife of John } Peace Warrant, Complainant  
a Black } & Mary Borden as in \$50 to  
next Session. Martin

Julian }  
Gray - black.

The People by Bethsheba Davis } Deft came for being strongly  
suspected of being concerned  
with Bennett & others in setting  
fire to L. Schenck's house, 20th  
St. & Van House

The People by Wm. M. Peck } Warrant for Stealing  
Goods of Bernard Strong  
Lawrence P. Parker } Comp. bound in \$50.  
Martin



October 24 1811

Moses Page vs Moody Jackson Peace Warrant. Hays.

Friday Oct. 25th 1811

Alexander Montgomery & Ann his wife, for disturbing the peace. John Edell & James Stowell, witnesses, settled & di. Peter Jones, for assaulting the Sarah Bliss, who was bound in \$50 to next Session. Goodheart's Watch. John Mason, for assaulting &c. his sister Sally Ross. di. as witness. John Peter a black, as a Vagrant. di. John Turner for assaulting & beating Andrew Joseph. who was bound in \$50 to next Session. Deft com. to Peter Jones

James Bantling & Peace Warrant Complainant, & Andrew Noach & James Stevens as in Peter Jones, made \$50 to next Session. Deft & com. to Holger as surety, ca in \$100 to a de minimis King

Peter Jones as in Deft being in prison is discharged & bonds in \$100 & Peter Jones as surety. in \$100 to next Session

Andrew Johnston as in Deft & com. to Holger as surety, ca in \$100 to a de minimis King

Julian Lewis & Catharine as in Deft & com. to Holger as surety, ca in \$100 to a de minimis King

Charlotte Adams as in Deft & com. to Holger as surety, ca in \$100 to a de minimis King

Stephen Smache as in Deft & com. to Holger as surety, ca in \$100 to a de minimis King

Andrew Munnice as in Deft & com. to Holger as surety, ca in \$100 to a de minimis King

Catharine Scott vs Matthew Christie Peace Warrant, Complainant & James Boulter to Testify as in \$50. to next Session. Townley

Matthew Christie vs Catharine Scott Defendant & James Henderson as surety, ca in \$100. to next Session

October 25 1811

Cyrus Allen vs James Burris Peace Warrant, Complainant & Mary Eates as a Witness, each in \$50. to Session. Curtis

Mary Eates vs Joseph Palmer Warrant against Defendants for rioting and behaving disorderly in Prosecutors House, Complainant John C. Fuller & James Syal. Cyrus Eates in \$50 ca. Curtis. Signed the 25th of Nov 1811. Saturday Oct. 26th 1811

The People by Lewis Rose vs James Bell Deft com. being strongly suspected for having stolen the Great Boat of the Value of \$17.

Benjamin Toben vs James Timmon Peace Warrant, Complainant in \$50 to next Session. Complainant All the request of the Complainant the prosecution is discontinued

Leonard Hicks vs May Eates Deft & Oliver Hicks, as surety, ca in \$100 to next Session

Joseph Palmer vs May Eates Deft & Lancaster Palmer as surety, ca in \$100 to next Session

John Read & John M. Turk vs James Bantling Peace Warrant, Complainant & B. Ligonney ca in \$50 to next Session. Mechanics

John Clark vs Samuel a Co. Peace Warrant, Complainant in \$50. to next Session. Complainant

The People by David Eibert vs John Davis Warrant on Indictment for keeping a disorderly Dancing House. Hays. Peter Anger alias Peter Granger



October 26-1811

The People vs John Carter } Warrant on Indictment for keeping a  
Disorderly House - Hays.

The People vs Timothy Bowen } The same as above - Hays.

The same vs Mary Brown } The same as above - Hays.

The same vs John P. Barron } The same as above - Hays.

The same vs George Bilk & Jane his wife } The same as above - Hays.

Samuel M. Cready vs John Sharp } Defendant & Philip Jones as surety  
each bound in \$100. to next Session

James Woods vs Sarah A. Bk } Warrant to Search the House of  
one Pelham a Black for stolen  
Goods - Martin

Mary Henny vs Aellulatto } Peace Warrant, Complainant  
in \$50. to next Session - Conchlin

John P. Barron vs The People } Defendant & John Cummings as  
surety each in \$200. to Session -

John Carter vs The People } Defendant & Joseph Darnow as  
surety each in \$200. to Session -

October 26-1811

Margaret Brown vs The People } Defendant & Dennis Dougherty as  
surety each in \$200. to next Session

George Bilk vs The People } Defendant & Timothy Bowen as surety  
each in \$200. to next Session

Timothy Bowen vs The People } Defendant & Geo. Bilk as surety each  
in \$200. to next Session

Jane Bilk vs The People } George Bilk & Timothy each in \$200  
for the apprehension of a plant

James Woods vs Sarah A. Bk } Warrant for stealing a Carpet  
Martin -

Benjamin Garman vs Martin Wood } Peace Warrant, Complainant  
bound in \$50. to next Session - McManus

Watch Room October 27. 1811. Sunday

Richard Adams charged with attempting to set fire to his  
own house - dis for want of proof - Lawrence Watch -  
James D. Darnow for beating John Stocker, who together with John  
Carter were bound in \$50. to testify - John Brown committed  
for assaulting Ezekiah Lockwood who is bound to next Session in  
\$50. to testify - Isaac Henning, John August & John Halsey brought  
up by the Watch for rioting & breaking two lamps - dis upon  
them paying for the lamps - White Watch - John Turner  
James P. Andrew Johnson Defendant & Henry Baister as  
surety each in \$100. to Session - Monday Morning October 28. 1811

John Cannon charged with beating J. B. Lane one of the  
watchmen, Warrant issued, Complainant bound to testify - Def  
bound in \$100. to Session - Highman as surety in \$100. - Payer Watch  
Edward Shannon charged with rioting dis for want of proof - Christ  
Dutton, committed as a vagrant - Van Dusen Watch



October 28 Continued

Isaac Cotherall  
Sally his Slave  
Warrant to apprehend as a runaway  
Montgomery

Ephraim Clark  
Job Hatfield  
Peace Warrant, complainant in  
\$50. to next Session  
Defendant Isaac Jackson in \$100.

John Davis  
The People  
Defendant & John M. Gibson each  
in \$100. to next Session

James Hart on the  
part of The People  
James & Lucy Adams  
Warrant to apprehend Defendants  
for keeping a Disorderly House, Comp.  
bound in \$50. to Session - Farington

Richard F. Moulton  
on the part of The People  
James Blawie  
Defendant committed for  
stealing Poultry - Martin  
Com. bound in 50 Dollars

Jane Bonner  
Charles Fanning  
Peace Warrant, Complainant bound  
in \$50. to Session - Farington

Jane Deboe  
Isaac Williams  
Peace Warrant, Complainant in \$50  
to next Session - Farington

Margaret Lawler  
Patrick Thomas  
Peace Warrant, Complainant &  
David Thomas each in \$50. to next  
Session - Montgomery

The People by Sarah  
wife of Wm. Green  
Joseph Betts a Boy  
Def. being in prison is charged with  
having stolen a pocket book contains  
\$25. and lodged by Montgomery

Samuel B. Burrell  
overseer of N. by James  
Def. & William B. Burrell as surety  
entered into the Bond of redemption  
for \$25. charge made the day  
before was paid after Burrell

The People of N. by George  
Barnes  
Jane Edwards & Ellen Brown  
Def. committed for  
stealing one ball of Red Thread  
the value of \$1. Complainant in \$50  
to next Session

Sunday Morning October 29. 1811

David M. Withers charged with beating Francis Mayton  
no proof - dis. - Admonition by Judge charged with entering  
the House & breaking his windows. Dis.  
at request of Ewing Enckel Ward committed for  
60 days as a vagrant being a pair of shoes about  
him for which he would give no account - removed him  
a few days from Cape Cod. John Dickson Marginal  
Sould, Sally Bonnistu, brought up for abuse - dis.  
Goodharts Watch

Charles Fanning  
AD?  
Jane Bonner  
Defendant & Edward Patterson as surety  
each in \$100.

Peter Pranger  
AD?  
The People  
Defendant & John English as surety  
each in \$200.

The People by  
John P. Lynch  
AD?  
Hophins  
Warrant to arrest him on suspicion  
of felony. - Curtis

Samuel Campbell  
AD?  
John Lawrence  
Peace Warrant, Complainant bound  
in \$50. to next Session - Farington

Peter Pranger  
AD?  
The People  
Defendant & John English as  
surety each in \$200.

Mary Ann Moore  
AD?  
Jeffers  
Peace Warrant, Complainant on  
\$50. to Session - Curtis



October 29<sup>th</sup> 1811.

The People by }  
Margaret Moore } Warrant for Disorderly House  
vs }  
Mrs. Jeffers } Compt. in \$50. - - - - - Cents

The People of }  
John Beaman William } Defts brot up on suspicion of  
Miss Eliza Craig, Mary } having made way with Ezekiel  
Richard & Jane Kildan } W. H. Seaman on board of  
John Hicks } in a house where  
Mentis Henderson } seen many suspicious & Jane Kildan  
} some for body & the other dis -

Peace Warrant, Complainant  
in \$50 to meet. - - - - - Cents  
Henry Marsh Husband }  
Mary Marsh his wife } Mentis Henderson as in \$50 to  
} meet. - - - - - Cents

Wednesday morning October 30. 1811

John Wood, charged with beating & otherwise ill treating Mary  
C. Bantlett, committed, Complainant bound in \$50.  
- - - - - New Watch Watch.

Peter Dangle  
Francis Franchile  
John Davis  
Alexander Hanna  
Eliza Racie  
Catharine Parsh  
Deborah Clark  
Deborah Nutan  
Jane Hannis  
Mary Wise  
Eliza Kider  
Ann Douglass

Brought up by Jacob Rays, who found  
them in the long room formerly kept  
by Sarah Wood - Committed -

Rays bound to prison in \$50.

Jacob Bravan charged with Stealing no Watch

Ann Rair found drunk. dis. Rays Watch - - - - -  
Mentis Henderson charged with Stealing no Watch - - - - -  
Sally alias Jane Marshall committed as a

Warrant, having on her a number of woollen stockings  
for which she could not account. - - - - -  
charged with beating Mary Forth, no witness appearing dis.

Farington Watch  
Mary Marsh } Defendant - John Farington as security  
vs }  
Henry Marsh } each in \$100. - - - - -

Abelard a free Black }  
vs } Peace Warrant, Complainant  
Mary Ann Magdalene } in \$50. Complainant  
vs } Charles Dasey & John Dasey  
Sirius Cassine } Thomas as security, & Def. James Cassine  
} Charles Dasey as security, each in \$100. - - - - -

Ann Jeffers } Defendant & Philip Barclay as  
vs } security, each in \$100.  
Margaret Moore }  
vs }  
James Jeffers } Def. & Philip Barclay as security  
vs } each in \$100.

Ann Jeffers }  
vs } Def. & Philip Barclay as security  
The People } each in \$100.

Margaret Lawler }  
vs } Settled -  
Patrick Hearn - }  
vs }  
Jacob Rays } Warrant for Disorderly house  
vs } Catharine Mitchell } being found last night in Dr. Rays  
} Long Room - - - - -

Patrick Gillen }  
vs } Settled -  
James Gillen }  
vs }  
Catharine Mitchell } Defendant & No Ship as  
vs } security in \$2000.

The People by }  
vs } Jacob Rays - } The People } Committed as a Vagant  
} John Connor } for body -



October 20-1811

Peter Fanger } Defendant & John English & Samuel  
As. } Smaller as sureties all in \$200-  
Jacob Hays }  
Henry G. Dismore } Peace Warrant Complainant in \$50 to next  
on behalf of a boy } Session - Complainant Deft Elizabeth H. Hager  
Robert Stantial - } Charles Hager & Ephraim Place as Surety  
in } ea in \$100 to same Court  
Mrs } Hager  
Wife of Charles Hager }  
Ann Grayson } Deft Catharine & men as surety, ea in  
as } \$200 to next Session -  
The People by Jacob Hays }  
Ellison Keeler } Deft being in prison is discharged  
Chas Keeler } & sent in \$200 & Elizabeth Dawson  
as } ea surety in \$200 to next Session.  
The People by Jacob Hays }  
Hays }  
Margaret Moore } settled & discharged -  
as }  
Ann Jeffers }  
Mary Wise } Deft discharged from prison &  
as } sent in \$200 & Nicholas Logan &  
The People by Jacob Hays } ea in \$200 to next Session -  
as }  
The People by Jacob Hays }

Thursday morning October 31. 1811 -

John Thompson committed for spanting Conrad Bartlett  
who is bound in \$50 to testify - Livornas Watch - Hannah  
Jerolman a Black committed as a Vagrant for sixty  
Days - John Brishay committed for Ten Days for Rioting  
and He using the Watch - Goodshack Watch - John  
Peter a Black committed for 60 Days as a Vagrant  
John Reed & Mary Lighthouse committed for spanting Sam-  
uel Haydock, Hampden, Sully King Peter Van Doane & Robert  
all bound to testify in \$50 each  
Atty. What Sh.

October 31. 1811

Peter Gilbert } Deft Warrant. Complainant & bound  
John Thomson } as surety, ea in \$50.  
as } Deft Peter Fenton sent in \$100, ea  
The People by Jacob Hays }  
Peter Fanger } Jacob Hays & Peter Fenton sent in  
as } ea in \$50 to Testify as? Defendant  
The People }  
Catharine Brooks sent } Defendant & Catharine Brooks  
as } the Mother ea in \$200 -  
The People }  
David Cymmer } Warrant to apprehend Defendant  
as } for conspiracy to Townley &  
Michael W. Dermott }  
Thomas McKean }  
Nicholas Lockwood } Settled & Dis -  
as }  
John Brown }  
Deborah Ratan } Defendant & Elizabeth  
as } Dawson ea in \$200  
Jacob Hays }  
John Nix } Deft & Dennis Dougherty as surety  
as } ea in \$100 to next Session at my  
Lemuel Henrich }  
Deborah Ratan } Deft by order of plaintiff  
as } Deft Elizabeth Dawson as  
The People by Jacob Hays } ea in \$200 to next Session  
as } Deft is from prison  
Henry G. Dismore on behalf } At the request of Jacob  
of Robert Stantial & boy } Stantial the Father of the  
Mrs Elizabeth Hager, Wife of Charles } this Suit is discontinued  
Hager }  
The owners of 1/2 by Sally & Sam } Warrant before  
Thomas Nesbitt, Clerk to Wef. }  
as }  
as }  
as }



George R. Wheaton } Pearl Ulanant, Complaisant  
David Johnson - } + James Bailey each in \$50.  
Martin

Friday Morning Nov. 1. 1811

James Andler  
Wm Richardson  
Thomas Jackson  
Francis Butler  
Richard Bockford  
William Harder  
Abraham Cummings  
Tobias  
Joseph Robertson  
John L'loyd  
Harry Weston  
Cesar Bogate  
John Fowler  
Bill Dominick  
Richard Hart  
James Arbut  
James Townsend

Found in a Dance House in said to be the property  
 of James Adams in Little Water Street - a Vesting,  
 Pennington & Dancing & Disburser the Peace of  
 the neighborhood - Kings.

Jacob I. Sullivan  
George Irwin  
Anthony Jackson  
Eliza Rogers  
Nancy Battis  
Phoebe Ann Pauns  
Isaac Jackson  
Elizabeth Johnson  
Amelia Stuyvesant  
Anna Matthews  
Ellen Peterson  
Elizabeth Ghent  
Jane Johnston  
✓ Dianna Ellet  
Rachel Bath  
Judith Knowles  
Benedicta Smith

John Fene, <sup>James</sup> Michael M<sup>r</sup>. Edward Francis Filer - brought  
up for notice dis. Michael M<sup>r</sup>. Edward Committed for  
same offence, Isaac Bogart, Stephen De Camp, Peter Kenton Junr.  
Abraham Blawell all bound in 50. each to testify - Kays Water  
Robert W. Cunningham charged with passing a two  
Dollars Bank Note of the Value of Two Dollars in United  
States - Harrington Watch - James Southwell  
charged with Stealing Wood in - Page Watch

Michael M. Demol  
vs.  
James Scott &c  
Complaint & James Scott &c  
bound in \$500 to satisfy to L. J. J.  
D. J. J.

November 1, 1897.

Thomas Nesbitt  
 Ad.  
 The People & by  
 Sally Obain

Amir Douglass Defendant, Iron, T. Crane & James  
 1890. Morrison sum suit in \$200 -  
 The People by Hays

Diana Elliot - Defendant & Thos. S. Blackburn as  
Att. - Plaintiffs  
The People by Atty. - Plaintiffs  
Twenty and no \$200.

Michael M. Howard Defendant & James Connolly exor  
vs  
Isaac Bogert - in \$100. & Supers  
Jthd the 4th Nov 1811

Deborah Clark } Dependant & loses Bloodgood  
As<sup>ts</sup> }  
The People by Hays } each in \$700. to next Assize

Jacob Johnson President  
- State - A.D.  
The People by J. Kemp - } Egbert Post bound for his  
appearance to Sup court in \$200 =

Benjamin D. Coakley } ~~All account for Labor~~  
vs Burrall Reed - } Committed for sixty Days  
Cents.

James Albert - } Defendant & Nathan Johnston as  
ad. } surety, and in \$200. to Superior  
The People by Hays }

Andrew Anderson } Settled at request of Compt.  
or } commenced on the 17<sup>th</sup> Oct.

Jacob Hays } Search Warrant to Search  
 John Prosser - } for Counterfeit Money -

John Sharp  
vs  
Samuel McCready



William Hales, by  
Gold Wheeler  
Mancy Hales

Abraham Cumming  
a black  
The People, by J. Hays

Margaret Hays  
Isaac Cortwright

Richard Botchford a black  
The People, by Hays  
The People  
Lally Cook & Hannah Proper

The same  
Robert W. Cunningham

Saturday Nov. 2. 1811

James Bonta & John Thomas charged by Dole with carrying  
a gun - dis - Patrick Bowen for Disturbance dis - Judith  
Church ch? with stealing a candlestick no return dis -  
William M. Dole charged with beating James Hart  
who abs? & gave him dis - Whites Watch  
Hannah Proper brought up on a Warrant by  
Alb. Dehamantynce - John Proper committed for  
further examination - Jane Brazier, committed as  
Vagrant for sixty Day. - Goodhearts Watch -

Lavinia Danielson  
John Danielson

Saturday Nov. 2. 1811  
The People  
John Proper

Ann Fitzpatrick  
Patrick Fitzpatrick  
John Proper  
James Prop

Hardy Douglas  
David Baker

Jonathan Looker  
James B. Byer & Chestman

John Drew, Master of the  
Vessel called the Mary of Boston

Abigail Smith  
Joseph Augustine Penner  
Catherine Bayhill, wife  
Arthur Bayhill, Husband

Thomas McKean  
The People, by David Pymer  
William Banier a black  
Joseph Stirling



James Townsend { Left being in prison is discharged &  
a black { Annual \$1000 is surety, can \$200 to  
The People by Hays { next session.

Sunday morning 3rd of Nov. 1811 Levy Richmond  
charged with Blatancy Peter Paulding 1st  
John Thomas and Jane Dyer charged with  
stealing a cloak and blanket No felony Di  
Presella Butler charged with stealing Peter  
Levan Watch Court for 60 days Pastime  
Shay brought in late at Night Di John  
Hamingtons Watch

Jacob Moore and Jane Hadley charged  
disturbing the peace and fighting peace  
Warrant plaintiff bound in \$50 Defendant  
Court James Adams Frederick Scho John W  
Sandford Alex M. Fargall and Henry Dwyer  
charged with disturbing the peace No Wt Di  
Matthew Bird charged with Assaulting  
and beating Henry Mognat and George  
Cook William Sinclair brought in taken  
out of the dock Daniel M. Porter brought  
in found on a Hoop a Sheep Di Hays

Monday morning 4th of Nov. 1811  
Catherine Breckman charged with being  
found in the street drunk Di John  
Curry and Marsey Thompson charged  
with disturbing the peace No Wt Di  
Hugh Burns charged with Assaulting  
Thomas Lyon 1st Samuel Hemming  
charged with Assaulting Henry Dwyer  
1st & 2nd Watch Elizabeth Pearson  
1st charged with stealing five Dollars  
No Wt Di Watch Watch

James Boyd and John Hardwick charged  
with stealing two barrels of steel Court  
for further Examination With James  
Deport H. Lawrence Watch

Maria Susan { peace warrant plaintiff  
Sally Smith { in \$50 Watch Sally Request  
in \$50 to present Officer

Eleanor Phillips { peace warrant plaintiff  
Isabella Carby { and Mary Lyons as Watch  
Lack with \$50 present Officer

The People by Robert M. Quin { Defendant Court on Supp  
David Crawford { of Jcton for the M. Quin built  
ings Complaint bound in  
\$50 to present Officer

Sally Smith { Defendant and James H.  
Maria Moser { Hoffman as Surety bound in \$10  
to present Officer

Isabella Carby { Defendant and William Patterson  
Eleanor Phillips { as Surety each bound in \$100 to  
present Officer

Matthew Bird { Defendant and James  
George Cook { Moore and Deane M.  
as Surety each bound in \$100 to present Officer

Matthew Bird { Defendant by request of plaintiff  
Henry Mognat { 1st by request of plaintiff

John Miller { peace warrant plaintiff  
George Javet { bound in \$50 to present Officer  
Raymond



James Buchanan Esq  
 Deft & Joseph C. Dyer as surety on  
 in \$100 to present Sessions - W.  
 Jonathan Looker  
 Joseph Chapman  
 Deft comes for further being strongly  
 suspected of passing a counterfeit \$2  
 note of the Bank of Hudson on  
 Dobson - counter  
 Jonathan Looker  
 The People vs  
 James McEotter  
 Hester Day  
 Jacob Moore & Isaac Hadley  
 settled & dis -

Tuesday morning 8th of Nov 1811  
 Thomas Rowland found in John Campbell  
 have drunk in of General's of Hoat &  
 Morris / I Day / E. Hull / & West / M  
 Housworth charged with Disturbing the  
 peace past 12 o'clock in of Page Watch  
 Peter Bishop and John Connor charged as  
 being concerned in passing counterfeit bank  
 notes and not having a visible means of  
 living Court for today

The People  
 Hozel Wadsworth  
 Defendant Court for passing  
 a counterfeit ten dollar  
 bank bill on the bank of  
 Albany Witness Andrew Coe  
 bound in \$50 to present session

Francis Petham on  
 behalf of Carter Dixon  
 Thomas Murristed  
 Plaintiff  
 bound in \$50 to present  
 session  
 Court

The People vs  
 Thomas Bennett  
 Plaintiff  
 Defendant  
 bound in \$50 to present  
 session  
 Court

The People vs George Kandy  
 Plaintiff  
 Defendant  
 bound in \$50 to present  
 session  
 Court  
 James Dyer  
 Plaintiff  
 Defendant  
 bound in \$50 to present  
 session  
 Court  
 Elan Beeman  
 Plaintiff  
 Defendant  
 bound in \$50 to present  
 session  
 Court  
 Elizabeth Reed & Anne Johnson  
 Plaintiff  
 Defendant  
 bound in \$50 to present  
 session  
 Court

Rachel Bijrath  
 Plaintiff  
 Defendant  
 bound in \$50 to present  
 session  
 Court  
 Cathin Beekman  
 Plaintiff  
 Defendant  
 bound in \$50 to present  
 session  
 Court

Bridget Connatey  
 Plaintiff  
 Defendant  
 bound in \$50 to present  
 session  
 Court  
 Phillip Brady  
 Plaintiff  
 Defendant  
 bound in \$50 to present  
 session  
 Court

Judy Sheffer  
 Plaintiff  
 Defendant  
 bound in \$50 to present  
 session  
 Court  
 Mary Ann Wiker  
 Plaintiff  
 Defendant  
 bound in \$50 to present  
 session  
 Court

Charles McGuire  
 Plaintiff  
 Defendant  
 bound in \$50 to present  
 session  
 Court  
 Michael McDonough  
 Plaintiff  
 Defendant  
 bound in \$50 to present  
 session  
 Court

Wednesday morning 9th of Nov  
 Cathin Walker brought in Disturber of the  
 peace having no place of residence Court  
 for today William Robertson found  
 in a New building convicted in present  
 to sleep Court for today Patrick Roach  
 charged with Disturbing the peace Court  
 for today Thomas Murrey Lawrence Murrey  
 Daniel M. Kinney and Wm M. Hagan  
 brought found Laying about the Ma  
 et sent to the poor house being found  
 Children Henry Wright brought in on  
 suspicion of passing a bad Note the



Wednesday 6th Novr 1811  
Joseph Robertson Defendant and John  
Adm. People } Brought up with good  
in \$50 thirty Days.

Ann Johnson. Defendant and Neal  
Adm. Morrison as Surety each  
Elam Freeman } in \$100 to present

Elizabeth Read Defendant and Neal  
Adm. Morrison as Surety each  
Elam Freeman } in \$100 to present

John McArdle } Warrant for bringing to  
John Delrio } Set fire to the house of  
Mary Dougherty

Mary Ann Likert Defendant and Neal  
Adm. West as Surety each in  
Judy Weaffe } \$100 to present

John Delrio Defendant and Anthony  
Adm. Martin as Surety each  
John McArdle } \$200 to present

William Dougherty } Warrant for conspiracy  
Harry Bogart } Complainant  
Moses Deane and } in \$50 to present  
Henry Van Haffin } Spies  
George Kniffin  
Jacob Bogart  
Rupel

John People } Brought up with good  
Mary Morris } said to be a Stationer having  
Plan of a Spine Court for body  
Conklin

Noble M. Clintock } committed Def. as a vagrant for  
William Menden } 6 Days. having stolen a bottle from  
Plaintiff

James McElder Defendant and Stuart  
Adm. Mullan as Surety each  
The People } in \$400 to present

Richard Hart Defendant and Ann Burk  
Adm. Surety each bound in \$25 for  
The People } three Months by order of Court

Ellen Reeder Defendant bound in \$100  
Adm. Elizabeth Dawson as Surety  
The People } in \$25 for three Months  
good behaviour by order of Court

Deborah Reeder  
Adm. The James as above  
The People }

Thursday Morning 7th of Novr 1811  
Caesar Bogart } John J. Phalon as  
Adm. Surety in \$25 for his  
The People } for three Months

Deborah Brakins } Special Warrant  
Adm. Plaintiff bound  
Lawrence Brakins } in \$50 to present  
Spies W. Mann

Ann Johnson Defendant bound in  
Adm. \$200 and Neal Mullan  
The People } as Surety in \$25 for good  
behaviour for three Months  
by order of Court



Elizabeth Reed { Defendant bond in \$100  
Adm. { and Neil Morrison as surety  
The People { in \$25 for his good behavior  
for three months by order of  
Court

Lawrence Brackins { Defendant & John Fugner as  
Ad. { surety each in \$100.  
Deborah Brackins

Saml. J. Ireland a slave { Esbert Post his master bound  
Ad. { for his good behavior for 3 mo  
The People by J. Hays - { in Twenty five Dollars -

William Richardson { Defendant in \$100 & William  
Ad. { Lambert in \$25 for Def. good  
The People by J. Hays - { behavior for 3 months -

John L'oyd { Def. in \$100 & William Lambert  
Ad. { in \$25 for Def. good behavior  
The People by Hays - { for three months -

The People { Warrant on Indictment, for selling  
Es + Rob. White { Tickets in private lotteries. Montgomery

The Same {  
Rick. Johnston { The Same - Montgomery

The Same {  
Thomas Powers { Def. & Rufus Corroon as surety each in  
\$200 to present Session -

Joseph Russell { Def. & Stephen Muley each in  
Ad. { \$200 to present Session -  
William Dougherty

George Kalamann { Def. & Stephen Muley as surety  
Ad. { each in \$200 to present Session  
William Dougherty

November 7. Continued

Henry Kinn - { Def. & Thomas Benton as surety  
Ad. { each in \$200. to present Session.  
William Dougherty

Henry Bogart { Def. & Stephen Muley as surety  
Ad. { each in \$200. to present Session.  
The Same

Moses F. Dean { Def. & Stephen Muley each  
Ad. { in \$200 to present Session  
The Same

Friday Morning 8th of Novr 1811  
James Ryan brought in having no plan of  
residence. He is charged with Assault  
Andrew Johnson. Warrant granted. Plaintiff bound  
in \$50 present Session. Defendant sent to Walter  
Hinder charged with being found past 2 o'clock  
in the street. He is charged with being found past 2 o'clock  
charged with abusing Thomas Lyons a Watchman  
The John Supard brought in at 2 o'clock. He  
William Knox and Thomas Thompson brought  
in with some old rope. Stated Court for 60  
days having no residence. Sleeping about the  
Market. Anthony Cartaway charged with  
beating Ann and Catharine Durt. H. Wet Dr.  
James Scott charged with beating Joseph  
Cartkin. Settled John O'Connor found  
in Walter Brown's house. He

William Storm { Sent for safe keeping  
Jeff. Slave { having ran away



Friday Nov. 8. 1811

Michael M. Donagh Defendant, and James Brighton Sum.  
Ad. Charles M. June as surety each in \$100. to present Session

George White Defendant + Robert Burtis as  
Ad. surety each in \$200. to present Session  
The People &

John Johnston James Cox bound in \$100 to  
Ad. testify against Defendant -  
The People

James A. Melvin Defendant + John I. Van Derpoort as  
Ad. surety each in \$200 to present Session  
William Dougherty

Ann D. M. O'Leary + Ann M. O'Leary in \$100. + Ellen Kendrickson  
Ad. as surety in \$25. for Def's good behavior  
for three months -  
The People

Deborah Clark Defendant bound in \$100 + Ellen  
Ad. Kendrickson as surety in \$25. for the  
James Hays as Good behavior of Def for three months -

Philip B. Carter - Philip B. Carter the master D. it  
Ad. Henry C. Carter as surety in \$25. for his claim  
The People by Hays } Miss M. bound in \$25. for his claim  
good behavior for three months

Owen Duffey Peace Warrant, complainant.  
Ad. Sam. A. Black - bound in \$50. to present Session -

James H. Hoffman Peace Warrant, complainant  
Ad. bound in \$50. to present Session  
Sarah Augustus

Margaret O'Sullivan Peace Warrant plaintiff  
Ad. bound in \$50. to present Session  
James M. O'Sullivan Margaret O'Sullivan in  
\$50. present Session  
Twice

James Mitchell } Search Warrant for  
Ad. }  
Gasharias Moh } Run found  
of Mitchell

Conda Carr Defendant and John. B. Carr  
Ad. as surety each in \$100 to  
Andrew Johnson } present Session

Abraham Cunningham Defendant bound in \$100  
Ad. } and George Guinness as surety  
The People } in \$25 for his good behavior  
for three months by  
Order of Court

Jacob Bogart Defendant and Maria  
Ad. }  
William Dougherty } Benton as surety each  
in \$200 present Session

Saturday the 9th Day of Nov. 1811  
Nancy J. M. H. Defendant bound in \$100 as  
Ad. }  
The People } Thomas J. Clarkson as surety in \$25  
for his good behavior for three  
months by Order of Court  
James Townsend } Def't & Nathaniel Rogers as surety in  
Ad. } bound Def't in \$100 & surety in \$25 for  
The People by J. Hays } Def't's good behavior for three months  
by order of Court

Catharine Phillips Defendant ordered bound by the Court in surety  
Ad. }  
John D. M. O'Leary } for her good behavior until / J. M. O'Leary  
Robert Phillips bound for her in \$50.

Alexander Taylor } Warrant on Indictment for assault  
Ad. }  
Samuel Morrison } & Battery - M. O'Leary  
Lebray Bogart

The People } Warrant on Indictment for felony  
Ad. }  
John Johnston } M. O'Leary



Saturday Nov<sup>r</sup> 9. Continued

Francis Biss<sup>r</sup> } Warrant on Indictment for keeping  
Mary Knapp } a disorderly house — M<sup>r</sup> Martin

Mary Sturman } Warrant on Indictment for Assault  
Sally Smith } + Battery — Martin

Mary Ann-Davis } The Same — Martin  
James Davis }

Ralph Barber } The Same — Martin  
Dan. Campbell }

Charlotte Greenwald } The Same — Conklin  
John Greenwald }

Catharine Farnum } The Same — Conklin  
Abraham Isaac }

Harriet De Bower } The Same — Conklin  
James Williams }

Cyrene Allen } The Same — M<sup>r</sup> Martin  
James Barrows }

The People } Warrant on Indi  
Benjamin F. Barrows }

Elizabeth Scott } Peace Warrant, Complaint w<sup>th</sup>  
Dan. Proudfoot } bound in \$50 to present Sess<sup>ion</sup>.  
B. Raynor

William Johnson } Peace Warrant Complaint  
William Kenner } in \$50 to present Sess<sup>ion</sup>.  
Towndley

William Lockesby } Peace Warrant — Complaint  
William Lewis } in \$50 to present Sess<sup>ion</sup>.  
Towndley

The D<sup>ist</sup>. Court to sit in \$200. Towndley

Saturday Nov<sup>r</sup> 9. Continued

Mary Knapp } Deft. + John White as surety each  
James Prop } in \$100 to present Sess<sup>ion</sup>

Sally Smith } Deft. + James H. Hoffmann as surety each  
Mary Nunn } in \$100. to present Sess<sup>ion</sup>

James M<sup>r</sup> Kinney } Deft. + Patrick Maran as surety  
Mary Ann M<sup>r</sup> Kinney } each in \$100. to Sess<sup>ion</sup>

Siba Bogert } Defendant + David Oulis as surety  
The People by A. Taylor } each in \$100. to present Sess<sup>ion</sup>

Sunday Nov<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1811

Joseph Dominick, charged with stealing a Ladies hat made of silk  
and straw of the value of \$5. Abel Davis the owner in \$50 to present  
Sess<sup>ion</sup>. Deft. + John Ann McGee, for stealing a Fur blanket  
David Hagan, proof not being brought dis. Jane Thompson, for  
in from an Oyster stand after 12 o'clock last night, Olive Moore, for  
the same at the last Sess<sup>ion</sup> Daniel Brown, for disturbing  
the peace + Mary Bundy for the same, was dis. Peter Butler, a  
Black Boy, being found drunk in the Park, in for 60 Days. God bless  
Witch - Samuel Blackwell, for assaulting + beating Elizabeth  
Hodge, who with Jane Thickett each in \$50 to present Sess<sup>ion</sup>.  
Deft. + Joseph Frederick, on suspicion of stealing from John  
Boyd - dis. no witnesses. Eliza Thompson, for stealing a Pocket Book  
from Abraham George - as before - dis. James Hage, on suspicion of  
being delirious and endangering his family - dis. to Peter's Watch  
Monday Nov<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1811

John Lewis charged with assaulting + beating Selas Walker  
who with John Williams as in \$50 to present Sess<sup>ion</sup>. Deft. + John  
Walker as surety, as in \$100 to same Court. Van Warts + Witch  
William Gies, being found in a cellar in a new building in B.  
Way last night - dis. Pape's Watch

The People by James } Warrant ag<sup>t</sup> Deft under the Statute against  
Hall } Gambling, for winning at a Wheel of Fortune at  
Famington - Complaint in \$50 to present

Andrew Lee } Sess<sup>ion</sup>.  
Robert Jackson } Peace Warrant, Complaint in \$50 to  
present Sess<sup>ion</sup>. Deft. + John H. Hage, on suspicion of  
Julian Ford } Betrayal as surety, as in \$100 to same Court.



William McComb Complainant in \$50 to  
 present Session May 1850  
 John Roach  
 John Crummett  
 adju Deft & William Herbert as Surety  
 Charlotte Crummett in \$100 to present Session  
 her husband  
 Tobias Slave of Henry  
 Van Loan Deft being in prison is discharged & the  
 adju Master holds in \$25 for Deft's good beha-  
 The People by Jacob Hays or in for 3 Mths by order of the Session.  
 Daniel Mearns Peace Complainant & Peter  
 adju Law in in \$50 to present Session.  
 William Barker  
 Benjamin who is published Deft being in prison is discharged upon  
 by the name of Bill Dominick Paul Bondell his master being bound in  
 adju \$25 for Deft's good behaviour for 3 Mths  
 The People by Jacob Hays  
 Daniel Proudfit Deft being in \$100 to present Session  
 adju  
 Elizabeth Scott  
 William H. Gaskin Deft & Joseph Winters as Surety  
 adju \$5000 & Surety in \$3000 to  
 The People by Jacob Hays present Session  
 James Smith Dependent and Henry Van  
 adju Vallen as Surety each in \$100 to  
 Wm Peters present Session  
 Sally Augustus  
 adju Peter Augustus and  
 Garner H. Hoffman Archibald Taylor as  
 Surety each in \$100 to  
 present Session  
 Charles Cooper  
 adju Dependent and Samuel  
 Mary Ann Sherwood Bridgman as Surety each  
 in \$300 to present Session

Tuesday Nov 21<sup>st</sup> 1821  
 Lucretia Harper & Letitia Harper for disturbing the peace & being  
 for the same - and for being a Catherine Faulk, James Dugan, John Cane  
 & Mary his wife for disorderly behaviour - dis<sup>d</sup> - and being found  
 drunk in the street last night - escape from the Light House - Good return  
 watch - Ann Black, locked up for further examination on sus-  
 -picion of having set fire to the Dwelling House of Robert McCar-  
 -white's watch.  
 The People vs - } Deft being in Bredinell for 60 Days in  
 Mary Piper & John Fisher } discharged upon Stephen's account being bound  
 in \$100 for Deft's good behaviour for 6 months  
 John Proach } Deft & Mechanick the Thompsons as Smith  
 William M. Coover } in \$100 to present Sejmans -  
 Catherine Colefree, wife of parent to search Deft's House in range  
 of Robert } for a shirt and other articles Raynor  
 Amelia Connolly - } Officer returns diligent search made  
 nothing found -  
 The People by Robert } Deft is charged with setting on fire  
 of Deft's House } of Deft's Dwelling House in  
 Ann Black & Nancy Oliver } to show that same complaints  
 Owen Duffie } Deft is charged with setting on fire  
 Sam a Black } of Deft's Dwelling House in  
 Capt Peter Taylor & others } Peace Warrant on Indictment  
 Sarah Williams } for setting on fire  
 Bartholomew Cahill } Peace Warrant on Indictment  
 Frederick Seely } for setting on fire  
 Elizabeth Scott } The same in all things  
 Daniel Howard }  
 David Bowdley } Peace Warrant for disorderly  
 Rachel Green, wife of Thomas } for setting on fire  
 Samuel Blackwell } Deft being in prison  
 Elizabeth Dodge } in discharge upon his bond  
 James Blackwell being bound  
 in \$100 to present Sejmans -



the next hour she wanted the money very much. At 12

William Howard Crosby



Thursday Nov<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1841  
 Johnson, bet. up on suspicion of robbing the House &  
 rather st. lock's up for the present. Lawrence's sketch  
 James Tanner a black, bet. up for murder of Thomas Tanner  
 for further examination. White's bet. to Susan Deane,  
 Frederick Mary Butler, from an oyster stand in Broad  
 St. Johna Robinson & Appella Black, Blacks  
 an oyster stand in B. Way & for having Disarray. com<sup>d</sup> 60 by  
 Street Watch. Peace warrant, complaint

and Mandeville pilot this part of the company  
Boat said Boat  
Lieutenant Lyndane on behalf  
father James Lyndane — Deft could not testify  
Weyman —

Peace Warrant Complain  
ing for \$500 for heaffellows  
Bapt. James & Bent Lums as surety  
at same Court

James Mitchell  
adju.  
People vs by Ways

Deft & Cornelius Bards as  
Surety, in in \$100 to present  
L. Brown -

Themselves found useless. *Themselves found useless.*

one Gold Ring 5 small pieces of lace 100  
one Gold Breast pin 75.00. Ring 25.00  
in Depth small trunk 100.00.

Wm Adams bound in favor to the Court of  
Oyer and terminer against Benjamin Farnham  
June 1801 - 15th Nov 1801

Friday Nov 13 1841  
First Randall, James Johnson & Benjamin Smith but-up for offer-  
 ting Theating Richard James who with Francis Mean George John  
 ca in \$500 to meet Lefferson. Deft comd. James Johnson & John Peter  
Reinolds as surety ca in \$200 & Benjamin Smith & Oliver Wood who  
 ca in \$100 to same Court. Thomas Burns but-up night of 82 for  
 supposed to be Bad - dis. the note good. Parsons David Watson James  
Dugan but-up as a Vagrant dis. Hayes Batch but Robert  
found Drunk Has left upon a steep in Greenwich street dis.  
Page's Batch. James Adams & Lucy Adams & William Adams  
 as surety for each in \$200 & ca Deft in \$200 to prevent Lefferson  
 upon peace warrant.

Chas Randall Deft & William Lee & Surety  
in ~~the~~ to next Session

Richard Turner  
Geo B. Murphy - Peace Warrant, Complainant in  
Josephus Hardenbrook \$50 to next Superior Court

Violet Johnson, wife } Peace Warrant Complain  
Daniel Johnson, her husband } in \$50 to next Session -  
Conte.

Mary Pipes  
or  
Adeline Hannan  
Punishment for Disorderly House Keeping -  
Fines in \$50 to attend  
Sessions - Prisoner.

Many wise  
~~advice~~  
 which start the people by way of Logic & Society in 1825  
 I took Randall & Peter O'Connor away in 1825  
 I took Randall & Peter O'Connor away in 1825

6466 *Richard Prince* *Vet alii* *ca in 1828 to meet Jefferson*



Elizabeth Hodge & Peter Hodge bound in  
George Hodge } \$50 to meet Sessions

Saturday Nov 16th 1811  
Betsey said to be a slave of Mary to Parker put into the custody  
of Charles Thurston until the opening of the Office. Mary Wilson  
on suspicion of setting fire to a Chest of clothes in Grace's Lane  
home in Anthony St. Sent to the House of Correction. Sarah Maudsley & Sarah  
Williams, both of whom Common Prostitutes & sent to the House of Correction.

Watch -  
Daniel Johnson } Deft & Simon Fleet as surety, each in  
black } \$100 to meet Sessions.

William Peters - Peace Warrant, Complaint in \$50  
to meet Sessions.

Jonathan & Pell - Deft being in prison, Court as a  
Slave is lodged against her -  
live his slave

Decline Hummer - Deft & John Harvey as surety, each in  
admn } \$100 to meet Sessions.

Mary to Parker - Deft com? as a runaway Slave on  
the testimony of Mary to Parker &  
Betsey her Slave William Lightbourne until the

Catharine Brooks sent Deft & from prison & bound in \$200  
for the People by Wages } Catharine Brooks as surety in \$25 for  
the good behavior of the

William Fulkerson - Philip Fulkerson is bound for Deft  
his Son in \$100 to meet Sessions.

Christiana King - Deft discharged from prison & bound  
in \$100 to meet Sessions.

Robert Gray the Apprentice - Deft as a runaway  
Charles Lewis Dunder - Deft & from prison & bound in \$100  
for the People by Wages } Charles Lewis as surety in \$25 for Deft's  
good behavior for the term of 6 months from  
the 1st day of Nov next.

Richard Turner - Deft the Legation of the Court  
Benjamin Smith & John Smith - Prosecution is discontinued  
New Daily from Johnson,  
John Smith & alii

Clark Maudsley & Peter Maudsley - The same

Richard Turner - Deft & from prison & bound in \$100  
The People by Wages } Richard Turner as surety in \$25 for Deft's  
good behavior for the term of 6 months from  
the 1st day of Nov next.

Thomas Harvey & Henry Smith - Deft & from prison & bound in \$100  
The People by Wages } Thomas Harvey as surety in \$25 for Deft's  
good behavior for the term of 6 months from  
the 1st day of Nov next.

Samuel Teller - Peace Warrant, Complaint in \$50  
to meet Sessions.

Henry Teller, his Son - Deft & from prison & bound in \$100  
The People by Wages } Henry Teller as surety in \$25 for Deft's  
good behavior for the term of 6 months from  
the 1st day of Nov next.

Sunday Nov 17th 1811  
Margaret M. Mullen ch? with robbing in the street - dis. John  
McKoy ch? with stealing from the pocket of a woman - dis. John  
John Burdett found drunk on promising to keep sober &  
Lumpkin caught with a dog that he said was his own - nothing  
applying to the robbery - dis. - Page Watch -

Monday Nov 18th  
John Dawson ch? with beating John Ferris a Watchman  
Peace Warrant issued & Complaint bound in \$50. Nelly  
Conner sent in from the Alms House - dis. John Smith  
& Evi Shear - brought up as a runaway - dis. - Goodhart Watch

Joseph Brewer ch? with beating John Schapp - Peace  
Warrant issued & Complaint bound in \$50. George M.  
Masters ch? with beating David M. Barclay - Peace Warrant  
issued & Complaint bound in \$50. Cecelia M. Dunder committed for 60  
days as a prostitute - born Lyle in the same situation  
round out of town. White Watch

John Schapp } Settled by consent of Court.  
Joseph Brewer }



Monday Nov. 18. Continued.

John Dawson } Defendant + Patrick Wood is surety, each  
Ag. in \$100. to meet Sep. 1891.

Sonora Ferrera } Deceit Warrant, complainant bound  
William McClain } in \$50. to meet Sep. 1891. Raymond

The People & } Warrant for Felony - Dantrell  
Patrick Lyons } author bound in \$50. to testify Raymond

Francis Rosbach } Deceit Warrant, complainant William  
Bishop Rosbach } each in \$50. to meet Sep. 1891.

James Miller } Deft. Robert Lowell as surety, each  
James Boyce } \$100. to meet Sep. 1891. after indictment.  
Lyrene Allen

Tuesday Morning 19th of Nov. 1891  
Thomas Page charged with Abducting James  
Hayes N. Watson, Jr. & Page, Watch  
Patrick Lyons Court for passing stolen  
Notes of the Union bank John Douglas  
charged with obtaining one Dollar Note to  
five Court of Hayes Watson. Arthur M.  
Lee charged with stealing a Desk the property  
of Stephen Beader prisoner escaped from Watch  
Francis Minors charged with Stealing a  
Watch the property of Joseph Thompson  
Defendant Court Henry Kelly charged with  
beating John McManus N. Watson  
of Harrington Watch

Morris Martin } near warrant plaintiff  
Henry Kelly } bound in \$40. to meet Sep. 1891  
Harrington

The People } Defendant Court for passing  
Patrick Lyon } a one Dollar bank bill at five  
from one to five on Union bank  
Witness Mary Harris bound  
in \$100. to meet Sep. 1891

The People } Defendant Court charged with  
John Douglas } obtaining one Dollar Note of  
the Union bank from one to  
a five Dollars Witness M. H. Hake

Bridget McLaughlin } near warrant plaintiff  
Patrick Gallagher } bound in \$50. to meet  
Sep. 1891

William Banker } Defendant and Andrew  
David Murry } Gray as surety each in \$100.  
to meet Sep. 1891

Susan Andrews } near warrant plaintiff  
Sally Powell } bound in \$50. to meet  
Sep. 1891

The People by } Warrant for Disorderly  
Lavina Ennis } house Complainant bound  
Lewis French } in \$50. to meet Sep. 1891  
M. Manne

The People by } Warrant for Disorderly  
Susan Andrews } house Keeping plaintiff  
Whiteman Powell } bound in \$50. to meet  
Sep. 1891

Henrich Brown } near warrant  
Thomas Page } plaintiff in Prison  
Harrington Witness  
bound in \$10. to meet  
Sep. 1891



Wednesday Morning 20th of Nov 1811  
 Amy Lyons brought in having fell in the  
 Street and hurt herself by John George  
 and William Lane charged with obtaining  
 goods by false pretence. J. H. Smith & Boyden  
 brought in by his husband by John  
 Sawlax found in a bag left by  
 Volby Redman Court for five Days Richard  
 Richard Morell charged with breaking a  
 Lamp in on payment of Lamp John  
 Corney charged with having No place of  
 Residence in  
 William Marklin { Dependent and Robert  
 W. as Surety each in  
 \$100 to next Session  
 Lorane Harara }

The People by { Warrant in charge  
 Sarah Bliff of posing a ten Dollar bank  
 note { Will on the bank of Newark  
 Brown { Counterfeit.

Benjamin Scott { Plaintiff and Noble  
 Johnson { Scott and John Scott  
 each bound in \$50  
 to next Session Raymond

Benjamin Knafke { The debt being in favor  
 of the charge of Peter Sargen  
 is dis- charged in \$300 & William  
 Sargent has been set at liberty  
 on \$300 to next Session  
 The United States {  
 District Court of United States held in this City

Thursday Morning 21st of Nov 1811  
 Arthur Mager charged with Stealing a Duck  
 and other Articles from Stephen Biddle found  
 found in his Court for trial J. Harrington  
 Richard Rhodes { peace warrant Plaintiff  
 bound in \$50 to next  
 Daniel Rie { Session Montgomery  
 Deborah Redman bound and Francis Wilkey in  
 Court for this good behavior in \$100 each for  
 The People { Dependent Court for Stealing  
 a Sheep Skin Victim  
 William Spoor { Jacob Patcher and Richard  
 each bound in \$50 to next  
 Session M. J. Raymond  
 The People { Dependent Court for Stealing  
 from the property of  
 Nathaniel Jacobs { Friedrich Williams bound in  
 \$50 to next Session  
 Montgomery

Phoebe Hughes { peace warrant Plaintiff  
 bound in \$50 to next  
 Mary Loyd { Session Raymond  
 Hannah Hoffbach { settled this  
 Francis Miller }

Friday Morning Nov. 22  
 Betsey Thornton, committed for 10 Days in a common  
 prostitute { Good and Watch  
 Peter Duff { Peace Warrant, Complaint bound in  
 \$50 to next Session B. Raymond  
 Mrs. Clark }



Friday November 1811

Robert Clush Defendant & John Perrot as security each  
ad. Peter Duff in \$100. to next Session

Lewis Sheller Pierre Marrant, complainant, Sarah  
Sheller, Sally Smith & Anderson Pool as witnesses  
each in 50 Dollars to next Session

The People by the Overseers of the Poor  
vs Lord Van Wart Bafferty Case  
Warrant to apprehend Defendant

Charles Atkins a black Peccie Marrant, Complainant in \$50  
vs Lucy Gantier & George Washington & all any Benson Marrant Moore  
as witnesses in the like sum each  
all to next Session - Raymond  
Marian Du Bane Complainant for Disorderly House Keeping  
vs William Willacy Complainant in \$100 to next Session -  
Bourley

The People by Hannah Dodge vs  
Mary Jackson a black Theft com. for stealing fifteen yards of  
Black Oxenhide \$22. from Complainant  
who with Thomas McKittrick came  
\$50. to next Session - G.

The People by Joseph Harrington vs  
John Mc Gay Theft com. for stealing a pair of Blue  
Cloth Trowsers of the value of \$2. from  
Complainant who with John Elwest  
were bound as in \$50 to next Session

Saturday Morning Nov. 23

Joseph Marrant found in the Jail apparently insane  
committed until reason returns - Page Watch -  
Lewis D. Wells charged with beating & otherwise ill treating  
his wife Elizabeth Wells. Marrant found & Complainant  
all any carpenter each bound in \$50 to Fifty to next Session  
John Hammel, committed for 60 Days as a vagrant - Charles  
Mallin committed, having stolen goods found upon him  
Livingstone Watch

Saturday Continued Nov. 23

William Wallace Defendant & Henry Harte  
ad. Maria DeBance each in \$200. to next Session

The People by The Attorney vs  
Wordin Warrant to search his House  
Horse of Thawls - Town

The People by George W. Davies vs  
Henry Adams & John Hamagett allie Complainant for winning  
Sum of money by Cheat  
Shedell - Complainant  
to next Session - McMan  
vs Henry Adams & John Hamagett allie Complainant for winning  
Sum of money by Cheat  
Shedell - Complainant  
to next Session - McMan

Benjamin House, Seaman vs  
Benjamin Croakly Junr. vs  
Charles Schreiner Republican vs  
Sumner is for  
cause why it ret.  
This afternoon  
at the time of the  
annual Certificate

Sunday Nov. 24th 1811  
William A Davis for Beating his wife Debby dis - no  
Bond or for Beating John Coate, dis - it against of  
Whites Watch John Doughty, for passing a  
Note of the Bank of Albany on John Phiffe who with  
Quin was bound in \$100 to next Session - The  
a counterfeit \$10. Note of the new Bank Banking  
on Tennessee in the same Parties bound in \$50  
vs Hapin, found in a stable in a Joseph Hedges  
Dyanderly dis - born in San Diego Daniel, for  
Lawrence's Watch - Nicholas Jay, for Beating  
disturbing the Neighborhood, com. for \$50  
Watch Betty King as a common prostitute  
Mazant Roberts, dis - Mrs. Ann Telford, Abby  
Mary Wilson & Betsey Knuckabock, as Prostitutes  
William Hunter & Hugh Alexander, for Assault  
Hannah Bush dis - cause of Action Phoebe  
dis - for disturbing the Peace - dis - William  
John Hutton for disturbing the Peace & Abusing  
Chambers - no cause of Action dis -



Friday Nov 25th 1811

William Doolley, Donnell, for stealing a boat & other things from Joseph Solomon. com. John McCrory for stealing a pair of woollen stockings from Matthew M. Kelly. who was bound in \$50 to meet. Joseph Deft com. Joseph Roberts, being found with some goods supposed to have been stolen. com. for body Harrington's watch William Love being for allowing John W. Fox to settle. Dr. Van Warts watch.

Roach Bartlett  
Boston Brownwell  
a black

Deft put up for an assault & battery on complainant who was bound in \$50 to meet. Deft & Peter Barnes as surety so in \$100 to same Court.

Count Bentham  
The same

The same in all things

Charles Smith  
John Montgomery

Peace warrant for threats. Complainant to \$50 to meet. Deft & George Tate as surety so in \$200 to same Court.

Catharine Brooks  
Catharine Brown

Peace for an assault. Complainant & Sally Jackson co in \$50 to meet. Deft as surety.

Charles Ange  
Jed Sulger

Peace warrant for threats. Complainant in \$50 to meet. Deft as surety.

Tuesday Morning 26th of Nov 1811

James Master and Hentel charged with rioting in St. Louisian Watch. John Braden charged with beating his wife. Seth Jacob Black brought in. In some sent to the hazard table. Sent to the Alms house. Isaac Lexington and Peter Morrell charged with disturbing the peace and breaking Adria Humans shop. Seth Williams & Graham charged with assault and striking John Ray. Peace warrant plaintiff bound in \$50. Defendant and Esdras Edwards as surety each bound in \$100 to next Spring.

Harry Puri. Purnell brought in from St. Chappin Street where they were shot. Dis. Willigors. McFutrick charged with beating his wife. Seth by Goodhart witness. Morris De Lorne charged with striking a watch from William Merri. Dis. Di. Abraham Brewer for beating Breadwell. Beedle. Seth. Andrich. Jones and Mathew Bough charged with shop counterfit. Mary Dis. Lucia Church charged with disorderly behaviour. No. West Dis. White. Watch.

Samuel Mary. Peace warrant. Plaintiff bound in \$50 to meet. John Law. Plaintiff the 26th Inst. Court.

William Peter. Peace warrant. Plaintiff bound in \$50 to meet. Edward Patterson. Plaintiff.

The Overseer of the Poor. by Sarah Alden. Warrant for basting. George W. Horton. Plaintiff.

The People. Warrant to apprehend & detain for attending to job. Parcel. Plaintiff bank. Note of bank. Gallies on the Merchants bank. Witness. John Rump. Rayner.

Simon & Thomas. Warrant to apprehend & detain as runaway. Jacob Dimmock. Plaintiff. Jacob Hilburt. Plaintiff. John Purgott. Plaintiff. Charles Young. Plaintiff. The Ship. Linn. Defendant. Plaintiff.



Tuesday Nov: 26 1811

Abraham Dorse  
James Elliott  
Warrant to apprehend for Disorderly  
Conduct Comp. in \$50. to next Sep:  
Court -

Committed Jacob Linsman & Jacob Hilbrant as  
run away Seaman from on board the Ship  
Live Dechborn - Townley & McManus.

John Drabz  
John Kimonds  
John Pesley  
Dant. Fry &  
Rafin Wilkins  
Warrant to apprehend Defendants  
for threatening to beat Plaintiff  
who is bound in \$50 - to next Sep:  
Dis: at request of Complainant  
this 27 Day Nov: 1811. G.F.

Mark Berney  
Maria Johnson  
his Slave  
Committed Maria Johnston as  
a Runaway Slave - Conklin -

Wednesday morning 27<sup>th</sup> of Nov: 1811  
Local Clark black Man brought in for stealing  
a piece of Rope Confid he took it from on  
board the Schooner Henry Pennison Com:  
for today

Samuel Hager Defendant and Stephen  
adon Richeson as Surety each  
Lewis Sheller (bound in \$100 to Next  
Sep:  
Officers

John Lloyd Defendant and Lewis  
adon Johnson as Surety each  
Peter Williams (bound in \$100 to Next  
Sep:  
Officers

William Astart  
William Cowan  
Warrant to Apprehend  
a Runaway Sailor  
Dunsmuir

George W. Houston Defendant and Stephen  
adon Richeson as Surety each in  
the sum of \$300 in lieu of yesterday's  
of the Poor with to Next Sep:  
Officers

Catharine Coor Defendant and George Coor  
adon Catharine Brooks as Surety each bound in \$100  
to Next Sep:  
Officers

Nathan Johnson Defendant and Charles  
adon Benjamin Lott as Surety each in  
\$100 to Next Sep:  
Officers

Mary Patterson Defendant and Edward Patterson as Surety  
adon William Peter as Surety for Mary his Wife in  
to Next Sep:  
Officers

John Layan Defendant and Thomas  
adon Samuel Mearns as Surety each  
in \$100 to Next Sep:  
Officers

Phillip Dougherty Defendant and John  
adon Michael Dougherty as Surety each in \$50 to Next  
Sep:  
Officers McManus

Isabella Black Defendant bound in \$100  
adon John Batters in \$100 as  
Surety to Next Sep:  
Officers

Thomas Weston Peace Warrant for threats & Com:  
adon James McBrain & Pigg as Complainant in \$50 to next Sep:  
Dunsmuir

John Lysion Peace Warrant Complainant  
adon James McBrain & Pigg in \$50 to next Sep:  
Dunsmuir



Wednesday Nov. 27<sup>th</sup>

John Fowler a black { Defendant being in prison is discharged  
as { on Dec 2. Fowler being his  
Jaco's keep for the people { surety for his good behavior for  
three months

Thursday Morning 28<sup>th</sup> of Nov 1811

Silas Parsons charged with passing two pieces  
of M<sup>th</sup> commonly called counterfeit for 20 each  
plaintiff bound in \$100 Defendant and  
William & Salaplain as Surety each in  
\$300 to Next Sessions & Goodharts Water

James McBrain Defendant and William  
as { Plaintiff as Surety each  
Thomas Weston bound in \$100 to Next  
Sessions

Roger Pigg Defendant and William  
as { Plaintiff as Surety in \$100  
Thomas Weston bound in \$100 to Next  
Sessions

Mary Robinson { Peace warrant plaintiff  
charged in \$50 to Next  
Sessions

Marion Water Defendant (sent to Bridwell  
for today charged with running  
Robert Weston away from his family and his  
children has become a runaway

Wetthey Clark { Plaintiff  
Samuel DeWitt { Peace warrant plaintiff  
and William Garrison  
each bound in \$50 to  
Next Sessions

Josephus Roberts Defendant bound in  
\$100 and Andrew Payson  
as Surety in \$50 for Defendant  
good behavior for six  
months

Daniel Rice Defendant and Charles  
as { Plaintiff as Surety each in  
Richard Rhodes \$100 to Next Sessions

Jonathan Dixon { committed as a vagrant to  
his bound slave { Prisoner for 60 days

Stephen Smack { Defendant Henry Harrison as  
as { surety each in \$100  
William Peters

John Dodge { Plaintiff to secure a slave owned by Peter  
as { Ogilvie for good, stolen from Dodge  
Martin

Sam<sup>t</sup> Osborn { Defendant committed for stealing  
as { a Book Book complainant  
Moses B. Cowan { bound as a witness \$50

The People - { committed Silver for sixty  
John Silver { Days as a vagrant  
bonds

Friday Morning 29<sup>th</sup> of Nov 1811  
Susan Sanders / Susan Peterson / Sarah  
Wishingham and Sarah Malborough  
charged with rioting in the street Court  
deciding persons Isabella Norton having  
no plan of ridding from drunk Court  
for 60 days & Hays Watch

John McParick found drunk in the  
street & J. Garrison's Watch  
Elizabeth Keamback Peace warrant Complainant  
William Hanesch { Plaintiff Mary Hanesch  
each in \$50 to Next Sessions

John Baptiste a black - Peace warrant Complainant  
Betsy Jackson a black - Plaintiff in \$50 to Next Sessions



James Haples  
Warrant after Birth  
sent enclosed to the House by Com  
plaintant

Betsy Daniels vs Jean warrant plaintiff and  
Charles Lewis vs Ann Connor withup, each  
bound in \$50 to next session

Nancy Oursue vs Peace Warrant, complainant in  
Jane Harden \$50. to next session - Curtis -

Elizabeth Mills vs Settled & Discharged -  
Lewis B. Mills

John Smith vs Peace Warrant, complainant  
James Clark bound in \$50 - Curtis -

Saturday Morning 30th of Nov 1811  
Catharine Cummings vs Plaintiff bound in  
George Cummings \$50 to next session

Susan Sanders vs Defendant Henry Stewart  
The People vs Each bound in \$100 for  
Dependents good behaviour  
for three months

Benjamin Smith vs Peace warrant plaintiff  
James Buchanan and Jacob Remond  
withup each in \$50 to  
next session

The People vs Warrant for Mairying  
George Whitthorn and William  
John Worrin when the  
first was Henry withup  
Thomas Gordon and Catharine  
Byron each bound in \$50

Jacob Van Wart, John Van Wart, Samuel Van Wart, William  
Van Wart Benjamin Lawrence, charged with Absenting & Beating  
John Payne who with George Mead, Samuel Friedrich Peter Hiltner  
in \$50 to next session - John Van Wart & William Van Wart as surety in  
\$100, Samuel Van Wart & William Van Wart as surety in \$100  
Van Wart & John Arantz as surety in \$100 - Samuel Van Wart for  
Beating Peter Hiltner who with George Mead & Samuel Friedrich as  
John Van Wart & William Van Wart as surety in \$100 all to next session  
Silas Chub, Peter Hovencamp, William Green, Matthew Armstrong

Samuel Armstrong, being found playing at cards or dice on Sunday  
Morning & dis- Pape's watch James Thompson Lucy Freeman  
black for disorderly behaviour, Thompson com- for 60 days Lucy Free-  
man dis- Thomas Smith for Beating Nicholas Roach - dis- for 60 days  
James Wilson, for stealing dusters from Samuel Winship - lock'd up  
for further examination - Harrison's watch William  
Newton a black for Beating Susan Boyner a black who was  
bound in \$50 to next session. Deft com- Van Wart's watch

Monday Dec 2nd 1811  
John Reed, for Beating Letty Hickey - dis- withup. Joshua Scott &  
William Mc Fall, on suspicion of being concerned in the robbery of  
J. Hickey Scott going for trial upon the fullest testimony - Mc Fall  
com- for further examination - White's watch Peter Bestine  
for Absenting & Beating John Benson who Peter Hovencamp is in \$50  
next session - afterwards dis- by consent - The Steiner, found with  
3 Bed mitty supposed to have been stolen - he proving property  
dis- Matthew Miller, Jonathan Miller & Stephen Williams  
having no places of Residence - They were discharged Good hearted  
watch

Noamie Sanders vs Peace Warrant, complainant in \$50 to  
next session - Mennans

Daniel Kilmartin  
The People, by Samuel Deft com- for stealing some dusters  
Winship from Samuel Winship who is to be  
present session -

James Wilson  
The People, by James & John Deft being in prison is charged  
having stolen two walking canes  
of the value of \$5.50. Complainant  
John Winnick - in \$50 to present session -



Elizabeth Kelley peace warrant & complaint in \$25  
to present before  
Betsey James wife  
John James

Betsey Daniels  
Charlotte Lewis  
settled & dis.

Sarah Wicksingham dependent and Richard  
John Joseph (Chalman as surety each in \$400  
for dependent, good behavior  
for three months

Mary Robertson  
James Gilpin  
peace warrant plaintiff  
and Ann Lakin witness  
each bound in \$50 to present before  
Martin

Thursday, Dec 3. 1811  
Cornelius Kingston, charged by James Atchwood with assaulting &  
beating him - bound in \$50 to present before - Deft & Benjamin Oakley  
as surety as in \$100 to same court - afterwards dis - by consent -  
Kingston's watch

Edward G. Davis - Peace warrant, complaint & George  
L. Stevens as in \$50 to present before  
Sarah Davis, his wife - Court

James Gillen  
Mary Robinson  
Deft being in prison is discharged &  
bound in \$200 & Patrick Phinney in the  
like as surety to present before

Samuel Van Wart  
The owners of the ship Eliza  
Deft bound in \$300 to present  
before & William Van Wart as surety  
in the like sum

John Payne  
John Van Wart & John Van Wart  
William Van Wart & Benjamin  
John Van Wart  
settled & dis.  
the same

James Gillen  
The People of the County of Essex  
Deft being in prison is discharged &  
bound in \$25 as surety for  
John Peterson a black good behavior for 3 months by order of before

Betsey Taylor (dependent court & bidwell  
Lydia Plank (for safe keeping Mary Morris  
from the Master  
M. Morris

Thompson, Gardendrook (dependent and Charles  
John C. Murphy (Deft as surety each bound  
in \$100 to present before

James Wilton (dependent and John Wilton  
John Murphy (and Richard Murphy as surety  
each \$300 to present before  
Samuel Wicksingham

Alexander Glean  
John Morrison  
peace warrant plaintiff bound  
in \$50 to present before  
Court

Benjamin Waldron  
Henry Perry  
peace warrant plaintiff  
bound in \$50 to present before  
Court

The People by  
Attendant & Attorney  
Joshua Shatt  
John Winnick  
Daniel Van Doren  
and Abner Mann  
dependent court & witness  
Mary Butler bound  
in \$100 to present  
before

The People by  
Sarah Affin  
Mary Adams  
bound as witness each  
\$50 to present before



Joseph Kelley, on suspicion of having struck Sarah a white  
 boy with his hand by which his life is imperiled of. Look up for the  
 present. Manius Johnson & John Day blacks, for striking Alexander  
 & Henry. Settles. Dis. Rachel Cook, having no place of residence  
 in Woodharts. White. Michael Hughes, John McCremon &  
 William Miller two Boys, charged by Michael Hughes with  
 stealing three pistols from him. Dis. Hughes in \$50 to parents  
 & sons. Boys con. James Milburn & James Rourke, being found  
 in possession of a fishin of Butler supposed to have been stolen  
 from Thomas Silkwood. Dis. no witness. Michael's watch  
 for beating John Putcha a boy, who appearing to have  
 been in fault many dis. David Davis & Aaron Davis, two Blacks  
 for fighting & breaking the peace. Settles. Dis. George Blitch, for  
 fighting Michael Preston witness. Dis. no witness. White.  
 with the John Drake but upon suspicion of horse stealing from  
 Philadelphia. con. for 60 days.  
 Catherine Smyth, Peace warrant. December.  
 on behalf of Charles  
 Barry and son.  
 Starbrook.

John Morrison } Deft & Calvin Mince as surety, ca in  
 \$100 to prevent septions.  
 Alexander Glen }  
 Mary Moore } Peace warrants, complainant &  
 James Simmons gain \$50 to prevent  
 septions. Dis. \$27th of December 1871  
 by request of P. Plaintiff  
 Joseph Boys }  
 James McCalvey } Deft being dis in prison is discharged  
 bound in \$100 & Cornelius Haffey as surety,  
 John Ligon } in \$50 to prevent septions.  
 John McLaughlin } Peace Warrant Plaintiff  
 bound in \$50 to prevent  
 John O'Neal } septions  
 Abigail Lewis } Peace Warrant Plaintiff  
 bound with John Lane Ash.  
 Hannah Saunders } and Sally Stanley each in \$50  
 to prevent septions in manners

Harriet Willson & John Duntan & John Duntan  
 as for. Party each in \$50 to prevent  
 Anthony Rose & septions.  
 January Dec 25th in.  
 Betty Townsend a black, dis. up as a severely person  
 dis. Brington watch. Plate Slave of John B Murray  
 looked up on a charge of stealing a silver watch. Mary Fiam  
 a black woman, being found in Church street this morning  
 between a shop & Belland door. Dis. Hay's watch.  
 The People & by } Deft con. for stealing a  
 weekly Simon a black } silver watch of the value of \$10  
 \$100 - McCalvey } the property of John B. Brinkhoff  
 Plate Graham Slave of } Papers sent to present Grand jury  
 John B. Murray }  
 Maude. Tread a mulatto } Peace Warrant, complainant  
 Mrs. Roby Francis } in \$50 to prevent septions.  
 } Raymond. Complainant dis.  
 Savannah McCalvey } Peace Warrant, complainant  
 John Ligon } in \$50 to prevent septions.  
 } Raymond.  
 Sarah Davis } Deft & Joseph Harrington as  
 Edward & Davis, her husband } surety, ca in \$100 to prevent  
 septions.  
 The People by Catherine Ship } Deft con. for 60 days for  
 John Baptiste a black } being suspected of having stolen  
 } a good account of himself  
 The Chamberlain of the } warrant to J.B. Payson  
 to secure from watch & ca  
 The Goods of the late Wm } by payment of \$50  
 Payne, late seaman on board ship }  
 John, Capt Henry }  
 Johny Horner } Deft being to be the  
 Harrietta Hurran } Slave of complainant  
 sent home with her witness



Friday, Dec 11<sup>th</sup> 1861

George Jacobs  
adm  
Deft in the H. taking as Surety,  
ca in \$200 to prevent Seizure of

Hannah Saunders  
Deft & Heby M. Giron as Party  
in \$100 to present Sepious 4

William Thompson  
Sarah Hansbrough  
adju  
Estherine Smith

Lewis Hudson } per warrant plentifully  
James Burr } bound in \$50 to present  
The People by }  
Valentine Livingston } Independent Court for the  
Leonard Emmens } a hat  
Harrington

The People by  
James Raulston  
is  
Jacob Day } Variants for stealing a  
Walking Horse.  
Curtis  
Jacob Day } Defendant and Assurance  
as for } Hyer or Jury each in \$100  
The People } to present opinion.

Later on Dec<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1811.  
Peter W. Schenck, charged with assaulting & beating Thomas Anderson goes with Leonard Hopkins ca in \$50 to present before Charles Burrows agt. the same for the same, who with Thomas Anderson ca in \$50 to same Court. Both again, but the prosecution afterwards discontinued. Farmington's Watch.

John M. Cheson  
a Boy ad<sup>th</sup>  
The People by Michael  
Hughes  
William Miller a  
Boy ad<sup>th</sup>

The James  
Mary Lewis  
Sarah Davis wife of  
Edward Davis



Adm. Place  
adju  
The People of N.  
Elizabeth Hill;  
wife  
William Hill, husband

Deft John Taylor as surety - each \$100  
for Deft's good behaviour for three months.

Peace warrant complainant in  
\$50 to present Sessions

William Thompson  
Lui Cole

Deft & William Weeks as surety  
each \$100, to present Sessions

Diana Cox  
George Jacobs

settled & dis?

Nathan Johnson  
Thomas Eddy

Deft & Edward Todfrey as surety  
each \$100 to present Sessions

Jacob Boston a black  
John Black

Peace warrant complainant  
in \$50 to present Sessions

Daniel C. Nichols  
Apprentice  
William Daugherty his  
Master

Master bound in \$100 to  
appear at the present Sessions  
to answer for

Sunday morning Dec. 8<sup>th</sup> 1811.

Daniel M. Farlin committed to Newgate for 60 Days as a vagrant  
being found in the cell of David C. Nichols. Abigail Brown a  
black committed to the City Prison for stealing sundry articles  
of cloathing & money from Bridget Lamb. Samuel M. Orrell ch.  
with beating Daniel Levison - dis. for want of testimony - John  
Strane, committed as a vagrant for 60 Days - John Sandford  
committed for assaulting Eliza Woodward, who together  
with James Cassin, Ann Metcher are bound to present Sessions  
each in the sum of fifty Dollars - Whites Watch -

Monday morning Dec. 9. 1811

Joseph Tibson a servant of Abraham Barnickhoff, committed for  
further examination being found in the house of Samuel Cooper at  
an unreasonable hour of the night. Then Watch Watch  
Fortune Janison, Elizabeth Janison, Benjamin Stewart, charged with setting fire to a straw bed - dis.  
Mary Lewis - dis. - 1/2 Black woman ch. charged. sent to the Alms  
house - dis. -

Sarah Davis  
Mary Lewis

Defendant & Joseph Harrington as surety  
each in \$100 to present Sessions

The People by Alex.  
George Oyle

Warrant issued & Oyle committed for  
being stolen Party - knowing it to be stolen  
Alexander Thayer Junr. & Joseph Phillips  
John White as surety, each \$200 to testify at present  
Sessions -

William Dick  
James F. Brown

Peace warrant, complainant  
bound in \$50 to present Sessions  
Hays

Elizabeth Reed  
Catherine Whipple

Peace warrant, complainant  
Philip Sumner as a \$50. to present  
Sessions - Hays

John P. Mellen, dis. - Cardinal Moolrey as  
surety each in \$100.

Daniel V. Cott  
John Swinburn

Peace warrant, complainant  
in \$50 to present Sessions

Tuesday morning Dec. 10. 1811 -

James Bourke, committed for stealing a Cheese from Jonathan  
Mell, who is bound in \$50. to attend present Sessions - John Perkins  
& Jonathan Miller each committed as vagrants for 60  
Days - Pooharts Watch - Josiah Titus from New  
burgh taken up for being intoxicated - dis.  
Drown Watch



Tuesday Dec. 10. 1811.

Robert Watson <sup>Ad.</sup> Defendant & Thomas Rutter as surety each in \$100. to present Sessions. —

John Connor <sup>Ad.</sup> Defendant, Edward E. Dean & Daniel Woolsey all bound to the Sessions. The Principle in \$1000. & each surety in \$500. —

Samuel White vs. Edward Casady — Peace Warrant, Complainant bound in \$50. to present Sessions — Curtis —

The People by Thaddeus Hubert & John L. Bogardus vs. Jacob Cromwell — a Black — Warrant to search the House of the Defendant Hays & County —

George Noy vs. Thomas Smith, Archibald Bay, James Castille, John Ramsay Settled 11. Dec. — Peace Warrants, Complainant & Dennis M. Bay each bound to present Sessions in the sum of \$50. — M. Manus & Archibald M. Bay & John Noy being as surety, ea in \$100 to same Court. John Ramsay & William Johnston as surety ea in \$100 to same Court.

Dennis M. Bay vs. The same as the last. — Peace Warrant, Complainant & George Noy each bound to present Session in the sum of \$50. to testify — M. Manus & Archibald M. Bay & John Noy being as surety, ea in \$100 & John Ramsay & William Johnston as surety, ea in \$100 to same Court. —

Catharine Whipple vs. Margaret Read — Defendant & Samuel Dobson as surety each in \$100. to present Session —

Henry Dougherty vs. John Phye — Defendant bound in \$500. to attend the present Sessions & Henry Dougherty & John Phye each in \$500. as sureties —

Henry Seesey vs. Henry Hawley & William — Peace Warrants, Complainant in \$50 to present Sessions — Curtis —

James Mooney — Deft. set up for a witness who with Moses B. Seis and Arthur Hanna gave \$50 to present Sessions — Deft. Michael Wilson as surety, ea in \$100 to same Court —

The People by Richard S. Baldwin vs. John Kelyear — Deft. com. for obtaining by false pretence three Hogs of the value of about \$36 the property of Complainant who was bound in \$100 to present Sessions —

Edward Cassidy vs. Samuel White — Deft. & Thomas Doyle & Dennis Burke as sureties, ea in \$100 to present Sessions. — Dec 11th 1811

Watch House Dec. 11. 1811.

The following persons were taken out of Duffnell during the night by Hays, Farrington & —

| Men  | Women   | Men   |
|--|---|---|
| Stephen Seaman<br>Matthew Tarter<br>Andrew Lee<br>Willie Cromwell<br>Jonah Hoge<br>John Dummore<br>James Ballitt<br>Whitman Powell<br>Alexander Dunlap<br>John S. Pender<br>James Miller<br>Jackson Laffagee<br>Biny Bahrwell<br>John Sable<br>Willie M. Mullen<br>Abner Fortune<br>Nehemiah Lewis<br>Jacob Comblin<br>Luther Cook<br>Lemuel Herrick<br>Biny Churchman<br>John Nicholas<br>Christian Flanick<br>George Goodman<br>Peter Rowe<br>Thomas Thorne<br>Oliver Calins<br>Willie L. Dahans<br>Liz Hunter<br>H. V. Gardener<br>Mabel Howish<br>David Robinson | Laura Wood<br>Betsey Daniels<br>Peggy Basely<br>Sophia French<br>Elizabeth Humphries<br>Catharine Shields<br>May Fielding & Lys<br>Ann Connor<br>Mary Robinson<br>Levinia Potts<br>Wealthy Clark<br>Mary Ann Thomson<br>Elizabeth Duwint<br>Mary Howard<br>Jane Hayes<br>Mary Brown<br>Mary Drake<br>Mary Jones<br>Eliza White<br>Catharine Cooper<br>Marion Bennett<br>Marion Freeland<br>Antonetta Dunn<br>Elizabeth Allison<br>Charlotte Smith<br>Sally Rosebourn<br>Ellen Johnston<br>Ann Tuckerman<br>Eliza Wilford<br>Jane Buchanan<br>Levinia Nielson<br>Catharine Gibson<br>Susan Brown<br>Jane Benson<br>Susan Johnson<br>Peggy Hamilton<br>Eliza Hamilton | Tully King<br>William Savin<br>George Smith<br>John P. Eberth<br>Thomas Dickerson<br>Peter Hickman<br>Joseph Bahrwell<br>Reuben Winskill<br>Timothy Boye<br>Andrew Katen<br>Henry Sands<br>Isaac Davis<br>Charles Burrows<br>Edison May<br>Theophilus Hardenbrook<br>Lepre Hodges<br>James Gibson<br>Dant. M. Ewingman<br>John Dougherty<br>Henry Titus<br>Jacob Williams<br>James Lister<br>Jacob Boston<br>Jonathan Beale<br>Harry Sales<br>Jeremiah Gibson<br>Thos. Schermerhorn<br>Jesse Benjamin & Priscilla White found with a Barrell & orange committed for further examination<br>Van Wert's Watch |

Oliver Leonard — Mary Webb — Gaty Barnes — Robert Ann M. Wiley  
Mary Riley & Hannah Jordan



Wednesday Dec 11. 1811.

James Watkins vs Peace Warrant, Complainant & Benjamin Gould  
as den each in \$50. to present Sessions - Harrington  
Jacob Hays -

Oliver Wilford Defendant & John Carter as surety to attend  
ad. the next Sessions each in \$100. -  
Jacob Hays -

Andrew Lee Defendant & William Lee each in \$100  
ad. to answer to next Sessions -  
Jacob Hays -

Thomas Dickenson Defendant & Charles Starkey each in \$100  
ad. to answer to next Sessions -  
Jacob Hays -

William Carver Defendant & James O'Brien each in \$100  
ad. to next Sessions  
Jacob Hays -

Stephen Seaman Defendant & Michael Baxter in \$100  
ad. to next Sessions  
Jacob Hays -

Jacob Williams Defendant & Isaac Williams in \$100  
ad. to next Sessions  
Jacob Hays -

Theophilus Hardenbrook Defendant & Charles Devoe in \$100  
ad. to next Sessions  
Jacob Hays -

Andrew Keating Defendant & Nathaniel Ring in \$100  
ad. to next Sessions  
Jacob Hays -

Sophia French Defendant & James Doran in \$100  
ad. to next Sessions  
Jacob Hays -

Isaac Davis Defendant & Nathl. Ring in \$100.  
ad. to next Sessions  
Jacob Hays -

James Gibson Defendant & Charles Devoe - in \$100  
ad.  
Jacob Hays -

Wednesday Dec 11. 1811

Leander Herrick Defendant & Hanford Raymond as surety  
ad. in \$100 & the latter in \$25 for good behavior 3 m.  
Jacob Hays -

Tulley King Defendant bound in \$100. & Hanford Raymond  
ad. as surety in \$25 for 3 m. good behavior  
Jacob Hays -

Benjamin Bakerell Defendant bound in \$100. & William  
ad. Bakerell in 25 Doll. for Def. good beha-  
Jacob Hays - vior for 3 months

Martin C. Howich Defendant bound in \$100 & John I. Scher  
ad. meadow in \$25 for Def. good behavior  
Jacob Hays - for three months -

Margaret Reed Peace Warrant, Complainant in  
as \$50 to present Sessions - all others  
John Reed -

Joseph Bakerell Defendant in \$100  
ad. and William Bakerell as surety for  
Jacob Hays - his good behavior for 3 m. in \$25.

~~Daniel Lewis~~ Defendant in \$100. & Daniel Lewis in \$25  
ad. as surety for good behavior for three months.  
Jacob Hays -

Abraham Gardner Defendant in \$100. & John I. Schenck  
ad. as surety in \$25 for his good behavior  
Jacob Hays - for 3 months -

~~Benjamin Chichester~~ Defendant in \$100 & his surety Michael  
ad. Manuel in \$25 for his good behavior  
Jacob Hays - for 3 months by order of the Court -

Jeremiah Gibson Defendant \$100. & his surety Andrew Pouch  
ad. in \$25 for his good behavior for 3 months  
Jacob Hays - by order of the Court

Benjamin Chichester Defendant in \$100. & his surety Hanford  
ad. Raymond in \$25 for his good behavior  
Jacob Hays - for 3 months by order of the Court



Wednesday Dec. 11. 1811.

Swain Randall <sup>adju</sup> Defendant in \$100. & his surety John Hineston  
in \$25. for his good behaviour for 3 months  
by order of the Court

Jacob Boston <sup>adju</sup> Defendant in \$100. & his surety Richard Reamer  
in \$25 for his good behaviour for 3 months  
by order of the Court

Christian F. Cornick <sup>adju</sup> Defendant in \$100. & his surety in \$25.  
for his good behaviour for 3 months  
by order of the Court

Whitman Powell <sup>adju</sup> Deft in \$100 & Elizabeth as surety in \$25.  
for Deft's good behaviour for three months &  
discharged from prison

Henry Sands <sup>adju</sup> Deft in \$100 & George Bogart as surety, in  
\$25. for Deft's good behaviour for three months

Jackson Lafarge <sup>adju</sup> Deft in \$100 & Benjamin Underwood as surety  
in \$25. for Deft's good behaviour for  
three months

James Hallett <sup>adju</sup> Deft in \$100 & John Wildin as surety in \$25.  
for Deft's good behaviour for three months

John Rose Brown <sup>adju</sup> Deft in \$100 & Patrick Cahill as surety  
in \$25. for Deft's good behaviour for three  
months

Alexander Dunlap <sup>adju</sup> Deft in \$100 & Sarah Hatch as surety  
in \$25. for good behaviour for three months

Edwin Bay <sup>adju</sup> Deft in \$100 & Samuel Smith as surety  
in \$25. for Deft's good behaviour for three  
months

Henry Titus <sup>adju</sup> Deft in \$100 & Joseph Titus as surety  
in \$25. for Deft's good behaviour for three  
months

John Dunmore <sup>adju</sup> Deft in \$100 & William Bryson as  
surety in \$25. for Deft's good behaviour  
for three months

John Cook <sup>adju</sup> Deft in \$100 & Bartley Smith as  
surety in \$25. for Deft's good behaviour  
for three months

John Cook <sup>adju</sup> Deft in \$100 & George Bogart as surety, in  
\$25. for Deft's good behaviour for three months

Abraham Finkel <sup>adju</sup> Deft in \$100 & George Bogart as surety, in  
\$25. for Deft's good behaviour for three months

Henry Sands <sup>adju</sup> Deft in \$100 & David Russell as surety, in  
\$25. for Deft's good behaviour for three months

John & Labarth <sup>adju</sup> Deft in \$100 & George Bogart as surety, in  
\$25. for Deft's good behaviour for three months

Isaac Hunter <sup>adju</sup> Deft in \$100 & Peter Field as surety, in  
\$25. for Deft's good behaviour for three  
months

Peter Hepburn <sup>adju</sup> The same with Samuel Dunbar as  
surety for the like

Thomas Brown <sup>adju</sup> The same with William Chedister as  
surety for the like

James Lester <sup>adju</sup> The same & Martha Lester as surety in  
for the like

William Brownwell <sup>adju</sup> The same & Samuel Dunbar as  
surety for the like

Henry Sale <sup>adju</sup> The same & George Butler as surety  
for the like

John Rudy <sup>adju</sup> The same & Elizabeth Stanley as  
surety for the like

Whitman Powell <sup>adju</sup> The same & Jacob Smith as  
surety for the like

Thomas Schenckhorn <sup>adju</sup> Deft in \$100 & Schenckhorn in \$25  
as surety for Deft's good  
behaviour for three months



Warrant for David only, these property, some  
 Plaintiff can in \$50 to meet expenses - Dublin  
 John S. Lattus  
 George Bunn & Claike  
 his wife  
 Jane Buchanan  
 The People vs  
 Elizabeth Mason  
 The same  
 Elijah Fowler  
 The same  
 The same  
 James Bassett  
 James Watkins  
 Reuben Birchell  
 The People vs  
 Warrant for David only, these property, some  
 Plaintiff can in \$50 to meet expenses - Dublin  
 Deft in \$100 & Harford Raymond as  
 surety in \$25. for good behavior for three  
 months -  
 The same & Henry L. Newton as surety  
 for the like -  
 The same & Jacob Fowler as surety for  
 the like -  
 Deft bound in \$100 & William B.  
 VanNortwich as surety in \$100 to meet  
 expenses -  
 Deft in \$100 & William French as surety  
 in \$25. for 3 months good behavior for three  
 months -

Thursday Dec. 12.

Charles Burrows  
 Ad.  
 The People vs  
 Matthew Luster  
 Ad.  
 The People vs  
 Jonah Hyde  
 Ad.  
 The People vs  
 E. A. Bancher  
 Sarah his wife  
 The Hodges  
 The People vs  
 Defendant in \$100. & Peter Ferricks as his surety  
 in \$25. for good behavior for three months  
 The same & Isaac Pierson as surety for the like.  
 Defendant bound in the sum of \$200  
 to testify what he knows relative to Sph  
 French House -  
 committed to Bridewell at the  
 request of the Master as a Run away Slave  
 Deft in \$100 & Daniel Hask as surety  
 in \$25. for Deft's good behavior for  
 three months from 1st Dec 1844 -

Mary A. Parker  
 Betty her Slave  
 John Sabley  
 The People vs  
 Latham Bidell  
 Ad.  
 The People vs  
 Catharine Bunn  
 Ad.  
 Saml. & Sophia Sattus  
 Jonathan & y. de  
 Ad.  
 The People vs  
 Mary Riley  
 Ad.  
 The People vs  
 The People vs  
 Stephen Wildman  
 The People vs  
 Lewis & Sophia French  
 The People vs  
 John Carter  
 James D. Biful  
 James Watkins  
 Mary Riley  
 Ad.  
 The People vs  
 John Dougherty  
 Ad.  
 The People vs  
 Deft discharged from prison at the  
 request of the Master  
 Defendant in \$100. & Stephen Mealis as surety in  
 \$25. for good behavior for three months  
 The same & Anthony Mealis as surety for the like  
 Defendant & Cornelius King as surety. Deft  
 in \$100. & surety in \$100.  
 Defendant in \$100 & David L. Clenny as surety  
 in \$25. for good behavior for 3 months -  
 Deft the same & as surety for like  
 Warrant on Indictment - Raymond  
 Warrant on Indictment - Farrington  
 The same - M<sup>r</sup> Mealis  
 committed him as a run-away  
 Learn on until the ship is ready  
 to sail - Raymond  
 Deft in \$100. & John M<sup>r</sup> Gay as surety  
 in \$50. for 3 months good behavior  
 Deft in \$100 & Henry Dougherty as  
 surety for the like of above -



Elizabeth Johnson Peace Warrant, Complainant in \$50  
to meet Sessions. Montgomery

Mary Davis

John Reed — Deft John Deacon as surety as in  
adj. \$100 to meet Sessions.

The People vs. Lydon Deft com? for stealing two brass from  
cassole in Westchester & which were sold  
by him in this city of the value of each \$30.  
Jacob Hammond Complainant in \$100 to meet Sessions.

William M. Muller Deft in \$ Edward Tuley as  
adj. surety in \$25 for Deft's good behavior  
The People vs. for three months.

Friday Dec. 13. 1811.

Israel a Black Boy - Committed for running a way from  
his master Rich. Thorne at North Kintwood on Long Island  
James Briggs Committed for stealing stockings & a Decanter from  
Samuel F. Cohiting Van Mants Watch.

Mary Shields Peace Warrant, Complainant bound in \$50. to  
John Shields - meet Sessions - Curtis.

William Howley Defendant & Thomas Costello each in \$100.  
Mary Feeney to meet Sessions -

Mary Howley William Howley bound for his Wife in  
adj. \$100. for her appearance next Sessions -

Stephen M. Coleman Defendant bound in \$500. for his appearance  
to meet Sessions for keeping a disorderly house  
The People vs. John Cummings in the same term as surety

John Carter Defendant indicted for keeping a disorderly  
house bound in \$500. to meet Sessions & Joseph  
The People vs. Daymon as surety in like term

Friday Dec. 13. 1811.  
Mary Howley Peace Warrant, Complainant bound in  
vs. Mary Feeney \$50. to meet Sessions - Trinity

Will. M. Graham Defendant bound in \$100 + surety in \$25.  
adj. The People vs. for his good behavior for three months

Nancy Truchman Deft. in \$100. + her surety James Van  
adj. No doll in \$25. for 3 mo. good behavior  
The People vs.

Abigail Moore Warrant issued against the  
Nicholas Logier Defendant, for Disorderly  
Henry P. Bowne Conduct in the House of  
Morris Harden Complainant =  
John Nacul  
Edward Barker  
Henry Stale  
Janet Van Horne  
Michael Heyleman  
John Davis -

The People vs. Deft dis- from Prison without  
feet, she being represented to be very  
sick - her husband Francis Matthews  
Anne Matthews black is bound in \$25 as surety for her good  
behavior for three months

The Chamberlain of Warrant to Samuel  
Montgomery to collect &  
The Estate of the late all the personal property, see  
William Ryer late deceased & deposit the  
Anne Jeffers Deft & Amelia Smith as  
adj. surety as in \$200 to meet  
Hannah Dub Sessions

Saturday morning Dec. 14. 1811

Betsy Thornton, committed for 30 Days as a common prostitute  
tute Goodhart's Watch - Robert Dean & Jared Robb charged with  
fighting & breaking the peace - dis- John Thomas a negro Com-  
mitted as a vagrant for 60 Days - Whites Watch -



Saturday Dec<sup>r</sup> 14. 1811.

William Carigan vs Peace Warrant, Complainant & Daniel + John DeForest each in \$50. to next Session

John Miller vs the Court & settled -

Louisa Miller vs Defendant & James Jeffers each in \$100. to next Session - Hannah Lube

Nancy Beckman vs Defendant & James Jeffers each in \$100. to next Session - Hannah Lube

Sally Johnston vs Peace Warrant, Complainant, James Jeffers, Ann Jeffers, Louisa Miller & Eliza Beckman all in \$50. to next Session B. Rayner - Hannah Lube

James Miller vs Deft in \$100 & Anthony Allen as surety, in \$25. for good behavior for three months - The People vs

Discharged Daniel M. Ponnaguel on representation of his being represented as sick and infirm

Ann Logier vs Warrant to search the House of Elizabeth & Sally said Defendants for stolen Goods M. Mannus

Mary Davis vs Defendant & Zephaniah Brown each in \$100 to next Session - Elizabeth Johnson

The People vs Defendant Committed, for having a quantity of counterfeit Notes about David Balchum him - Curtis & Harrington

Eliza Carlock wife of John vs Peace Warrant for keeping a Disorderly House Complainant Rachel Ryckman vs a Disorderly House Complainant in \$100 ea Dusenberry - Andrew Lee vs Defendant & David Irving each in \$200. to next Session

Saturday Dec<sup>r</sup> 14. 1811

Eliza Carlock + Rachel Ryckman vs Warrant for keeping a Disorderly House, Complainants in \$100. each to next Session - W. Rayner - David Ellumay

Isaac Oakely vs Peace Warrant, Complainant in \$50 to next Session - Dusenberry - Mrs. Stevenson vs wife of John Stevenson

Mary Howard vs Deft in \$100 & David Pinedale as surety, in \$25. for Deft's good behavior for three months - The People vs Deft in \$100 for stealing a pair of shoes of the value of \$25. Complainant J. Grant in \$50 to next Session

Joseph Huntington vs Catharine Gibson vs Deft in \$100 & Patrick Cahill as surety in \$25. for Deft's good behavior for three months - The People vs

The People vs Warrant to bring up Deft Catharine Whipple to comply with the sentence of the Session

The same vs The same in all things John Butler vs

Sunday Morning 15<sup>th</sup> of December 1811 Peter Ebertson charged with Assaulting and beating William Sharp near warrant plaintiff bound in \$50 to next Session Defendant bound and Alexander Thompson as surety each in \$100 & next Session William Hudley charged with Assaulting and beating Robert Simonson near warrant plaintiff bound in \$50 to next Session Defendant and Alexander Thompson as surety each in \$100 to next Session



Monday Morning 16<sup>th</sup> of December 1811

Valley Green

Sarah Cahley } Defendant and John  
Cahley } bound in \$100 to next  
sessions

Timothy Bower } Defendant and William  
Bower } bound in \$100 to next  
sessions

Henry Byars } Defendant and James Butler  
Byars } bound in \$100 to next  
sessions

Jacob Powell } Defendant and  
Powell } bound in \$100 to next  
sessions

John Peck } Defendant and  
Peck } bound in \$100 to next  
sessions

Nicholas Lazen } Defendant and David Williams  
Lazen } bound in \$100 to next  
sessions

Harison (Hallier) } Defendant and  
Harison } bound in \$100 to next  
sessions

Palmer Haniman } Defendant and  
Haniman } bound in \$100 to next  
sessions

John Underdark } Defendant and  
Underdark } bound in \$100 to next  
sessions

George Gooden } Defendant and  
Gooden } bound in \$100 to next  
sessions

John Peck } Defendant and  
Peck } bound in \$100 to next  
sessions

Richard Lee } Defendant and  
Lee } bound in \$100 to next  
sessions

William Dunn } Defendant and  
Dunn } bound in \$100 to next  
sessions

Noah Bartlett } Defendant and  
Bartlett } bound in \$100 to next  
sessions

William Pop } Defendant and  
Pop } bound in \$100 to next  
sessions

John Peck } Defendant and  
Peck } bound in \$100 to next  
sessions

John Henderson } Defendant and  
Henderson } bound in \$100 to next  
sessions

John Peck } Defendant and  
Peck } bound in \$100 to next  
sessions

John Peck } Defendant and  
Peck } bound in \$100 to next  
sessions



James McLaughlin Defendant and Edward  
McLaughlin as Surety  
Cornelius M. Darratt Each bound in \$100  
to Next Sessions  
at next p. 119

John Laughlin }  
12 }  
Martin Mann } peace warrant plaintiff  
bound in \$50 to Next Sessions

Charles Fleet a mutator }  
William Duffus a black } peace warrant complainant  
in \$50 to next sessions. Entries

William Bunker }  
Henry Flanders } peace warrant to obtain  
length of the peace complainant  
Robert Grosch Joseph Hutchinson  
in \$50 to next sessions

The same }  
William Baret } The same in all things

The People vs }  
John Nichols } Deft being a stranger not being able  
to find surety, his own recognizance  
taken in \$100 for his good behavior  
for three months

Wednesday Morning 18th of December 1811  
John Walker charged with Stealing the property  
of Abraham Springater Defendant Court plaintiff  
bound in \$50 to Next Sessions & Lawrence Water  
John Clark charged with Stealing a blanket Court  
for today John Smith having no plan of  
residence Court today & Walter Watch  
Diana Lathrop black charged with Stealing  
six pair of Muscans the property of Wm  
Gomes Confessed the crime Court for trial  
Complainant bound in \$50 to Next Sessions  
& Goodrich Water

Hugh McLaughlin Defendant and Edward  
McLaughlin as Surety  
Cornelius M. Darratt Each bound in \$100  
to Next Sessions

Charlotte Smith Defendant bound in \$100 and  
John People } Samuel Rotherbone as Surety in \$100  
for three months by C. D. of Court

The Overseer of the }  
Poor by Mary O'Connell } Pastry warrant  
after birth  
Thomas Arnold } M. P. for

Major Bloodgood }  
Nicholas Logerand } plaintiff and John  
Garlock each bound  
in \$50 to Next Sessions  
Others

Mary Hill }  
William & Elizabeth McEland } peace warrant plaintiff  
bound in \$50 to Next  
Sessions

William D. McEland }  
Mary Hill } Defendant and Wm. McEland  
as Surety Each bound in \$100  
to Next Sessions

Van Weck & Gardiner }  
Spring } warrant in Begony  
Elizabeth Mount DeMitt }  
Dunaway

Antoni Martin }  
The People vs } Deft bound in \$1000 & Samuel  
Armenta as Surety in \$250 for  
Deft's good behavior for three years  
according to the sentence of the  
Court of General Sessions of the Peace



Thursday Morning 19th December 1811  
Lewis Thewish { Dependent and Ruben Cook  
adju { Joses Aaron as surety each in  
Josiah Hyde { \$500 to Next Sessions

Henry Blunder { Dep't & Henry Banta as surety, ea in \$100  
adju { to next Sessions -

William Bonker {  
Elizabeth de Wint { Dep't in \$100 & Beneger Roath as  
adju { surety in \$25 for Dep't's good behavior  
The People & { for three months.

Leathly Clark {  
adju { The same & in all things -  
The same {

William Mc Fall { Dep't in \$100 & Henry Banta as  
adju { surety in \$100 for Dep't's good behav-  
The same { ion for three months -

Joseph Huntington { Dep't in \$100 & David Fish as  
adju { surety in \$100 to next Sessions.  
The People & by Abner Hunt {

Friday Morning 20th December 1811

Charles Wheat { near warrant plaintiff bound  
in \$50 to Next Sessions and  
James Elliott { Dependent and David Day as  
Surety each bound in \$100 to  
Next Sessions

Thomas Coffin { near Warrant Plaintiff  
bound in \$50 to Next Sessions  
Richard Davis { Dep't in \$50 to Next Sessions  
watchman

The People { Dependent court being found  
with \$500 on Court's  
Thomas Fordick { bank bill without delay  
for money and security

Wm Taylor and Morgan Leach Court to bind  
for holidays or Vagrants  
James Reynolds { Fresh Warrant  
Francis Hammitton { Carter

Abigail Moon { Dep't by request of Plaintiff this  
29th of December  
George Lambert {  
Michael McLenan {  
Lawson Hayer {

The People { Court charged with stealing a box  
of property of James  
Hammitton {  
Hammitton {  
Richard Bond { Reynolds

Elizabeth Warner { Warrant for planting  
Cornet Mc Summers { blackpill and having his  
and having his will of his  
Mc Summers

Thomas Arnold {  
adju { Dep't stayed into the usual  
The overseers & by Mary Hunter { Bond of Indemnity with will  
of James Arnold as surety in \$250 ea  
The People & by Elizabeth { Dep't committed for coming to the  
launce { a rape on the Body of some  
Samuel De Summer { Plaintiff

Saturday Morning 28th of December 1811  
The People { Dependent committed fifty two twenty  
two dollar Bank Note  
Giles Rogers { being found in his possession (under  
the Witness & security

Thomas Kenan { near warrant Plaintiff  
bound in \$50 to Next Sessions  
William Gammon { Dep't



Elizabeth Humphrey Defendant bound in \$100  
admn  
The People } and George H Stuart as Surety,  
in \$50 for good behaviour for  
three Months by Order of Court

Catharine Shields  
admn  
The People } the same in all things,

Mary H Lloyd  
admn  
The People } the same in all things

James McCall peace Warrant plaintiff and  
James McMenamy with each  
John Quinn } bound in \$50 to next Sessions  
Dunsmuir

John Quinn Defendant and John Elliot as Surety  
admn  
James McCall } each in \$100 to next Sessions

William Yarnman Defendant and Maria  
admn  
Thomas Heran } Quin as Surety each bound  
in \$100 to next Sessions

Mary Brady peace warrant plaintiff  
admn  
Bridget Cornehill } in \$50 to next Sessions

Lewis French Defendant charged in Indictment  
admn  
for each Hyde } and bound in \$100 to next Sessions  
as Surety in \$100 to next Sessions

Mary Roberson Defendant and George H Stuart  
admn  
The People } as Surety, agreeable to order of Court  
for three Months

Ann Connors  
admn  
The People } the same in all things

The People Defendant being in prison in charge with  
admn  
John Dwyer } threatening about Christmas Day of this the  
property of Thomas Steel of Philadelphia  
for Dwyer of said this bound in possession  
of value from which has delivered up the same  
the having received them from a Mr. Henry  
Cornell

David Murry Defendant and George Sound as Surety  
admn  
Eliza Cookland } each bound in \$100 to next Sessions  
Rachel Ryckman

Martin McLean Deft & James McLowan as Surety, ea  
admn  
John Laughlin } in \$100 to next Sessions

The People by each peaceant for stealing 2 smoothing Irons  
admn  
Kinnean wife of Robert } Yellow Blannel Petticoat 50 Lts. Peipens  
Callies Slip 5 Lts - Complaint Wally  
Charlotte Oakley } Stevenson ea in \$50 to next Sessions  
Stevenson Deft & Laughlin ea in \$100 to same Court.

James Camp wife peace Warrant Compliment in  
admn  
of Guardians on behalf of } \$50 to next Sessions. McManus.  
Robert Bath and orphan Boy } settled the 1st of December 1811  
by request of Plaintiff  
Matthew Goodson

Eleanor Sammon Peace Warrant McManus  
admn  
Wife of Daniel

Hannah Fielding  
admn  
Peter Brown & Augustus } Peace Warrant for threats  
Stevenson } Compliments ea in \$50 to next  
Sessions - Martin Deft &

David Bigler  
admn  
Alexandra Scott } Peace Warrant, Complaint  
John Beason ea in \$50 to  
next Sessions - Dunsmuir -

The People by each peaceant for stealing a Bottle  
admn  
Petrick Thompson } Porter of the value of 50 Lts.  
Complaint & Solomon Deft  
ea in \$50 to next Sessions  
Dunsmuir



Sunday Decr 22nd 1844  
 Elizabeth Charles, Yellow Wompan. com for 60 days as a Divorcing  
 Goodheart's Watch. Jordan Jackson, Caesar Anderson  
 John Williams Three Sweep Boys, on suspicion of Stealing dis-  
 Lawrence's Watch. William Johnson a black for stealing stock  
 from James Drahearon. for 60 days. Phoebe Ann Pons, Navy  
 Battis & Soema Willis for Kiating & Pms & Battis com for 60 days  
 Heellis being runaway from Bridewell. delivered up.  
 mention Whims, com for 60 days he having no place of Residence  
 Patrick Cunningham & Hannah his wife for keeping a -  
 disorderly House, William Lee, George Widdis & Elias Tobias in  
 \$200 & Henry \$250 to meet Sepsons. Patrick Cunningham in \$200 & Henry  
 daughter as surety in \$100 to come Court. Ellen Van Allen,  
 Mary Ann Birn, Elizabeth Liddle, Benjamin Barton,  
 Benjamin Penny, Henry Hutchings, Duncan Sinclair & David  
 Jones, charged with being disorderly persons, being found in prison  
 upon Bowdy House, com until 1/2 of same witnesses. White's

Monday Decr 23rd 1844  
 John Garson & John Mc Gary for abducting a woman in the  
 streets last night. dis. Hay & White. Francis Rouhier for  
 being found in bed with the wife of George Legier. This being  
 an indec dis. Harrington's Watch. Francis Butler  
 a black found rendering himself on Board ship according to  
 contracts he gave as the last John Peters a black charged  
 with stealing Rigg's Park & G. Leary. from on Board Brig -  
 green. the Property of James Bulkley. Samuel Turner for  
 beating Sanger - settled & dis. Mr Wm. H. Watch

Deft & Norman Cheeseman as  
 surety ea in \$100 to meet Sepsons.  
 Robert Batt & Francis C. Batt  
 Samuel Saffie  
 Mary his Slave  
 Slave com. at the request of  
 on the oath of his master for running  
 away from his master.

The People by River Brown com. Deft being in prison in charge  
 with stealing one piece cloth  
 Patrick Houghton

The People by Henry Barnett  
 Martha Caswell  
 Ezekiel I. Barnett  
 William Bonker  
 The People by John Brown Deft com. for igniting  
 John F. Rice  
 Hannah Cunningham  
 William Lee George Widdis & Elias Tobias  
 The People by Mary Vermilyea  
 Richard R. Kelly  
 Deft com. for an assault  
 with a intent to bruise  
 Hannah Mary Hudson  
 under 10 ft. Rayner

William Haran } pear warrant plaintiff  
 Hugh Mobary } bound in \$50 to next Sepson  
 Harp

Sarah Brown } pear warrant plaintiff  
 John G. Smith } Abraham Prior and John Mann  
 Witnesses each bound in \$50 to  
 next Sepson. Harp

Elizabeth Hervey } pear warrant for a misdemeanor  
 Edward Quin } plaintiff and Eliza Houston  
 Witnesses each bound in \$50 to  
 next Sepson. Raymond

Edward Quin } defendant bound in \$1000  
 Elizabeth Hervey } Nicholas and Michael Quin  
 each in \$250 the surety to next  
 Sepsons

The People } Court for Stealing Two  
 Peter Halley } Great coat valued at \$14  
 the property Mathew Meyer  
 Nathan Whelan } bound in \$50 to  
 next Sepsons. Raymond



Tuesday Dec 24th 1811

Anthony Clawson, for abducting & disturbing the peace of South  
Bridford - no witness. John G. Bow, com: for 60 Dye as a servant  
of Johnston for good hearts watch. James Van Deventer, for  
being found on Board Capt. Mendenhall's Schooner - no witness -  
James Hughes, for stealing a horse - no felony - com: for 60 Dye  
White's watch.

John G. Smith & Deft & Solomon Wright as surety,  
after 1000 to next Session.  
Sarah Prior

The People by Samuel Warrant to search for a blue  
P. Stratton cloth coat - McKenney.

Offence in the street in  
the fifth ward

Robert Simonson } settled & dis-  
William Hurley }  
William Sharp Junr } 30 30  
Peter Egbertson }

Wednesday Dec 25th 1811  
William Appleby & Albert Cook, for assaulting with deadly  
force, & disturbing the peace of William Mackay, who was  
bound in \$500 to next Session. William Appleby & Thomas Place  
as surety, ea in \$100. Albert Cook & Nancy Patton as surety,  
ea in \$100 to same Court. Harrington's watch - John  
Monsieau, stopit with a plank supposed to be stolen. Ex-  
posed - Van White's watch.

George L. Inman Deft being in prison as a prisoner for  
Benjamin Burton son is dis - upon George W. Fowler & George  
after Groundberry being bound ea in \$100 as surety  
William Gee & others for Deft to next Session.

Thursday Morning 26th of December 1811

James Kent charged with stealing two turkeys from  
Jonathan Cadron Deft with Court and Plaintiff  
bound to next Session John A. Campbell charged  
with stealing a horse and Slay No fault Dis  
Laurance Watch Samuel Hawk charged with  
knocking down Lane Spencer, escaped from the  
door man David York charged with beating Charles  
Cande and Sam Antis No wit Dis John Myers  
charged with disturbing the peace & killed Abey  
Jackson found drunk in the street past  
100 took Dis Patrick McGarty brought in  
having no plan of evidence Dis & Goodhart  
Anthony Rock charged with beating his wife  
and Samuel Wernock killed John Rock  
charged with stealing a Turkey from Stephen  
Loan Court for today James Douglas charged  
with robbing and beating a child belonging  
to John Durney Hugh Kanaday brought in  
with Old Paper supposed to be stolen. Satisfy  
out of Bridwell Court for today. John A. G. Dyke  
charged with beating Hugh McJacker No  
wit Dis Samuel Harbitt charged with draw-  
ing a knife on Abraham Thompson No wit  
Dis & Whiter Watch Thomas Page charged  
with assaulting the Watchman killed  
Hedens Watch.

Augustus Stevenson } settled and dis-  
& Peter Monsen }

David Bigler

James Kent

The People by Jonathan Carlton Sessions in

Mary Ann McKean

after

The People by William Lee

Deft & Plaintiff as surety, ea in \$200 to next  
Session in

Deft being in prison as a  
prisoner is dis. Voted  
in \$100 John Smithy as  
surety in \$100 to next  
Session.



Lanc. Officer & peace warrant plaintiff bound  
in \$50 to next session  
Samuel Hork  
Raymond

The People & Warrant to apprehend Defendant William  
Herman  
John Suffer  
Harrington and  
Mation

James Bailey  
Alexander Rueback  
Peace warrant plaintiff bound  
in \$50 to next session  
Hays

The People & Warrant to apprehend  
Defendant William Hades  
Jacob Van Dieren  
Hecker

Friday Dec 27th 1811

Abraham Valentine for striking Jacob Gotten - settled & dis.  
Thomas A Knight for abusing Ebenezer Stevenson a watchman  
his - Harrington's watch - John Mc Caffell for breaking open  
the door of John Hunt, dis. no witness - Margaret Paul on  
suspicion of stealing a table - com. for 60 days - Serious Jones,  
on having no place of residence - dis. Hays's watch - Hugh  
Snowday set up on peace warrant & bound in \$200 & Richard  
Free as surety in \$200 to next session.

Joseph Roberts  
The People & Warrant  
Defendant in prison as a vagrant is discharged  
bound in \$50 for his good behavior & leaving  
the city immediately & not returning in 12 months

John Benson  
Cornelius Kingston  
Peace warrant, Complainant James  
Baker as in \$50 to next session. Sent  
to the 8th February 1812

William Brackling  
William Tully  
Abner Cook  
settles & dis.

James Cammack  
John Scott  
Peace warrant sent to Sheriff the  
Defendant being in the debtor's prison Com-  
plainant in \$50 to next session.

James Davis John  
Hostess John Robertson

Mary Dwire Peter  
Dwire & Michael Dwire  
& Mary Dwire

The People by James  
Mitchell a black  
Robert Wright

Peace warrant, Complainant  
as in \$50 to next session - by order  
Mary Dwire & Daniel Compton, surety  
in \$50 for Michael Dwire, Mary Dwire &  
Compton as surety in \$50 for same man  
Dwire & Daniel Compton as surety each of \$50  
for Peter Dwire, for Mary Dwire.

Defendant for stealing a gun a forfeit  
price \$10. Complainant & Daniel  
Compton as in \$100 to next session  
Goble

Sophia Hall  
Thomas Evans  
Peace warrant plaintiff bound  
in \$50 to next session

John Scott  
James Cammack  
Defendant and Wm Brown  
and Wm Mordock as surety in \$100  
to next session

The People  
Robert Wright  
Defendant Com. for attacking a  
fisher of butter the property  
of Thomas H Kennedy forfeit  
in \$50 to next session

Mary Dwire  
John Robinson  
Defendants and Daniel Compton  
as surety each in \$100 to next  
session.

Peter Dwire  
John Robinson  
Mary Dwire and Daniel Com-  
pton as surety each in \$100 to  
next session

Saturday Dec 28th 1811

Abraham Deane, Peter Mash & Benjamin Thompson, bet-  
up for stealing from James Briggs, Deane & Mash dis. &  
Benjamin Com. All menfone com. Briggs in \$50 to next  
session - Lawrence's watch. Nancy Kasey, for breaking  
into the stable of John Sanford - dis. no witness. George  
Hagerty for striking Adray Magrath - settled & dis. Joseph  
Watts for stabbing John Coe - settled & dis. John Bashard  
Abigail Nichols, blacks, as vagrants, dis. Mary Ann  
Thompson a runaway from Birdwell, sent back to her master



David Westman, for attempting to steal the money of George L. Bush. dis. White's watch  
 George L. Hoffman Peace Warrant, Complainant in Morton vs \$50 to meet Session  
 Elias Hoffman  
 Sarah McNeal Peace Warrant, Complainant in \$50 to meet Session. McManus  
 Margaret Curran Ad. the 1st January 1812  
 The People by Joseph D. B. Examined & committed on a charge of having passed among other counterfeit notes a five dollar note of the Manhattan Company Scientia  
 John Nicholls  
 Mary Kingsland wife Peace Warrant Complainant in \$50 to meet Session. Conklin  
 Christopher Kingsland her husband & Nathaniel Kingsland  
 Benjamin Waldron Peace Warrant, Complainant in \$50 to meet Session  
 Henry Sperry  
 Richard Manner Capt of the Ship General Gates  
 James A. Lee Robert Peter John King Peter Gindra John Platt Elliott David Grawney John Giffen Andrew Ruffie Johnson, Samuel Goleman, James Howard John Hayland Samuel Smith Peter Peter Peterson, Richard Prince Stephen Mack Isaac Baker, John Anthony, Henry Matthews, David Brown, Robert Brown, John Smith, James David John Griffin

Sunday Morning Dec 29 - 1811

Susan Lewis, Stephen Ferne, Owen Carway & John Tenney charged with disturbing the Peace dis. - Eliphaz Butman vs George & M. Valentine  
 James Johnson vs Asa M. Sperry, Peace Warrant, Complainant in \$50. James Johnson vs William Cook, Peace Warrant, Complainant in \$50.  
 Rays Watch

Monday December 30 - 1811

John Johnson & Joseph Blue found in a House at Barbours dis. Goddard's Watch  
 William Welply, committed for 60 Days as a Vagrant. Robert Miller & Thomas Jackson brought up as Vagrants dis. - Thomas  
 Quinley & John M. Muley found in the street dis. White's Watch  
 Adam Pince } Warrant to search Defendants Home for  
 A. French Barber } Pocket Book & Money - Curtis  
 Margaret Curran } Nicholas Curran bound for Margaret  
 Ad. } his Wife in \$100. & Margaret in \$100  
 Sarah M. Neal -  
 Henry Sperry - } Defendant & Samuel P. Aldridge each  
 Ad. } in \$100. to meet Session -  
 Benjamin Waldron  
 William Cook } Defendant & Joseph Blackwell each  
 Ad. } bound before Ald. Delamant agree the 29. Dec. in  
 James Johnson } the sum of \$100. to meet Session -  
 Asa M. Mifflin } Defendant bound in \$100. all the rest  
 Ad. } as above in every particular  
 The Same  
 Rich. Manner Master of the Ship Genl. Gates } Committed for Desertion  
 Robert Scott } Harrington  
 Michael Lowbee } Peace Warrant, Complainant &  
 Ad. } in \$50. to meet Session - Townley  
 Thomas Roberts -  
 Elias Hoffman } Defendant & William Cook each  
 Ad. } in \$100. to meet Session -  
 George W. Morton  
 Michael Dougherty } Defendant & Nicholas Roberts each  
 Ad. } in \$100. to meet Session  
 Philip Dougherty



December 30 continued

William Lambert } Peace Warrant, complainant in  
Whyeill. Poon } \$50. to meet Session. Hays.

George Canoll } Deft and Daniel Hanning as Surety  
adju } in \$100. to meet Session.

Tuesday Morning Dec. 31. 1811-

Eloa Thomas, charged by James Morehead, with threatening  
to set fire to his House - dis. Eloa Allen, committed for  
60 Days as a common Prostitute - Farringtons Watch.

Henry Johnson & Sarah his wife brought up for fighting dis.

Rachiel Willard - alias Rachael Dwyer - alias Rachael  
Bates committed for stealing a black silk Down from  
Lucy Morton. Lucy Morton & Diana Brown bound  
as witnesses each in \$50. Hays Watch.

William Tompkins } Warrant for Felony, complainant  
vs } in \$50. to meet Session. Martin.  
John Baptist

David Robinson } Defendant in \$100. & John Hatfield  
vs } in \$25. for Three Months -  
The People

Eliphah Butman } Peace Warrant, Complainant  
vs } in \$50. to meet Session. Curtis.  
John N. Zeis

Robert Spencer Master of } Committed for running  
the British Ship Ann } away from the Ship

John Farrell a Seaman }  
on board of said Vessel } Montgomery.

Samuel Hye } Deft dis. bound in \$100.  
adju } John Stevens as Surety in \$25  
for both good behavior for Three  
Months. by Order of Session.

New Years Day Wednesday Morning January 1. 1812

Committed John Cooney for sixty Days, as a Vagrant. Sarah  
Sullivan sent in from the Alms House - dis. Podharts Watch.  
Joseph Donaldson & John H. 19th, accused by James S  
Chambers with rioting - dis. John Howard & Lewis Tyler.  
charged with breaking the door windows of John Smith - dis.  
Abraham Lockman brought in as a Vagrant, that not ap-  
pearing to be the case - dis. White Watch.

Henry Hutchings } Deft dis. bound in \$100 & Abraham  
adju } Denier as surety, in \$25. for Deft. good  
The People } behavior for 3 months by order of Session.

Thursday Jan. 2. 1812

Situs Ward charged with abusing the Watch - dis. James Cullen  
& Robert Riley charged with disturbing the peace - dis. Hays Watch.

Daniel Denny charged with beating Holley Room. Settled by  
the parties - Charlotte Conneway - disorderly person dis. Elizabeth  
Chew committed for sixty days as a disorderly person  
Farringtons Watch.

John O. Neal } Defendant & Michael Smalley vs  
vs } John M. Laughlin in \$100. to meet Session -

Elizabeth Stoutenburgh } Peace Warrant, complainant  
vs } & Mary Devins vs bound in \$50  
to Testify. Martin.

Samuel Ulicie } Warrant to search for stolen  
vs } Goods Plaintiff took it to give to  
John Snyder - Recd of J. Ward.

John Van Antwerp } Defendant bound in \$50. to Testify  
adju } against Francis & Jane Norris  
The People

Daniel Macchey } Peace Warrant Complainant in  
vs } \$50 to meet Session. Martin discharged.

Richard Thompson } vs } Complainant.



Peter Canisale } Peace Warrant, Complaint in \$50  
 vs. to meet Sessions.  
 Samuel Jackson  
 James Cammack } settles & dis.  
 John Scott

Friday Jan. 3-1812

Jacob Craven committed for 60 Days as a Vagrant. Hugh  
 Graham the same in every respect. Goodrich Watch  
 James Still for assaulting & beating Nancy Smith. Peace  
 Warrant. Lane Underhill who made the complaint bound in  
 \$50. to meet Sessions. Lawrence's Watch  
 John D. Bird } Peace Warrant, Complaint bound in  
 James Park } \$50. to meet Sessions. - Lawrence's  
 William Lammert } Peace Warrant, Complaint  
 Edward Godfrey a black } in \$50 to meet Sessions.

Saturday January 4. 1812

Abigail Niles a black, charged with stealing clothes from Isabella  
 Sands. she not appearing against her. was Discharged. - Hayes Watch -  
 Cornelius M. Davis } This suit instituted the 17<sup>th</sup> December and  
 Hugh M. Laughlin } settled & Discharged this day -  
 James M. Laughlin -  
 John Laughlin } This suit instituted the 17<sup>th</sup> December  
 all action M. Lean } and settled this day by request of Plaintiff  
 John O'Bird } settles & dis.  
 James Park

Alphalet Putnam } At the request of the Plaintiff  
 John Van Leis } prosecution is discontinued -  
 The same }  
 George Canal } The same  
 Benjamin Waldron }  
 Henry Perry } The same  
 James Johnson }  
 A. W. Wagon & William } The same  
 Mook }  
 Zepporah Vredenburg } Peace Warrant, Complaint  
 Israel Palmer } in \$50 to meet Sessions. - McKean  
 Mary Kellinger wife } Peace Warrant, Complaint  
 Morris Kellinger } Anne Collins as in \$50 to meet  
 Robert Ann M. Kiley } Sessions. - Hayes - settles & dis.  
 The People } Deft dis. from Prison & bound  
 Mary Webb } in \$100 & John Stevens in \$25  
 The same } for Deft's good behavior for 3 Mths.  
 The People }  
 The People & by Deft } Deft coming for stealing nine  
 Brinkhoff } barrels of sugar - \$13.50 the  
 William M. O'Henry } property of James Danvers. Dan  
 Sunday Morning } Thomas Banigist charged  
 with assaulting and beating Frederick Devoe  
 Brian warrant Plaintiff bound in \$50 to  
 meet Sessions. Deft sent Court of Goodrich  
 Watch John Smith charged with beating  
 viz. Wm. M. W. in Richard Whelan  
 brought in with a bag of cotton & exposed A.



Robert M. West vs Abraham Lockwood  
brought in a Warrant for Sunday  
I White Watch George Wright charged with  
stealing Wood M. West vs Lawrence

Monday Morning 6th of January 1812  
John McLaughlin } settles his  
John O'neal }

Edward Godfrey } Defendant and Andrew Roach  
vs } as Jury each bound in \$100 to  
William L. Mott } present Session

Mary Cooley } Peace Warrant. Complainant  
vs } & Geo. Bille each in \$50. to  
John Andrews } present Session - Raymond

Tuesday morning 7th of January 1812

Mary Carr } Warrant to apprehend Defendant  
vs } for a Midsummer Writ. Mary  
John Brown } as and John Carr each bound  
in \$50 to present Session

Ann Merchant } Peace Warrant Plaintiff bound  
vs } in \$50 to present Session  
Hiram Higgins } as

Wm. Peter } Bench Warrant Plaintiff  
vs } and battery Raymond  
James Smith }

Wm. Peter } the same  
vs }  
Mary Peterson }

The People } Defendant caught for stealing from  
vs } estate the property of Will  
Margaret Moloney } M. Nickl. Raymond

The People } Warrant on Indictment  
vs } Will. F. Graham } all others

Thos. J. Sherred } Defendant and Thomas  
vs } as Jury each bound  
Anthony Kera } in \$100 to present Session

Martha Kimble } Warrant for keeping a Disorderly  
vs } Home, Compt. & Elizabeth Kimble  
Adeline Kerman } each in \$100. to present Session Curtis

Martha Kimble } Warrant for keeping a Disorderly  
vs } Home, Compt. & Elizabeth Kimble  
Philip Barthay } each in \$100. to present Session - Conchlin

John Thompson } Defendant & Cornelius Cole each in  
vs } \$50 to testify at present Session

John Camp } Peace Warrant, Compt. & Peter  
vs } Cole each in \$50. to present Session  
John Thompson }  
Wednesday morning 8th of January 1812

Hiram Higgins } Defendant and Catharine Gay  
vs } as Jury each bound in \$100  
Ann Merchant } to present Session

Mary Patterson } Defendant and Sarah  
vs } Hedger as Jury each  
William Peter } bound in \$100 to present  
Session

Fredrick Devoe } by request of  
vs } Thomas Boonaguer



Sarah Barclay Defendant and Philip Barclay  
vs  
The People } in \$100 to present Sessions.

Philip Barclay Defendant and Philip Barclay  
vs  
The People } in \$100 to present Sessions.

The People } Court charged with stealing  
vs  
Abigail Lewis } a pair of shoes worth \$100  
vs  
Haight bound in \$50 to present  
Sessions

Wm Graham Defendant and Joseph Graham  
vs  
John Day } at lastly bound in \$100 to  
present Sessions

Thomas Hoy } per warrant plaintiff  
vs  
James Hoy } bound in \$50 to present  
Sessions

Thursday Morning 9th of January 1812  
Abner Curtis charged with assaulting and  
abusing Elizabeth Parney it appeared he was  
in the Execution of his Duty vs John Nixon  
brought in late at Night vs Dominick Burns  
brought in No charge vs John Darnell and  
John Night brought in no complaint vs  
Jalleg Thomas brought in from an Oyster Stand  
vs G Goodhart Watch Stephen Ragh brought  
in charged with attempting to pass a ten Dollar  
Bank Note on the Merchants Bank it being  
counterfeit No Verdict vs David Davis for  
charged with beating his father M. Wit vs  
George Buckley John Rye for and  
Catharine Galley brought having no plea  
of Record vs J. White Watch

The People vs } per warrant  
vs  
Jacob Vannevar } into the Shop of Gardner Peck and with Schuman  
Schott stealing three or four articles of jewelry  
amounting to \$500

John Smith charged with stealing a pocket  
book from Anthony Court for bad eyes  
as a Dividing Person Charles Howard charged  
with assaulting and beating Henry Lowersbury  
per warrant plaintiff bound in \$50 Defendant  
Court Anthony Rock charged with beating  
Rodey Hughes per warrant plaintiff bound  
Defendant Court J. Harrington Watch  
Charles Man charged with assaulting and beating  
Marsh Fairby Court of Hays Watch

Nancy Richard charged with stealing Money  
from Charles Boyer No Verdict vs John Fisher  
charged with receiving money from Nancy Richard  
a Child set go on grounds to pay the same Wm  
VanWort Watch

Henry Rankin } per warrant  
vs  
Jordan } M. Manes

Martha Crompton } per warrant, bound  
vs  
Hannah Palmage alias } bound in \$50. to present  
Hannah Briggs } Sessions

John Rogers } warrant for Felony  
vs  
John Sandford } M. Manes  
Robert Greene }  
Hoskins }

Mary Mearns } per warrant, bound in  
vs  
Patrick Mearns } \$50. present Sessions  
M. Manes



John Sandford  
Robert Perine bound to attend  
present Sessions to testify against Def.  
The People

Friday Jan<sup>y</sup> 10 - 1812

Martha Canell  
The People  
John Adamson William Canell  
Providence Brentnall & Martha  
Napier all in \$50. to present S<sup>es</sup>ions

Saturday Morning 11<sup>th</sup> January 1812

Catharine Thayer and Timothy Thayer brought  
in past 12 o'clock by Goodrich Watch  
John Boyer brought in from a disorderly  
house by James McKinney charged with  
beating his wife Robert Thayer of White Watch

Allen Farrell  
Patrick Mannon  
Peace Warrant placed  
and Mary Mannon  
W<sup>it</sup> being in \$50. to  
A. present S<sup>es</sup>ions  
M. Mannon

The People by  
Abijah Mook  
Henry G. Brown  
Molin Hardin  
John Naul  
Edward Barker  
Henry Hart  
Wm Thompson  
Henry Hall  
Gabriel Venham  
Nicholas Logier  
Bench Warrant  
Constitution and M. Mannon

The People by the  
Jacob Van Curen &  
Van Curen com<sup>r</sup> & the day &  
Mark Benyon as S<sup>er</sup>geant in \$100  
to present S<sup>es</sup>ions - G. S.

John Sandford  
John Rogers  
William Sandford & Richard  
Pearce each in \$100. for John  
Sandford's expense de <sup>ft</sup> S<sup>es</sup>ions

Charles Haines  
William Allen  
Peace Warrant, Complainant  
in \$50. to present S<sup>es</sup>ions

Charles Douglas  
Charles Duch  
Warrant to Seal the  
House of Harwood for John Wood

Patrick Mannon  
Alice Farrell  
Defendant & Michael Smullen  
each in \$100 to present S<sup>es</sup>ions

Patrick Mannon  
Michael Mannon  
Defendant & Michael  
Smullen each in \$100 to  
present S<sup>es</sup>ions

Nicholas Lozer  
Abigail Moore  
Defendant & David Ack-  
erman each in \$100. to  
present S<sup>es</sup>ions

Sunday Jan<sup>y</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1812

John Boyer & John Winnick, brought up on suspicion of being con-  
cerned in Fisher's Robbery - dis- for the present - some property  
of theirs retained until to morrow morning when they are to ap-  
pear at the Office Harrington's Watch

Monday Jan<sup>y</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1812

Lacy Brown a black Common Prostitute, 60 yrs. Lane  
Gammon for Assaulting & Beating Betsey Browne a black who  
was bound in \$50 to next S<sup>es</sup>ions - Def<sup>t</sup> Michael Du Bois as-  
saulted ea in \$50 to come Court - Peter Charles a black for  
disturbing the peace - dis - Francis Early & Abraham Black  
came to the Watch House for Lodging - dis - with a reprimand  
James Parks for Assaulting & Beating William Thompson  
who with John Harrington ea in \$50 to present S<sup>es</sup>ions - dis  
at the request of Complainant - Goodrich Watch



James Mooney - Peace warrant, complainant in \$50 to present  
Sessions. Dunsberry - Deft Thomas Mooney as  
surety ca in \$100 to same Court.  
William Allen - Deft and Abraham Dams as surety ca  
in \$100 to present Sessions.  
Charles Hamies -  
The People by Dement Deposition charging Pye with having  
received five stolen Silver Table Spoons  
sent to Grand Jury -  
George Pye -  
Phoebe Young, wife Deft being in Prison is charged  
John Young, son by complements with Impairing  
the life of his wife Louie. Wife  
Edward Young, husband sent to present Sessions -  
The People by Maddux Peace Warrant Dunsberry - for  
stealing watch keys &c.  
Rachel -  
The People of Benjamin  
David Mulholland - Peace Warrant, Complainant &  
William Spratto ca in \$50 to next  
Sessions -  
John Moon -  
Benjamin Lewis & Dependent and Jacob Abrah  
am as surety for each bond  
The People in \$100 to present Sessions  
Harry Prior - Peace warrant plaintiff  
James Prior - bound in \$10 to present Sessions  
William Hutson - Peace warrant plaintiff  
James Parks - bound in \$50 to next  
Sessions Martin  
The People & Dependent bound in \$100  
John Smith - for his good behavior for  
three months

Rachel a Black Girl, com. for further examination, on a charge of  
stealing apparel from David Taylor. Betsey Samuels  
Black for assaulting & beating her husband who  
was bound in \$50 to next Sessions - being Hay's watch.  
The People by David Taylor Deft being in prison is charged with stealing  
a black Great Coat \$12 - 1 Gray Velvet hat \$1  
black Velvet shawl \$5 light colored calico  
sock \$1.50 & sundry other things. Complainant in  
\$50 to next Sessions.  
James Westwell - Deft & Abraham Westwell as surety  
ca in \$100 to next Sessions W.  
Betsey Brown -  
Walter Keating - Peace Warrant, Complainant & Samuel  
William McMaster & C. Beckner & Anthony Brown ca in \$50 to  
David Fusier - next Sessions - Townley -  
Samuel C. Beckner - The like in all things.  
The same -  
Joseph H. Lawrence - Peace Warrant, Complainant in  
\$50 to next Sessions - Curtis.  
Joseph Lantz -  
George Limburt - Deft & Francis White as surety, ca in  
ad. \$100 to next Sessions -  
Betsey Brown -  
The People by Humphreys Deft com. for stealing the blue  
Charles Hunt - from 10th Street coat \$12 & one  
satin Beaver hat \$13. Complainant  
William Barnes a black ca in \$50 to next Sessions -  
Joseph Laberry & Roger - Peace Warrant for keeping a gambling  
house - Complainants ca in \$50  
John Hatfield - to next Sessions -  
The People by Margaret - Warrant after Birth  
Anton - Conklin - Deft & John  
Moore as surety ca in  
\$250 to indemnify the  
Late of Haraway Dry Good Store Papers



Joseph Gorty Dependent and fornicator  
 Joseph H. Lawrence Plaintiff in \$100 to West  
 Joseph Solomon Plaintiff in \$100 to West  
 Joseph H. Lawrence Plaintiff in \$100 to West  
 Joseph H. Lawrence Plaintiff in \$100 to West  
 F. H. Thayer Plaintiff in \$100 to West

Wednesday Jan 15th 1812

Andrew Thompson, bet-up for assaulting & beating Mary Butler  
 dis: no witness. Good heart's watch Patrick Byrnes, for hitting  
 & breaking into the house of John Finch - dis: no witness, Sally -  
 Brown & Benj. Smith, blacks - a vagrants - dis: Ellen Smith  
 Mary Ann Snell, Mary Murray, Elizabeth Stephens, wealthy  
 Clark, Mary Waterman & Margaret Stevens, for hitting & fighting  
 in Mrs. Stephens's Dance House in East Ferry Street & being -  
 common Prostitutes, they were com: for 60 Ds upon the oath  
 of John White. White's watch - Henry Handfort apprentice  
 of Samuel Gorin for disorderly behavior dis: at the request  
 of the master. Lawrence's watch.

Hartman Nicland - warrant to apprehend Deft as a  
 runaway Slave - Curtis - Slave bet-up  
 Mary a black girl, her Slave bet-up appearing that she owes labor & service  
 to complainant & her partner in New Jersey, the  
 certificate given -  
 William Hudson - settles & dis -  
 James Parks -  
 James Mooney - do - do -  
 Cornelius Moon -  
 David Trussdale - Deft & Jacob S. Bundy as surety, ca in  
 \$100 to next Session -  
 John Keating -  
 John Lane -  
 Samuel C. Perkins -

Benjamin B. Davenport - warrant for keeping a disorderly house  
 & Abner Mariner at No 55 Anthony Street. Michael - ca  
 \$50 to next Session -  
 Mary Davenport - Dependent and Thomas as Deft  
 Benjamin Cuthbert - Plaintiff in \$100 to West  
 Amian Marking -

Thursday Jan 16th 1812

Samuel Jackson a black - for attempting to steal the money  
 of John Welsh. Not giving a good account of himself, he  
 was com: for 60 Ds. Patrick Macellin, for assaulting & beating  
 Ann his wife - settles & dis: Hays's watch.  
 The overseers of the Poor - warrants for two Bastard Children  
 by Francillette Lavoie - after birth - Busebury - Deft, after being  
 settled with the Commissioners of the Poor by the  
 Abraham Souer - com: for 60 Ds upon the oath  
 of the overseers of the Poor - settling with the  
 Richard Bowen Master of the Brig Orion of New Haven up from: until 4 -  
 John Foster a Deserted Seaman

The People by Baltus Swarts - warrant for obtaining by  
 fraud a check on the Union  
 Bank for \$205.12 - he having  
 no account with said Bank, the  
 Eight friends of Butler  
 The People by Charles Weller - search warrant to search the  
 house of Thos. Rogers of Blooming  
 for Hair Brushes & Bruffells.  
 James Spencer -

George B. Raymond, one of the Marshalls - warrant for assaulting  
 & obstructing complainant  
 James Miller of Manhattan - when serving Criminal process  
 & Abraham Moore Labourer - re: H. A. James Miller  
 & Solomon Ingersoll - ca in \$500 to next Session -



John Day  
as for  
Betsey Brown } Defendant and James Heyland  
as for } as surety each bound in \$100  
to next sessions

Ann Lovell & Sarah Warrant

Richard Day } Martin

William Prior } Defendant and James Hammond  
as for } as surety each bound in \$100  
to next sessions

Fanny Prior } to next sessions

Friday Jan<sup>y</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1812

Banney Brady, bet-up as a vagrant com<sup>r</sup> for body's Lawrence's  
wrote Davis Mills, for assaulting & beating John Byrne who  
with Davis Rice in \$50 to next sessions - better com<sup>r</sup> but after  
wards the prosecution dis<sup>d</sup> by complainant, Lucy Weston a black  
Raney Rice & Mary Ann Smith, bet-up as vagrants & dis<sup>d</sup>  
Mary Robinson a black com<sup>r</sup> for body's as a common  
Prostitute - Goodheart's watch.

Prostitute - Goodheart's watch.  
Elijah D Williams } warrant as Deserted Seaman  
master of the Election } Harrington - James Spaulding & Andrew  
James Spaulding, Andrew Marinich bet-up & com<sup>r</sup>  
Marinich & John Hafan

Elijah Kidson } Peace warrant complainant in  
as } \$50 to next sessions - Harrington

James McIntosh

The People by Elizabeth } warrant for keeping a Gambling  
lock & Rachel Ryckman } house in Henry & East George Street  
David Murray & Andrew } after indictment - Johnson.

Henry Nadekey } Defendant Com<sup>r</sup> for stealing  
David Whiteman } a Watch from Henry  
Nadekey Com<sup>r</sup> for stealing  
baggage in \$50 to next  
sessions Rayner

Andrew Gee } Defendant and William  
Elizabeth Carlisle } Gee as surety each bound  
& Rachel Ryckman } in \$100 to next sessions

David Murray } Defendant and William Haran  
as for } as surety each bound in \$100 to  
Elizabeth Carlisle } next sessions  
Rachel Ryckman }

The People by } Defendant Com<sup>r</sup> for stealing  
Wm. Harman } a barrel of powder  
Patrick Connor } on barrel of powder  
to next sessions \$50  
Martin

Saturday 18<sup>th</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> 1812

Davis Smith for stealing a Froch boat & Watch from Abner  
Barker's Entry, not being able to bring home the money - he  
was com<sup>r</sup> for body's - Hays's watch. James Lyons for  
assaulting & Bridget his wife settled & dis<sup>d</sup> Richard Roach a  
black for disturbing his neighbours - dis<sup>d</sup> no witness. Dan  
Ward's watch.

The People by John } Def<sup>t</sup> com<sup>r</sup> of having set fire to the  
Brixton } weaving Factory of complainant at  
Henry L. Tegan & Chris- } No. 107 Bowry Lane on the 16<sup>th</sup> inst  
topher Long two Boys } which they acknowledged in their de-  
clarations

Joseph H. Lawrence } Defendant and Peter  
as for } Lawrence as surety  
Joseph Salomon } each bound in \$100  
to next sessions



Sunday Morning Jan. 19. 1812

Samuel Hoys brought in on a Warrant from Ald. Cunningham for assaulting & beating Harriot Shuttick Defendant & Nicholas Campbell as surety each in the sum of \$100. to next Sessions - Betsey Thornton taken out of an Oyster stand at a late hour, admitted herself to be a prostitute, but dis. on promising to conduct herself better - James H. Steffen charged with beating George Reigenheim. Peace Warrant & complainant bound in \$50 to next sessions to testify - Edmund Young found drunk in the street - dis. Goodharts Watch

Benjamin Conrad who lately came off the road. offered 22 pair of ellens shoes for sale to William Donelson, committed for 60 Days - William Donelson & John Van Eldon each bound in \$50 to testify - Ely Dudley charged with attempting to procure a suit of cloths from John H. Thomas, but the latter having got his property again the former owing to his youth was dis. Lawrence Watch

Thomas Wilson a black found in the street with a Plank on his possession he said he had bought it of a man at the Ship yard - the property retained with a promise to give it to him provided he procured a line from the man he said he bought it of - Whites Watch John Duffy charged with beating James Cohen, on investigation it app. the complainant was in fault dis. Meddens Watch

Joseph Green & Andrew McLaughlin } Peace Warrant, Compt. in \$50. Defendant & John Raynor as in \$100. to next Session  
Cunningham

Phabe Goring & Edmund Goring } Peace Warrant, Complainant & Defendant as in \$50 to next Sessions  
B. Raynor

George Brown }  
ad. }  
Samuel Sophia Lattin } Deft & Richard Kirby as surety,  
as in \$100 to next Sessions

The People by Squel } Warrant for Stealing  
Williams } from Seaton. An Oyster Life Saily  
cable Anchor & of a Boat - Compt.  
William Green } as in \$50 to next Sessions - Raynor

The People by } Deft being in prison is discharged  
Mary Ann Snell } upon an Omen & Andrew King as  
as in \$100 for Defts good behavior for 6 months.

Tuesday January 21. 1812

James Thornton, a runaway black, committed for 60 Days  
Lawrence Watch

Ann Hartwick, Francis Conway, & John Lawless bet. in the West L. Home for being noisy - dis. Charles Balligan & John Barr charged with beating John Dickenson at the request of the complainant dis. Goodharts Watch

John Nugent committed for sixty days for stealing twelve Dollars from John Mago - James Harvey 60 Days for carrying away from a Vessel some red rope - Whites Watch

Stephen Smack } Warrant against Leacraft  
John Leacraft } for Stealing Oats from Compt. Curtis.

David Botheal } Warrant to search the House of Amos  
Betsey Kimble } Curtis for Good Colony Defendant  
Raynor

Flora Meins wife } Peace Warrant, Complainant  
of Prince & John Pye } Thomas Pye as in \$50 to next Session  
James Chambers } as in \$50 to next Session  
Feb. 29th Day of January 1812

Robert Roswech a black } Peace Warrant Complainant  
Polly Sanders } as in \$50 to next Sessions  
B. Raynor

The People by Nathaniel } Deft for 60 Days the Deft  
Jinks } as in \$100 on suspicion of Deft  
Betsey Raynor a black } as in \$100 on suspicion of Deft



Joseph Green { Petition appeared according to summons & deposition  
 Andrew Magellan { Examination of John Hargay & Lewis Brown  
 ordered to depose -  
 John Leacock { Deft & Isaac Anderson as Surety ca in \$200  
 adfm  
 The People by Stephen to meet Sep 10 -  
 much

Wednesday January 22-

Eden Morris & Samuel Leach two boys charged with steal-  
 ing a hat from old Otalen who not appearing against the  
 young felons they were discharged - Geo. Traver for beating  
 Benson Thomas, no reason to testify dis Benjamin Brown  
 for beating Robert Farlong - dis at the request of  
 the parties - Farringtons Watch -

John O'Hara { Deft & Isaac Anderson as Surety ca in \$200  
 adfm  
 Dennis Kenoran { Plaintiff bound in \$100  
 to meet Sep 10  
 Dennis Kenoran { Defendant and Charles  
 adfm  
 John O'Hara { Moorey as Surety ca in \$100 to meet Sep 10  
 adfm  
 James McIntosh { Deft & Joseph Smith as Surety, ca  
 adfm  
 Eleanor McIntosh { in \$100 to meet Sep 10 -  
 The same  
 adfm  
 Della Hudson { The same

The People by James N { Deft com. for stealing 2 Ladies -  
 adfm  
 Charles William Henry { Silver watch Blayke and a number  
 of other articles of Jewellery of the  
 value of \$20 upwards - Compt  
 in \$50 to meet Sep 10 -  
 Henry

Long Weatherbee, wife { Deft & Isaac Anderson as Surety ca in \$200  
 Charles Weatherbee, Husband { Plaintiff bound in \$100  
 Daniel Britelyer of Long { Deft & Isaac Anderson as Surety ca in \$200  
 Island -  
 Nancy or Nam { Deft & Isaac Anderson as Surety ca in \$200  
 adfm

Thursday Morning 23 of January 1812 -

John Townsend { Deft & Isaac Anderson as Surety ca in \$200  
 Philip B Man { Plaintiff bound in \$100  
 adfm  
 William Henry { Deft & Isaac Anderson as Surety ca in \$200  
 The People { Plaintiff bound in \$100  
 adfm

John Townsend { Deft & Isaac Anderson as Surety ca in \$200  
 adfm  
 John Carter { Plaintiff bound in \$100  
 adfm  
 Maria Loby Henier { Deft & Isaac Anderson as Surety ca in \$200  
 adfm  
 Augustus Henier { Plaintiff bound in \$100  
 adfm

The People { Deft & Isaac Anderson as Surety ca in \$200  
 adfm  
 William Green { Plaintiff bound in \$100  
 adfm  
 Augustus Henier { Deft & Isaac Anderson as Surety ca in \$200  
 adfm  
 Maria Loby Henier { Plaintiff bound in \$100  
 adfm

John Main { Deft & Isaac Anderson as Surety ca in \$200  
 adfm  
 David Mulholland { Plaintiff bound in \$100  
 adfm



John Hana  
settled & dis.  
Dennis Keenan

The People by John Deft being in prison before whom  
was found 23 pairs of shoes, in this day  
charged by complainant with having  
stolen said shoes from him, complainant  
\$50. to meet defences. Com. & def.

Friday 24th of January 1812

Catharine Hagar brought in charged with stealing  
a pair of pants worth for 20 days, Britton Johnston  
black Man charged with opening George Wilks  
Morse Drawer Court for 60 days & Harrington  
Wetzel John O'Neal charged with attending  
to open the door of a New Building vs  
Can Watch Watch

The Over Seer of the Poor by Mary & Wilson  
Michael A. Shaw  
Bastardy Warrant  
before birth

John Hemphill  
William O'Gue  
pleas warrant plaintiff  
bound in \$100 to meet defences  
Harrington

Henry Myers  
Abraham Van Nalen  
John Van Orden  
John Mabey  
Peter Bush &  
Jones  
pleas warrant plaintiff  
and John Burtswett Cash  
bound in \$100 to meet  
defences  
Townley

William Rayne  
John Hemphill  
Deft & Peter Langford as surety  
cash in \$100 to meet defences  
James

John & Brower  
Apprentice  
The Apprentice complains that his master  
not given him the stipulated schooling has  
improperly whipped him & has not given him  
the necessary shoes & stockings & the parties are  
unable to compromise their differences, the  
master was bound in \$100 to meet defences  
Daniel Nash  
Henry Gallin  
Peace Warrant  
complainant & George  
Jacobs vs in \$50 to meet defences  
Warrant to be given to Mr White at the  
Watch House

Saturday 25th of January 1812

Eden Davis / Charles Moon and James Coan  
brought in charged with stealing 1 pair of pants  
the crime Court for 60 days, John Haslet charged  
with beating Barney McHinnery vs Benjamin  
in \$100 a black brought in with a barrel  
supposed to be stolen vs Elizabeth Morrison  
Elizabeth Brown / Elizabeth Robertson / Elizabeth  
Hancock / Elizabeth Spener / Ann Clark Elizabeth  
Barrington Sarah Brewster / Ann Atkinson  
Margaret McMaster brought in charged  
with being in a common house house  
keeping and making a Moir and carrying Mord  
Court for 20 days / White Watch

John Hernday charged with Apprenticing  
and beating Wager Dusenbury pleas Warrant  
bound and Plaintiff bound and \$100 to  
meet defences James Hemmings Cash in \$200 to  
meet defences Sara Conklin and Thomas  
Stephens charged with being common  
prostitute brought in part of black Court  
for 60 days & Goodrich Watch

The Over Seer of the Poor by  
Susan Gamba  
Bastardy Warrant  
before birth  
Durant  
Ambrose Herrell



The People by Warrant for Disorderly lives  
John White  
vs  
John Mason and  
William Hobbins

John Mason { Defendant and Master Doyle  
as Jury each bound in \$100  
The People by { to Next Session  
John White

Joseph Dickson { Warrant Plaintiff  
vs { bound in \$50 to Next Session  
John Higgins { to the 27th Inst  
Conklin

Christopher Colver { Warrant against Deft as a deserter  
Master of the Brig Eagle { James Harrington Deft let up  
vs { from until 22nd  
Francis Saunders

Enoch Walters { Peace Warrant & Complaint  
vs { sent in \$50 to next Session  
Daniel Beales { to James Deft & Benjamin M. King  
Fallows sent in \$100 to next Session

The People by  
vs  
Elizabeth Brown { Deft discharged Thomas in \$100 &  
James Cook in \$50 for senty for Deft's  
good behavior for 6 Mths - W.

The People by  
vs  
John Braiden { Deft com. for further Examination  
believeing under a suspicion of having  
set fire to Fulton's Saw Mill & in bar  
of it let flight

Anthony H. Dyer { Peace Warrant Complaint in  
vs { \$50 to next Session  
Isaac Passells

Sunday morning 20th January 1812  
Elizabeth Houghton sent for striking Minister and  
Chand from David Cathal for the felony  
John Mingo committed for keeping counterfeit  
bank notes over \$50 two of \$5. With Mary  
Hobbs and Jack Benson each bound to Session

Monday morning 27th January 1812  
Rachel Cook brought in part of clock in box  
vs { to Dis & Goodrich Watch Charles Hodges brought  
in charged with Apprenticing and beating Whelp  
Coler near Warrant Plaintiff bound for 10 Days  
Dust and James Spier a County each in \$100 to

Next Session & Lawrence Watch  
Martin Hogan brought in with a few of large  
cable part of clock supposed to be stolen sent for  
60 days Michael Gainer brought in with a  
bundle of wet clothes and an old Supper to be  
stolen not giving a good Account of himself sent  
for 60 days Wm Horne brought in part 150  
Dis John Hayson Robert Hammetton John

Demarest and Wm Pratt brought in found  
tapping Coppers in David Mury house for  
higher bound to Next Session to be kept  
each in \$50 Ann Gilson / Lucrecia Harper  
Maria Thrailey / Mary Webb / Cecilia McQuinn  
Lydia Higgins / Susan Lawrence / Mary Puffer  
Ann Levy / Catharine Dunt / Elizabeth Sonie

Anney Harroun / Mary William / Patten  
Thomas / Common Prostitute sent for 10 Days  
J. White Watch

Richard Goshine { Warrant Plaintiff  
vs { bound in \$50 to Next  
James Wilbey { Session  
to the 27th of Raymond

Harry Grant { Warrant Plaintiff  
vs { bound in \$50  
Charles Stewart { to Next Session  
and Margaret Williams { Martin



Deby McGordon Defendant and James  
McGordon as Party each bound in \$100 to  
the People by Next Session  
Benjamin Ford Defendant charged with  
James McGordon Defendant charged with  
Benjamin Ford

Moses Deckerby & others by request of  
John Kennedy Plaintiff

Victoren Susan Defendant and Charles  
Susan as Party each bound  
in \$100 for Defendants good  
behaviour for three months

James Doty Isaac Striker  
peace Warrant plaintiff  
bound in \$100 to Next Session.

John People by James Adams  
Wesley McGordon  
Henry Stewart  
Warrant for Disorderly house  
Hays

John Pratt Robert Gordon  
peace Warrant Compliment in  
\$500 to next Session Montgomery

The People by Peter Morris  
Warrant to search the Chests of  
the corner of Division & Jefferson  
street for the Black Latten Cloak one  
Green Silk Umbrella & a new blue striped

Peggy Harris  
Police took Raymond - nothing found.  
People by Elijah Letts  
Warrant for taking a silver watch by force from  
complainant who was bound in \$500  
to next Session. M. Manns.

William Hill Defendant and Thomas Morris  
as Party each bound in \$200 to  
the People by Next Session

Tuesday Morning 20th of January 1812  
Jessey Johnson brought in charged with beating  
a poor of Cloth Defendant Court Maria George  
Witness Hugh McGerly charged with being a  
Disorderly person his Daniel Cannon charged with  
Attending to pick Harshie Pocket No. 100000  
Matthew Mangor charged with beating James  
Gibbers peace warrant Plaintiff bound in \$100  
indent Court Harrington Charlotte Holm  
and Peter Charles as Disorderly Person his on  
condition of leaving the house of Hays Watch  
Case Johnson charged with stealing from  
the property of - Witness Robert Boas  
and Robert Johnson Defendant Court for  
today 1 William Warts Watch

Henry Stewart Defendant and John Robert  
as Party each bound in  
\$100 to Next Session  
Wesley McGordon and James Adams

Samuel Stewart Defendant and Henry  
Stewart and John Robert  
Wesley McGordon and James Adams  
each bound in \$100 to Next Session

Isaac Parfel Defendant and Hunt  
as Party each bound in \$100 to Next  
Session

Matthew Mangor  
James Gibbers  
Warrant for passing an attempt to  
steal a watch to \$500 to next Session

The People by Jacob Smith  
Warrant for passing an attempt to  
steal a watch to \$500 to next Session  
Capt. Smith M. Manns



Christiana Williams — Deft. Car. Thomas in \$200 & Nicholas —  
admr. Williams & John White as trustees ca in \$200  
The People by Elizabeth Little to next Sessions.

Joseph Johnson } fresh warrant for Sarah  
as } the house of Wm Davidson  
John Dillon and  
Wm Davidson.

John Connor Court to Bridwell for a  
Disorderly Person for 60 days

The People } Court for further Examination  
as }  
Edward Latham  
Thomas Polarey  
John Carter  
Susan Randle

Almy Chapman } Dependent and Prob Person  
as } fresh bond in \$50 for any  
John People } good behavior for three months

The People by James B. } Deft comm for stealing one silver  
as } watch of the value of \$5. The silver  
Ladue } key of the value of \$2. Complainant  
William Kane } John Williams ca in \$50 to next  
Sessions.

The People by Jacob Hays } Deft comm for having in his poss-  
as } session an altered note of the Man-  
Allen Gilman } chant Bank from \$10 to \$20 with intent  
to pass the same as well as several good  
notes of the same Bank. Rowley

Wm Murray — Deft & Thomas Paylor & Thomas Little  
admr. as trustees ca in \$100 for deft's good  
behaviour for three months

Wednesday Morning 29th Day of January 1812  
James Green charged with beating Sarah Travis  
N. Witnsp. Dr James Anderson and Abraham Anderson  
brought in With a Quast puter Mug Suppose to  
be stolen no Wit Dr Sarah Sullivan  
charged with Stealing Sundry Articles N. Wit  
Dr Harriet Johnson charged with being  
found in the Market with Robert McClam  
Dr J White Watch. William Gantier  
charged with Assaulting and beating Frances  
Gantier his Wife & Jean Warrant to stand off  
James Skinner John Sanford and John  
Pinner as Wit Sarah bound in \$50 to Next  
Session Dependent Court & Lawrence Watson  
Susan Thompson black charged with breaking  
Elizabeth Larson's Windows and being a  
Prostitute Court for today Elizabeth Lett  
charged with Stealing John Nicholas  
Williams N. Wit Dr J Goodhart & Dr

The People by Dependent Committee for Stealing  
John Hewitt } a Mahogany Portable Desk  
John McKay } Wit. John Rating  
Dusenbury

Joseph Kidson } fresh warrant to stand off  
as } bound in \$50 to Next Session  
John Leonard  
Charlotte Leonard  
Richard Howard } M. Manors

Simon M. Mow } Dependent charged with  
as } passing a five Dollar Counter-  
Jacob Smith } feit note showing the same  
to be bad bond. 5 in 100  
and William Prall as Jury  
etc. Next Sessions



James Ferguson (Prisoner) Plaintiff  
vs  
Patrick Kelly (bound in \$50 to next Sep. 10th)

Thomas Blake  
vs  
Laleb Concklin  
Peace warrant complaint in  
\$50 to next Sep. 10th

Abraham Van Valen (Prisoner) Plaintiff  
vs  
Harry Myers  
Warrenham as surety each  
bound in \$100 to next Sep. 10th

John Maher  
vs  
Harry Myers  
Prisoner and John R. Johnson  
as surety each bound in \$100  
to next Sep. 10th

John Van Orden (Prisoner) Plaintiff  
vs  
Harry Myers  
John R. Johnson as  
surety each bound in \$100  
to next Sep. 10th

James Wiley (Prisoner) Plaintiff  
vs  
The People  
Prisoner bound for his good  
behavior for three months and  
\$100

Sally Williamson (Prisoner) Plaintiff  
vs  
Benjamin Williamson  
Peace warrant by Plaintiff  
bound in \$50 to next Sep. 10th

The People by John Stebbins  
vs  
David Hays  
Deft com- for riding in  
attending from N.Y. to N.Y. Merchant  
Bank notes - \$1000 -

Hannah Conner  
vs  
The Overseers of the Poor  
warrant before Ruth  
enclaved to committment  
Dusenberry - Deft. & James  
Anderson as surety each in \$300 in  
personal bond of indemnity -

Andrew Anderson  
vs  
Benjamin Scott  
Deft. Margaret Thompson  
as surety each in \$100 to next  
Sep. 10th

James Hays, wife  
of James Hays - Peace warrant complaint in  
next Sep. 10th - Dusenberry -

James Hays, her husband  
vs  
The People by Elizabeth  
Gantz, wife of Francis - warrant for stealing a Gold Breast  
Pin & several Articles of wearing-  
apparel of the value of upwards of  
\$15 - Dusenberry -

Nancy a black woman  
vs  
The People by Charles  
Lockman - warrant to search for  
& double cross silver watches  
\$100 -

The House of Augustus Legrand  
in James Street  
vs  
The People by Joseph B.  
Birdsall - warrant to search for  
sums of pieces of cloth & items  
\$100 -

The House of Robert Wallace

Thursday Morning 30th of January 1812 -  
Thomas M. Bride brought in with sundry Articles  
supposed to be stolen Court as a Disorderly Person.  
for 60 days of Harrington. Watch Charles  
Dumani charged with Disturbing the Peace  
N. Wat. Dr. Mary Harrington, Maria New  
bery, Eliza Freeman, Julian Baker brought  
in by order of Alderman Cunningham. Court with  
Court James Hays charged by John Robins  
with beating & 3d Defendant commit the  
felony Court for trial of Hays Watch  
The People - peace warrant for Disorderly

Abigail Moore  
vs  
Edward Batters  
The People  
vs  
Allen Gilman  
Harrington  
Batters & Charles Batters as surety each  
in \$200 to next Sep. 10th  
Deft. sent to prison in Harrington  
with keeping a Court at Harrington  
Harrington



James Hobbs } near warrant placed  
Mathew M. Mally } ban. dis \$50 to next  
} session

Thos. Overpeers } Battered Warrant  
the John Ay } after birth  
Maria Stotham }  
Thomas Sails } Montgomery

Mathew M. Mally } Defendant and Patrick  
} Boyla as Surety each  
James Mellers } bound in \$100 to  
} next session

John C. Cople } Defendant charged with  
} robbing a letter on Dallas  
Allen Gilman } Bank Bill of Mechanic Bank  
} to ten witness John Wood  
} Rhodora Woodland Mary  
} Curran each bound in \$100  
} to next session  
Rayner

Susan M. Williams } near warrant placed  
Nathaniel Thompson } bound in \$50 to next  
} session

The People by William Lucas } warrant for stealing one -  
} double band Silver Watch #14 -  
} complement of \$100 to next  
} session - Montgomery -  
Discharged it appearing not to be a felony

Enoch Watters } settled & dis.  
Samuel B. Wells }

Elizabeth wife of William } Peace Warrant Compe-  
} niment in \$50 to next  
} session - Rayner -  
William Baker }

the People by Michael } Warrant for being strongly  
} suspected of being concerned in some  
} matter of Grand Larceny on the  
} Goods of Messrs. Gundersen & Birchall  
} or aiding & abetting therein - Mont.  
Jacob Bylandt }

Friday Morning 28th of January 1812  
Andrew Lott charged with stealing a pair of shoes  
confessed the taking went for the day, Benjamin  
Parker charged with beating Agnes Peterson  
near warrant plaintiff bound Defendant and  
Judiah Morris as Surety each bound in \$100  
to next session I White. Watch

Isaac B. Rutan } such warrant  
} Hughes }  
} Harrington

The People by } Warrant for shooting a  
} Sally Hulott } Gold chain of the value of  
} } ten Dallas the property of  
} } Captain

Nathaniel Thompson } Defendant and Robert M.  
} } Bell as Surety each bound  
} } in \$100 to next session  
Susan M. Williams }

The People } Defendant committed to prison  
} } 60 days  
} } Caught in attempt to pick  
} } John Smith } Edward & Robert W. W. W.  
} } James Sub

Caleb Conklin } Defendant and Caleb Conklin  
} } on Surety each bound in \$100  
} } to next session  
Thomas Blake }

Abraham Hoyer } Defendant bound in \$100  
} } and Patrick Hoyer as Surety  
} } in \$50 for three months  
} } for behavior  
The People }

William Peters } near warrant plaintiff  
} } to next session  
} }



Elizabeth Robinson { Dependent and am  
admn { Chadrwick as thirty feet  
The People. { found in \$1.00 for Dependent  
good behavior for three  
Months  
settled & disch.

Anthony H. Doyce —  
Isaac Poffell —

Maria Reese & Jean Warrant Planty  
Sally & Melott. (found in \$100.00)  
Desenberg

Thomas Miller  
vs  
Alexander Grant

Warrant for Mesdemen  
Plantiff bonded in \$100  
Jt. M<sup>t</sup> Supior Court  
William Evans as security each in \$3.00  
to meet expenses of on behalf

James Ferguson — settles discharge —  
Patrick Kelly —

Jane Holland } near west of town  
 Bridget Lovett } bound in \$100 to West  
 William Cook a Black }  
 Jane <sup>adp</sup> ~~Barth~~ a Black } each in \$100 to near Lebanon  
 Nancy Hutcherson } Peace & want Compell  
 Nancy <sup>or</sup> Stewart } each in \$50 to near Lebanon  
 McManis.

on the 6th of June a vessel, ...  
Monday Feb 3rd 1812  
 Thomas Bang & Patrick Boyd, for Abysing John English, set  
 off 2 Van Warts Watch - Betty, slave of Francis Fenty, made  
 her escape on watch return - Hayes Watch - Information having been  
 recd. that a trial intended to have been fought between Argentine & W...  
Wanderer - Flamingo - in 10,000 with Anglo & Wanderer as at ...  
 the Hawick the Red Scots as in 10,000 to ...



Nancy Hutchinson settled & dis-  
 Nancy Stewart -  
 Charles Maize Dun? plane com? for running away refusing to-  
 Disposition return to his master's service. Thomas Maize  
 Catherine his slave  
 Robert Boof Peace Warrant Complamant in \$50 to  
 next Session -  
 Andrew Johnson  
 The People by Daniel Plaintiff for stealing one Hair Neck Lace  
 Mitchell & Black \$23. One pair Bracelets \$2.75. One Buck \$2. One  
 pair White Cotton Stockings 50 Cts - for Lacey  
 Hannah Thompson Complamant & one Artisan in \$100 to  
 next Session. - Raynolds  
 Henry Myers  
 Abraham Van Valen settled & dis-  
 John Van Orden John Maize  
 Peter Bush & Thomas  
 Hume De Bow Warrant after indictment.  
 Isaac Williams  
 David Roberts Junr & James Taylor Peace Warrant Complamants to the  
 present Session. - McManus.  
 John Johnson  
 Sally Smiley  
 Michael McDermott Plaintiff bound in \$50 to  
 present Session. - McManus  
 Theodorick Williams adms  
 The People Defendant and Richard  
 Garrison as Surety in \$50 for  
 three months  
 Mary Ann Williams Plaintiff bound in \$50  
 to present Session.

Georgia Feb 7th 1852  
 Eliza Perkins, a Prostitute bit up from an Oyster stand in Broadway  
 dis. with a reprimand, John Wilgus, came to the Watch House  
 for Lodging - dis. & Thurston for Goodheart's Watch. Thomas Maize  
 being found in the House of Gilbert Hunt in Sixth Street. This appea-  
 ring to be a drunken Act - dis. - Saccariah Morris, for attem-  
 ting to pass a counterfeit two Dollar note of the Bank of Colo-  
 umbia the note proving good - dis. Andrew Allen, who with  
 a Broadaxe supposed to have been stolen - dis. for being proof  
 of his property. The case of the Watch House. Whitt's Watch  
 William Mackling Peace Warrant Complamant in  
 \$50 to present Session. Curtis -  
 William Lowery a  
 Butcher Boy  
 Mary Thompson Peace Warrant for Drunks, Complamant  
 in \$50 to present Session. Curtis -  
 William Lowery  
 Mary a Williams settled & dis-  
 Henry Guffort  
 David Roberts Junr - the same -  
 James Taylor  
 John Johnson  
 The People vs. Deft dis. from Prison & bound in \$100  
 & John Smith as Surety in \$100 for  
 Matilda Morgan Deft's good behaviour for three months  
 Rosannah Scandlen Plaintiff  
 Anna Whims and Barney McCall  
 \$50 to present Session. - Rowley  
 Ezekiel Cannon  
 James Sutherland Plaintiff bound  
 Robert Gudjon in \$50 to present  
 Session.  
 Michael McDermott Plaintiff and  
 Sally Rowley Defendant  
 Plaintiff bound in \$50 to present Session.



John Southard & Debr. Just and John  
as Jm  
Ezekiel Cannon } Arraigned as Surety  
Each bound in \$100  
to present Sepm.

Wednesday Feb. 5th 1812

Kingsmill & Daven Peace Warrant & for tapping a Gold repeating  
clock about watch and some money. Compliment in \$25 to  
in a Porter House present Sepm. - Dusenbury

John Ross Debr. Just and Charles H  
as Jm  
Kingsmill & Daven } Arraigned as Surety Each bound  
in \$100 to present Sepm

The People by Debr. Just Committ. for  
Arion Chapman } Stealing about fifty Dollars  
Arion Wheeler } on his own Confession

The People by McManus  
Christian Bowdoin } Warrant for Disorderly  
as  
Stephen Jackson } House Dusenbury

The People by } Warrant  
Samuel Tilton }  
as  
Mary Saunders } Dusenbury

The People by Debr. Just Court for  
Robert Ains } Stealing trinkets  
as from Robert Ains  
John Saunders } Dusenbury

Thomas Bond, for attempting to entice John Brown who with  
Jeffrey Hutter was bound each in \$50 to next Sepm. - Deft.  
com. Michael Wright, for attempting to entice Maria Bissett  
who with Isaac Bissett was bound ea in \$50 to next Sepm. Deft.  
com. Caleb Lamb, put up with a piece of Timber supposed to  
have been stolen - dis. to bring proof of Property. Nathaniel Clark  
& Elizabeth Jackson - put up as Vagrants - dis. with a reprimand  
White's watch - William Rodgers, put up with some old  
hope, acknowledged by himself to have been taken without  
permission - com. for 3 dys. Lawrence's watch. William  
Gardner, George W. Leach & Abraham Depperman, came to  
the Watch House for lodging - dis. with a reprimand. Hezekiah  
Wadsworth & John Doughlaff, for attempting to obtain money  
from Sarah Hatten - lock'd up for the present. & Thornton for  
Goodheart's watch.

Thomas Bond, Deft & John Stevens as Surety, ea in  
as John Brown \$100 to present Sepm.

Alexander Blecher } Slave came upon the Oath of  
as }  
Leff - Black Boy, his } his master in the usual manner  
Slave

James & Elizabeth Deft dis. & bound in \$100 & Elphinstone  
Jackson a Black } let new post as Surety, in \$100 for Deft.  
as } good behavior for three months.  
The People & 2

Sarah Hatten & David Deft com. for attempting to entice  
Townley } to obtain by means of a threatening  
as } letter see this the medium of the Post  
Hezekiah Wadsworth } Office \$400.  
& John Doughlaff

Sarah Powell Deft being in prison is dis. & bound  
as in \$50 & complies Henry as Surety  
The People & 2 } in \$50 for Deft's good behavior for  
three months - dis.  
Eliza Smith } The same with Katy Smith as  
as } Surety ea in \$100  
The People



Lucy Wetherley } near warrant plant.  
 as }  
 Charles Wetherley } near dis. 480 West Main  
 } Thomas St. Newport 1853.

Sunday, Feb 4<sup>th</sup> 1842.  
 John Johnson a black, br<sup>d</sup> up for stealing a silver watch & not  
 being able to give any account of himself, he was com<sup>d</sup> for 30 days.  
 H. G. Jones with Mr. Peter Barton, for stealing coffee, com<sup>d</sup> for 30 days.  
 Mr. Lewis watch - John Coling for beating John Forshee,  
 settled & dis<sup>d</sup>. Augustus Brown, for passing a counterfeit one  
 dollar note of the Farmers Bank of Delaware, as was supposed.  
 The note proving good he was dis<sup>d</sup> charged. Sarah Travis a black  
 charged by Catherine Fiegel with stealing four Eastern Pitchers &  
 other things, & Lacey, complaining in 250 to present Leporis.  
 Mr. G. Brown. F. M. Kingston's watch

Deft Geo Brown Harrington  
Henry Hyman } Peace Warrant Complainant in \$50  
Henry Hart } to present before Harrington.

Henry Hart —  
 Rachel Cornell,  
 wife of Philip —

Peace warrant, Complaint in  
 \$50 to present Leprosy - Curtis  
 11/11/11

wife of Philip  
 Philip Lowell, her husband  
 The People  
 Peter Dickson  
 Dependent charged with filij  
 Shins to Mr John Lloyd  
 Dependent not giving a good  
 account of himself Can't be  
 Vows  
 Jaws

Horatio Whim  
a son  
of James Scanlin and Partner  
in  
Paris on Party for Defend  
1844/1842

Saturday Feb 8th 1812  
 Harry Johnson a black charged with stealing a Ham 9 lbs 5  
 lbs com. Peter, Ali, Martha Parsells, bet. up as Vagant, dis.  
 Elizabeth Comfort, ditto in all things - 6 Shrimston for Good hearts  
 Watch, Michael Callahan, being found in the streets with  
 a Bag containing a number of Watch Glasses & other things -  
 dis. after investigation - the things &c. at Watch House New Hall  
 Lawrence's Watch. William McCulley, for Beating his wife  
 Jane - dis. in witness. George Adams, for breaking the Peace  
 dis. - Peter Dugan Buchanan com. bet. up as Vagant com.  
 for 60 days, he being strongly suspected of having stolen a Hog from  
 Joseph Blackwell. William Alexander, suspected of having  
 stolen a Bag containing several roles of fresh Butter found in  
 his Possession at an early hour this morning, com. for further  
 Examination - 6 killed watch. Jane a Black Girl  
 found with a pair of Women's shoes supposed to have stolen -  
 com. for further Examination. Hedden's Watch -  
 The People by Henry Deft com. for stealing a Remnant of  
 Bell, Clerk to John Bell Superfine Callics 11. 10 the other Remnant  
 of Superfine Callics 11. 60 - Dusenbury  
 Eliza Rogers, a black Girl

Clara Rogers, a black woman  
 Lucy Wetmore, wife  
 Charles Wetmore, husband

Sally Smiley — The same —  
 Michael Mc Dermott —

Michael McDermott  
Mary Johnson  
Mary Ludge, wife of Charles Lepew - Corklin

Many Judge, wife of Charles Sp...  
The People &  
Susan Peterson a Yellow Girl &  
Lally MacArthur &  
Deft's con: for 60 Dgs as Madis-  
orderly persons, being suspected  
of stealing Calico &c. & not being  
able to give a good account of  
themselves. Contd.



John Silva Defendant for disorderly House Keeping, Comp  
Joseph Myers Plaintiff in \$50 to present session -  
Wife in manus.

Jane Byrne Plaintiff warrant plaintiff  
bound in \$50 to Next Session  
Thomas Byrne Defendant the 10th inst.

Hannah Judge Defendant and John O  
admn Plaintiff as Surety each bound  
Mary Johnson in \$100 to present session

Mary Myers Defendant and Daniel D  
admn Plaintiff as Surety each bound  
Joseph Silva in \$200 present session

Joseph Myers Defendant and Daniel D  
admn Plaintiff as Surety each bound  
Joseph Silva in \$200 to present session

Sunday Morning 9th of February 1812  
James McCady brought in charged with  
having no plan of residence Court for today  
found with a quantity of lead 100 lbs  
he had stolen the same

Monday Morning 10th of February 1812  
William Johnson brought in with six  
Have supposed to be stolen No wit di  
John Smith charged with beating his  
Wife N. Wither. His Jane Smith charged  
with being found in the street post 10  
Clock having no plan of residence di  
William Guster charged by his wife with  
abuse father

Nathaniel Reeder Plaintiff warrant plaintiff  
bound in \$50 to Next Session  
Abraham Post Plaintiff settled 2 months  
at Down by

John Turner Plaintiff warrant plaintiff  
bound in \$50 present session  
John Thompson Plaintiff

Jacob Monell Plaintiff warrant  
Raymond

David Ditch Plaintiff warrant plaintiff bound  
in \$50 to Next Session  
Hannah Judge  
Charles Judge  
Harrington

Robert Montgomery Plaintiff warrant plaintiff  
bound in \$50 to Next Session  
John Julian Plaintiff  
Larkin

John Julian Plaintiff warrant plaintiff  
bound in \$50 to Next Session  
Hannah Murry Plaintiff settled by request of plaintiff the  
12th inst  
Cusumby.

Joseph Pettit Defendant in prison Complaint  
for threat to do  
John Thompson

John Julian Defendant and John  
admn Plaintiff as Surety each  
Robert Montgomery bound in \$100 to Next  
Session

John Peoples Defendant Court for  
today  
Martin Hill  
Larkin



Abraham Post & Dependent and Edward  
Nathaniel Reeder Harwood as Surety each  
bound in \$100 to Next  
Session, settled 2 March

Abraham Post & Dependent and Edward  
Nathaniel Reeder Harwood as Surety each  
bound in \$100 to Next  
Session, settled 2 March

Mr Peaple  
Thomson & Tyler  
Warrant for stealing  
tools with James Miller

Mr Peaple by  
Catharine Kid  
Elizabeth Reed  
Warrant for stealing  
house & taking away sundry  
articles of wearing apparel & other things  
from William Morden (surety each  
bound in \$100 to next session)

John Peaple &  
Peter a Black  
Disorderly in the street & threatening violence  
to some individuals

George Stewart  
James Bishop  
Peace Warrant for threats to obtain  
fine of the Peace - Compliment in  
\$50 to next session - Raymond

Belinda Brown  
William Gordon  
Sept 2 March  
Peace Warrant Compliment in \$50  
to next session - Raymond

Tuesday morning 15th of February 1812.  
Thomas Sheridan charged with assaulting &  
beating Christopher Collier's wife Warrant  
plaintiff and Charles Jacket bound each in  
\$50 Dependent and Michael McFarland  
as Surety each in \$100 to Next Session  
Thomas Sheridan charged with assaulting  
Charles Jacket with Christopher Collier's wife  
bound in \$50 Next Session Dependent and  
Michael McFarland as Surety each bound  
in \$100 to Next Session

James Culbert brought in charged with assault  
and beating Edward Welch's wife  
Warrant plaintiff and with Christopher Collier  
each bound in \$50 to Next Session Dependent  
and Michael McFarland as Surety each  
bound in \$100 to Next Session Warrant  
Watch

Thomas McCarroll & plaintiff bound in  
Nathaniel Bryan & Dependent  
\$50 to Next Session

Maria Bartley & plaintiff bound in \$50  
John Fowler & Dependent and Isaac Rayner  
as Surety each bound in \$100  
to Next Session

Thomas Gantz Dependent servant of  
Beth Black & plaintiff Court for Case  
Keeping

Stephen Woodward & peace Warrant  
George M. Laughlin & plaintiff bound  
William Chamberlain in \$50 to Next Session

Henry Hart & Dependent and Dependent  
Henry Hyman & Dependent  
to Next Session

Wesley M. Gordon & Dependent and Dependent  
Belinda Brown & Dependent  
bound in \$100 to Next Session

John Julian & peace Warrant plaintiff  
Robert Montgomery & Dependent  
bound in \$50 to Next Session  
Sept in - \$100  
Thomas Anderson & Dependent



Charles Judge Defendant and John Scandlin  
as Surety each bound in \$100  
David Hish (to Next Sessions)

Charles Judge Defendant and John Scandlin  
as Surety each bound in \$100 to Next  
David Hish (to Next Sessions)

William Plummer Defendant and John  
Walker as Surety each  
Stephen Thorne as Surety each bound in \$100 to Next  
Sessions

George McLaughlin Defendant and Daniel  
Hick as Surety each bound  
Stephen Thorne as Surety each bound in \$100 to Next Sessions

Franklin Henry Vaisebrook peace warrant plenty  
bound in \$100 to Next  
George Hisher (to Next Sessions)

William Baker a black man Peace warrant, Complaint  
John Caldwell & Thomas McElene as Surety each bound in \$50 to meet Sessions.  
Seaman on Board Ship American

Stephen Jackson a black — (to Next Sessions)  
Christian Anderson as Surety each bound in \$100 to meet Sessions.

George Fisher & Leonard Pitter Peace warrant, Complaint  
ton.

Henry Duesbach, George Jungerich  
& John Smith

Engle Friend (to Next Sessions)

John O'Brien, Henry Duesbach &  
John Kneeringer

Edward & Davis Husband Peace warrant Complaint  
settled 2 March  
Sarah Davis his wife as Surety each bound in \$50 to meet Sessions  
William L. Davis as Surety each bound in \$100 to meet Sessions

Wednesday Morning 12th of February 1812  
Mary McLashlin brought in charged with  
taking a Silver Bath Spoon from D. Cummins  
N. Pitt Din & White's Watch Wkey M  
Gordon. charged by Andrew Roach with  
Whanting and beating him from Warrant  
Plaintiff bound Defendant and William  
Jacobs as Surety each in \$100 to Next Sessions  
one Susan Lester, Eliza Knapp, Rebecca  
Rapp, Maria Heris, Mary White, Charity  
Earl, Eliza Rapp brought in fast hold  
coming out of the same house in broad  
Way & Goodhart's Watch James Roche  
charged with stealing a coat having  
No Presider Court for today, W. Lawrence  
Watch

The People (to Next Sessions)  
John Byrne (to Next Sessions)  
& James Roach (to Next Sessions)

John Barrage peace warrant  
Bethay a black (to Next Sessions)

The Overseer of (to Next Sessions)  
Partdy Warrant before  
the Court by  
Elena Jackson  
Henry Viskin

The People by Marcus  
William & James King.  
George Handie & Mary Handie

The People (to Next Sessions)  
charged with stealing one  
piece of silk \$33 - Dusenbury  
last evening Feb 11th 1812  
Defts bound by the Recorder



Stephen Greenwood  
George McLaughlin settled & discharged  
William Plummer  
William Sammons  
a black  
Elexa Sammons his wife  
Peace Warrant Complamant & a King  
in \$50 to next Session Courtline

Nathaniel Bryan  
a son  
Thomas McCaran  
Defendant and Richard  
Garrison at duty each  
bound in \$100 to Next  
Session

The People  
vs  
Mary Hardy  
George Hardy  
Committed for having stolen  
goods in possession of the value  
of about \$30 the property of  
Mrs. Belden and  
Dunbar

The People  
vs  
John Parmenter  
Defendant Committed for  
stealing a Surtout coat  
the property of Stephen  
Lyons Witness John Parmenter  
bound in \$5 to Next Session

The People  
vs  
George Hardy and  
Mary his wife  
Defendants Committed for receiving  
stolen goods to the amount  
of the property of  
John McQuinn with Thomas  
Harrison Witness  
Howley

Nary Robinson  
vs  
William Lowrey  
Peace Warrant Plaintiff  
bound in \$50 to Next  
Session Settled 2 March  
at Mr. Manns

The People by Baldwin W  
vs  
George Hardy & Mary Hardy  
vs  
Mary Forsythe  
vs  
Ann Bird  
Deps charged with stealing a  
having in their possession a  
black antelope valued at \$150  
\$150

Peace Warrant Complamant  
in \$50 to next Session Courtline  
Settled 3 March  
at

William Black  
vs  
William Howell  
Peace Warrant Complamant in the  
to next Session

Thursday Morning the 13<sup>th</sup> of February 1812  
The People by  
Benjamin H. Moon  
vs  
George Hardy and  
Mary his wife  
Charged with receiving stolen  
a box of Ribbons of the Value  
of \$25

Thomas Nichol  
vs  
Conrad Meyer  
Peace Warrant Plaintiff  
bound Witness Mary Nichol  
and Elizabeth Robinson each bound  
in \$50 to Next Session

Martin Hill  
vs  
The People  
Defendant and Mary Hill each  
bound in \$500 for their good behavior  
during this stay and to leave the City  
the Day

Francis Amoschalk  
vs  
Francis McMuray  
Peace Warrant Complamant in  
\$50 to next Session Days

John Shickel  
vs  
Pierce Emerson & Francis  
vs  
Duncan & James Cochrane  
Peace Warrants Complamant  
in \$50 to next Session - Raymond  
B. Ald. McPherson vs Large the beaten  
Deps & John Jaynes vs duty each in \$200 to  
Next Session

Friday Morning the 14<sup>th</sup> of February 1812  
Robert Patterson charged with Stealing Money  
vs John Dyer charged with Assault and  
beating Joseph Chapman Peace Warrant  
Platiff bound in \$50 Defendant And Abraham  
Day or duty each bound in \$100 to Next  
Session

John Cyther  
vs  
George Jefferson  
vs  
Joseph Dyer  
Defendant and Henry  
Hallthorn at duty each  
bound in \$500 to Next  
Session



Henry Durbach { Defendant and John  
George Liffner and { as Surety each bound  
in \$100 to Next Session

Conrad Metzger { Defendant and William  
Thomas N. Scholer { Hallman as Surety each  
bound in \$100 to Next  
Session

John Smith { near Warrant Plaintiff  
George Fisher { bound in \$50 to Next Session  
William Liffner  
Engl Freeman

Harrington

John Smith { Defendant and Charles Friedrich  
Conrad Rith and { as Surety each bound in \$100  
George Fisher { to Next Session

George Jurgens { Defendant and John Jurgens  
George Fisher { as Surety each bound in \$100  
to Next Session

Francis Murry { Defendant and Thomas  
Francis A Marshall { Hazard as Surety each  
bound in \$100 to Next  
Session

Thomas Howard { Plaintiff bound in \$50  
Alfred Lloyd { to Next Session  
Fetter the 17th inst { Defendant in \$100 as Surety to stand bond  
John Smith { near Warrant Plaintiff  
Benedict Bolner { bound in \$50 to Next  
Session

Henry Jephson { Defendant and Thomas  
as Surety each bound in \$300  
to Next Session

John Kriniger { near Warrant Plaintiff  
Engl Friend { bound in \$50 to Next Session

John Kriniger { Defendant and John Smith as  
Engl Friend { Surety each bound in \$100 to  
Next Session

Saturday Morning 15th of February 1812

Catharine Cummings { near Warrant Plaintiff  
Rose Morgan { bound in \$50 to Next Session

James Bishop { Deft Thomas Walker as Surety  
George Stewart { each in \$100 to present Next Session

Warrant for Disorderly House  
Mary Cox {  
John Hokenbrough Elizabeth {  
V Sarah Rapp {

The People { Deft suspect of stealing  
Sally Smith { a Yellow woman of 60 years of age  
being able to give a good account  
of herself was com- for 60 yrs -

James Mitchell { Search Warrant for  
William { good run

James Mitchell { Search warrant for run  
Nish { good

Catharine Curren { near Warrant Plaintiff  
Nancy Curren { Catharine as Surety each  
bound in \$50 to next Session

Alexander Grant { Deft William D... as Surety  
The People {



The People by William L. Rose  
Samuel Brown & George White  
Warrant against Defts for a defel in the Public Advertiser of this Day. Complaintant in \$50 to meet Defts. in Court. Defts. directed to the Sheriff to be in Court the better limit.

Charles Cooper  
Deft & Samuel Briggs as surety, in the overness of the day in \$300 to meet Defts. in Court. Defts. directed to the Sheriff to be in Court the better limit.

Leiah Robbins  
Bridget Abrahams  
Warrant for keeping a Gambling House. Complaintant William G. Stevenson ca in \$50 to meet Defts. in Court. Defts. directed to the Sheriff to be in Court the better limit.

The same  
Andrew Van Horn  
Warrant for keeping a Gambling House. Complaintant William G. Stevenson ca in \$50 to meet Defts. in Court. Defts. directed to the Sheriff to be in Court the better limit.

Mary Robinson  
Eliza Kapp  
Warrant for Sunday behavior & having places of Residence. Mary Robinson com. for 30 days & the others dis. 6 months.

Goodheart's watch  
Sarah Deemer  
Elizabeth Stevens  
Catharine Brown  
Ellen Van Allen  
Rebecca Hamilton  
Sarah Mayell  
Margaret Higgins & Susan Astor  
Catharine Talvey  
Maria Bennett Allen  
Bole as Vassants - Margaret Higgins & Susan Astor, Ellen Van Allen, & Catharine Talvey were dis. & the others were com. for 30 days.

John Exum  
Wiggins  
Warrant for beating & beating William Wiggins who was bound with Janet Lawrence & Phillip Brown. Defts. in \$50 to meet Defts. in Court. Defts. directed to the Sheriff to be in Court the better limit.

Elizabeth Goodenough  
Julian Brown  
Elizabeth Robinson  
Warrant for beating & beating William Wiggins who was bound with Janet Lawrence & Phillip Brown. Defts. in \$50 to meet Defts. in Court. Defts. directed to the Sheriff to be in Court the better limit.

Monday Feb 17th 1812  
Warrant for beating & beating William Wiggins who was bound with Janet Lawrence & Phillip Brown. Defts. in \$50 to meet Defts. in Court. Defts. directed to the Sheriff to be in Court the better limit.

Warrant for beating & beating William Wiggins who was bound with Janet Lawrence & Phillip Brown. Defts. in \$50 to meet Defts. in Court. Defts. directed to the Sheriff to be in Court the better limit.

The People by John L. Dubois  
The dwelling house of John L. Dubois  
Warrant to search for three men who were in the dwelling house of John L. Dubois. Officers returned diligent search made & nothing found.

Ann Lind Jay  
Deft & William Bartlett as surety, in the overness of the day in \$100 to meet Defts. in Court. Defts. directed to the Sheriff to be in Court the better limit.

Leiah Robbins  
B. Abrahams  
settled & discharged by consent of the Defts. & Generalis.

Rebecca Lucas  
Gursha Gate  
Peace Warrant Complaintant & Sally Mack ca in \$50 to meet Defts. in Court. Defts. directed to the Sheriff to be in Court the better limit.

Pearce Lamson  
John Fisher  
Deft & C. G. Fontaine as surety ca in \$100 to meet Defts. in Court. Defts. directed to the Sheriff to be in Court the better limit.

Mary Knight  
Lydia Parison  
Peace Warrant Complaintant in \$50 to meet Defts. in Court. Defts. directed to the Sheriff to be in Court the better limit.

Johannah Oreal  
Hannah Judge  
Peace Warrant Complaintant & David Fish ca in \$50 to meet Defts. in Court. Defts. directed to the Sheriff to be in Court the better limit.

Ann Allen  
Mary Gibson  
Warrant for beating & beating William Wiggins who was bound with Janet Lawrence & Phillip Brown. Defts. in \$50 to meet Defts. in Court. Defts. directed to the Sheriff to be in Court the better limit.

Ann Allen  
Mary Gibson  
Warrant for beating & beating William Wiggins who was bound with Janet Lawrence & Phillip Brown. Defts. in \$50 to meet Defts. in Court. Defts. directed to the Sheriff to be in Court the better limit.

Warrant for beating & beating William Wiggins who was bound with Janet Lawrence & Phillip Brown. Defts. in \$50 to meet Defts. in Court. Defts. directed to the Sheriff to be in Court the better limit.



George White — Deft being in the Sheriff's Prison in discharge of  
 adm bond in \$500 & Jacob Barker as surety in \$500 to  
 William & Rose — next Sessions.

Henry Duisback — Deft & John Morien as surety each \$100 to next  
 adm Sessions.

Engle Friend —

Benedict Bolmer — Deft & Jacob Bolmer as surety, each in  
 adm \$100 to next Sessions.

John Smith —

Mary Cannon — Deft & Edward Bardin as surety each in  
 adm \$100 to next Sessions Feb 4th 1812.

Catherine Curren —

George Fisher — Deft & Henry Bullwinchle as surety each  
 adm in \$400 to next Sessions.

John Smith —

Engle Friend — Deft & Henry Gable as surety each in \$100  
 adm to next Sessions.

John Smith —

The People — Deft & Henry Gable as surety in the fore

John Wenzinger —

Christopher Long — Deft a Boy being very sick in prison  
 adm is discharged upon William Long his  
 father being surety in \$200 to next Sessions  
 by order of the Court.

The People by John Brighton —

John Striker — settles & dis.

P. Lamson Francis Durand —

James Cockle —

Lydia Sanction — Deft & Robert S. Roberson as  
 adm surety each in \$100 to next Sessions.

Mary Wright —

The People by Samuel Phatar — warrant for stealing of Horse \$20  
 Complainant & Isaac Jarvis each  
 John Mott & John Barnes — \$50 to next Sessions — Townley

Samuel Brower — Dependent and James  
 adm Wheat as surety each  
 William & Rose — Dependent & Robert  
 Sessions

The People —

James Catharine — Dependent and charged with stealing  
 Nathan Clark — a skin of butter with  
 John M. Gager and Henry  
 Michael —

Sarah Mayell — Dependent and Peter Paulding  
 adm (as surety in \$50 for good behavior  
 The People for one month  
 Wednesday Feb 4th 1812

James Moon & James Clark a yellow boy, charged by Nicholas  
 Williams a yellow man with stealing a coat & many articles of  
 wearing apparel a Petit Larceny — Deft & Ex. Comm. Complainant  
 want in \$50 to next Sessions — George Richardson, for assaulting  
 & beating John Richardson his father — Deft com. Complainant  
 & Mary Richardson his daughter each in \$50 to next Sessions —  
 Westminster's Watch — David Collier, for assaulting & beating  
 John Head who with Thomas McComber & Samuel Sumner  
 were bound each in \$50 to next Sessions — Deft com. Fanning this  
 Watch

The Overseers by — warrant before Bitter in Prison —  
 Lydia Huger —  
 Miles Cooper —

Francis Gantier wife — Peace warrant Complainant in  
 of William \$50 to next Sessions — McComber  
 William Gantier husband — Deft this a T. Frost

Elizabeth Carstang — Peace warrant Complainant &  
 Mary Evans each in \$50 to next  
 William Doty — Sessions — Dusenbury — Deft &  
 Rebecca Lucas — Mathew Mygatta surety, each in \$50 to  
 same Court,  
 settles & dis.

Lawson Tate —

John Smith —

Engle Friend & his wife —

George Fisher & his wife —

Conrad Potter & his wife —

Peter Knolly & his wife —

John Dippel & his wife —

William Bright & William Leffert —

Dependent and charged with stealing a Dutch Church Baniel round in  
 2nd \$50 for assaulting & Complainant  
 others — Complainant & Mary  
 Wint each in \$100 to next  
 Sessions —



The People by Thomas  
Buxton } Deft com<sup>d</sup> for stealing the same -  
Shirts and other things amt \$50 to grand  
Larceny. Complainant in \$50 to next  
Thomas Rogers a black Sepimus. M.

Thursday Sept 20th 1812  
Minnie & Lane Lewis, blacks, for making a noise  
disturbing the peace in Augustus street. Dis. with a reprimand -  
Shunston for good hearts watch. John Jones & Parker.  
for beating Susan Hapen - parties settled & dis. White & White  
The People & Deft to the office on a charge of stealing  
sundry articles of wearing apparel from the  
house of John Chevalier. Miles for John Jones  
in proof of felony. Deft confessed, com<sup>d</sup> for 60 days -  
settles & dis.

William Clark  
William Howell  
Joseph Craig } Peace warrant complainant in  
\$50 to next session - Montgomery  
Peter Campbell, Stone } Settles the 20th Inst  
Luttrell

Alva Burr, master of the } warrant est- Deft as a deserter  
Schooner Hope  
William Avarage } Raymond com<sup>d</sup> until then

Phoebe Hughes, wife of James } warrant for Disorderly House -  
Patrik } Discharging - Discharging - Complainant  
John P. Barson } Discharging - Discharging - Complainant  
dis \$50 to next session - Deft to pay  
Guaranties as surety ea in \$100 to next  
James Labrischie, daughter of } warrant for an assault & battery  
Albert Labrischie } with intent to commit a felony -  
John Soucrindych } Deft bound in -  
\$1000 - John Soucrindych in \$500 as dis.  
Settles the 24th Inst

John O'Baran } warrant for keeping  
Anthony } a disorderly house  
Raymond

William Lawrence } Dependent and Wm  
adfm } Hooks as surety each  
bound in \$500 to next  
session

William Lawrence } The same as last  
adfm }  
William Macklin }

William Lawrence } The same  
adfm }  
Mary Thompson }

William Lawrence } The same  
adfm }  
Mary Robinson }

Ann Ambrose } mean warrant plaintiff  
bound in \$50 with Harriet  
Mary Wilkinson } Co. bound in \$50 to next  
Raymond

Elizabeth Stephens } Dependent bound in \$1000  
adfm } and John Read as surety  
in \$50 for three months

Friday Sept 21st 1812

John Malony, Henry Daugherty & James Malony, charged  
with assaulting & beating Robert Furlong who with James Goodale  
Pacchiodale was bound each in \$50 to next session - Daugherty &  
Hugh McCormick as surety ea in \$100 - Malony's com<sup>d</sup> Cornelius  
Kington, for assaulting & beating his wife dis - no witness -

James Williams a black, charged  
with stealing a Ham Ea' & Honey } Discharging - Discharging -  
to next session. Request for Ray's watch - Joseph Allen,  
James Thompson & John Holloway for rioting in Latty King's House  
dis - no witness - George's watch

Peter Campbell } Deft & Richard Campbell as surety  
adfm } ea in \$500 to next session -  
Joseph Craig }

John Malony & James } Deft being in prison are discharged  
Malony } bound each in \$500 & Patrick  
adfm } Conway as surety in each case in  
Robert Furlong } \$1000 to next session  
Settles by request



Saturday Feb 22nd 1812.  
Peter Eaton, brought up as a Valet, & he being an old one was  
com<sup>d</sup> for 60 Dgs. Princeton for Goodheart's watch Hannah  
Edwards a Hellas woman, for disorderly behaviour, com<sup>d</sup> for 60 Dgs  
White's watch Jack Scott & Henry Sanders two blacks, on  
suspicion of hog stealing & not being able to give a good ac-  
count of themselves, were com<sup>d</sup> for 60 Dgs. Hedden's watch

The People ————  
 Peter a black ————  
 Sophia Mank a black, wife  
 Peter Mank a black, her husband ————

Left being in prison as a Negro  
 in dis- a Negro being found  
 the will take him out of prison  
 settled Vis-



Frances Marshall  
settled & discharged.  
Frances M. Murray

William Gantier { Defendant bound in \$100  
admn { Mathew Gantier as Surety \$50  
to Next Session.

George Denton { Defendant Court Plaintiff  
Abraham A. Brown { bound in \$50 to Next  
Session Settled 2 March  
Harrington Co

Elizabeth Mead { near Warrant Plaintiff  
Polly De Grove { and Mary Reeves Wit Sub  
bound in \$50 to Next Session  
Harrington

Hellen Allen { near Warrant Plaintiff  
Peter Robinson { bound in \$50 to Next Session  
M. Manors

John Crawley { Defendant and Abraham  
admn { Vallantier as Surety Sub  
Vernon DeGaza { bound in \$100 to Next  
Session

Abraham A. Brown { Defendant and John  
admn { Brown as Surety Sub  
George Denton { bound in \$100 to  
Next Session

Sunday Morning 23<sup>d</sup> of February 1812  
George Finster charged with Assaulting  
and beating Charles Gibbons near Warrant  
Plaintiff bound in \$50 Defendant and Robert  
Kinney as Surety each bound in \$100 to  
Next Session John Haines brought in  
as a disorderly person for Patrick Roach  
charge with beating his Wife &c.  
Harrington

Polly DeGrove { Defendant and  
Elizabeth Mead { J. Miller as Surety each  
bound in \$100 to Next Session

Monday Morning 24<sup>th</sup> of February 1812  
Shadrach Waterbury charged with Assaulting  
and beating Absolom B. Decker near  
Warrant Plaintiff bound in \$50 Defendant  
Committee Patrick Bryan charged with  
Assaulting a Const. No Wit in

~~Shadrach Waterbury~~  
Shadrach Waterbury { T. DeGrove as Surety  
John Sher { Defendant Chaman belonging  
to the Ship Snipe Committee

James Pison for refusing to do duty  
Montgomery  
Charles L. Whetson { near Warrant on  
Lawrence Brackin { Indictment

Isaac Hixon { the Same  
John Leonard {

Matthew Compton { the Same  
Harmon Halmage {

William Bunker { the Same  
Henry Halmage {

Wm. Bonnett  
Charles Haines { the Same  
Wm. Allen {



Robert Hurlock } the same  
 Adam Brady }  
 Michael Larkin }  
 Benjamin Cutbush } the same  
 The People by George de la Rue } Defendant on a charge of  
 having stolen a blue cloth coat  
 of the value of \$12. Complained  
 William Ryan } in \$50. to next session -

Tuesday morning 25th of February 1812 -  
 Peter Robinson } Defendant and Peter  
 Allen } Person as Surety each  
 bound in \$100 to next  
 session  
 Eliza Bail } Surety Warrant for  
 Maria Vuff } upon examination it appeared that  
 no felony was committed  
 Thomas Hart } settled & dis.  
 Simon Hoffman }  
 Thomas Richardson } Peace Warrant, Complained of  
 William Johnson as in \$50. to next  
 session  
 Stephen Smack } Defendant and David  
 Henry Hansen } Lindsey as Surety each  
 bound in \$100 to next  
 session  
 Stephen Smack } Defendant and John  
 The People by Edward } Warrant of arrest, Defendant on a  
 Lavand } charge of having stolen between  
 35 and 40 Dollars as J.B. Raymond  
 John Peter, his Slave } Defendant

Wednesday Morning 26th of February  
 The People } Warrant for the arrest of one  
 Samuel Lloyd } Defendant on a charge of  
 Witness Dorinda Smith bound  
 in \$50 to next session

Stephen Smack } Defendant and William  
 Henry Hansen } Lawrence as Surety each bound  
 in \$100 to next session  
 Stephen Smack } Defendant and William  
 Thomas Richardson } Lawrence as Surety each  
 bound in \$100 to next  
 session  
 John Simon } peace warrant plaintiff  
 Henry Enfort } bound in \$50 to next session  
 settled the 27th of Feb  
 David Sunday } peace warrant plaintiff  
 John Riker } bound in \$50 to next session  
 Condition  
 Alexander Adams } peace warrant plaintiff  
 Samuel Smith } bound in \$50 to next session  
 settled this day by request of  
 plaintiff Condition  
 John Riker } Defendant and David  
 David Tresdell } Lindsey as Surety each  
 bound in \$100 to next  
 session  
 Charles Leonard } Defendant and John  
 Joseph Hilder } Gainer as Surety each  
 bound in \$100 to next  
 session



Thursday Morning 24th of February 1812  
Harry Sanders & Deft. Dunt and Thomas Sanders  
vs The People { as Duty Paid bound in \$1000  
for gang behaviour for three months

Jack Stott & Deft. Dunt and Joseph Stott  
vs The People { as Duty Paid bound in \$1000  
for three months good behav.

Friday Morning 25th of February 1812  
Joan Station brought in charged with  
Apuanting and beating Sabir Hathaway No  
Witness. Dis J White Watch

John O'Smil charged with rioting M. West  
vs Daniel McLaughlin and Edward  
Shannon brought in Shannon having  
a piece of paper and sent to be pay  
on the oath of McLaughlin & Lawrence  
Watch James Palmer charged with

Apuanting and beating Michael Hutchinson  
M. West vs Caroline Beverly brought  
in the Watch house Dis G Goodhart Watch

Joseph Clayborn & John Dally  
vs Plaintiff by request of  
John Dally

The People vs Deft. Dunt sent to  
Hannah Johnson { Bridwell for 60 days  
taken with stolen goods Martin

Mary Dwire vs near Warrant  
Eberigra Bapsett { Plaintiff bound in  
Sandford \$50 to Next Session  
Mgo Bapsett

Webster Brown Defendant James Connor  
vs Lewis Fisher { for safe keeping

Saturday Morning 29th February 1812  
Patrick O'Rourke charged with Apuanting  
and beating Jacob Oates near Warrant  
bound in \$50 to Next Session Dis J White

Henry Anderson vs Andrew Smith  
James Thomas  
Lynn Cato vs Amasa Root  
James Wiggins vs Thomas Jones

Harry Griffin vs Polly Green  
vs John Johnson vs Sabina Thompson  
vs John Thomas vs Maria Dean  
George Smallwood vs Eliza Thompson

Thomas Jackson vs Susan Anderson  
vs James Lloyd vs Maria Throst  
Primas Clark vs Julian June  
James Sampson vs Patty Cox

Lewis Turner vs Rebekah Neat  
John Roper vs Mariah Law  
Isaac Gardner vs Susan Graves  
Joseph Sanderson vs Mary Matthews

James Thomas vs Nanney Edwards  
vs Samuel White vs Phebe Primus  
vs King Shank vs Ellen Gould  
vs Joseph McIntire vs Cathin Lewis

Samuel Murry vs Janet Lyon  
John Adams vs Noah Jackson  
Christian Thomas vs Elizabeth Charles  
vs Jesse White vs Charlotte Clark

Jacob Ballish vs Catham Now  
Peter Baubitt vs Susan Cornell  
Humphrey Moore vs Mary Smith

by order of Aldermen  
of John Hampton



John People { Warrant for Disorderly House  
Thomas Wood { Warrant N. M. Parsons & Medick  
& Wife Robert { Plymmer George Sugar Jones  
Wallan & Wife { Hook each bound in \$50 to  
Next Session M. Mannus

John Sandford { near warrant plaintiff  
bound in \$50 to Next

Thomas J. Mitchell { Officer  
settled 6th March 1860 M. Mannus

Thomas Wood { Defendant and William  
admn { Reed as Jury each bound in  
\$300 to Next Session

Andrew Smith { Defendant and Henry  
admn { Parsons as Jury each  
bound in \$100 to Next  
Session

Thomas Keenan { near warrant plaintiff  
bound in \$50 to Next  
Robert Bradley { Admn. condition

Jane Wood { Defendant and Patrick  
admn { Canal as Jury each bound  
in \$300 to Next Session

Charlotte Clark { Defendant bound and  
admn { Lewis Johnson as Jury each  
bound in \$100 to Next Session

Samuel White { Defendant and Lewis  
admn { Johnson each bound  
in \$100 to Next Session

Nehemiah Bapett { Defendant and John  
admn { A King as Jury each  
bound in \$50 to Next Session

Therese Bapett { Defendant and John  
admn { King as Jury each bound  
in \$100 to Next Session

Benjamin Sandford { Defendant and John  
admn { A King as Jury each  
bound in \$100 to Next Session

Edwin W. Page { near warrant plaintiff  
bound in \$50 to Next  
Session both each \$100  
Thomas & Greenwald { Admn. for each - 50  
2nd March Danbury

Maria Dean { Defendant and John  
admn { Scott as Jury each bound  
in \$100 to Next Session

Joseph Sidney { near warrant plaintiff  
bound in \$50 to Next  
Gautier { Session both in \$100  
John Wallis { Admn. condition

John Thomas { Defendant and John  
admn { Johnson as Jury each  
bound in \$100 to Next  
Session

James Loyd { Defendant and Jacob  
admn { Byland as Jury each  
bound in \$100 to Next  
Session

Harriet Rowley { near warrant plaintiff  
admn { and John B. Brown  
Mordica Taylor { Admn. each bound in  
\$50 to Next Session

Harriet Rowley { near warrant plaintiff  
admn { and John B. Brown  
Jonas Medmore { Admn. the same



Supra White Defendant and Daniel  
adfn { Broom on Surety each  
The People { bound in \$100 to Next  
                    Sessions  
Hugh Newwood { per warrant with  
                    Hugh Newwood James  
Nicholas Van Rant { Hall and Bloomfield  
left held in \$300 { where each bound  
James C. Putnam - 200 in \$50 to Next Session  
                    Dunbury  
John Johnson { Defendant and Adam  
adfn { Common on Surety each  
The People { bound in \$100 to Next  
                    Sessions

Andrew Roach { by request of  
Wm M Gordon { Plaintiffs Attorney

John Adams { per warrant each  
                    Adams bound in  
Henry Wate { \$50 for John his Son  
                    appear at Next Session  
Left Thomas Phoenix { Dunbury  
each 100 dollars

Sunday March 8 - 1812  
Watch time - no business

Watch time - 2<sup>nd</sup>

Farrington's watch  
Azul Conklin { Assault on Off in  
James Riadell { the execution of his  
                    duty as one of the City  
                    Watch.

Left and John Moore each \$100

Office 2  
Nicholas Sharpe { Battery. Jointly off  
                    Wheeler Brown { Left & W. Hazell each \$200

The People { Committed on the first  
                    James Daniels { by Alderman Wendover  
                    for assault on  
                    Discharged by the Just and by  
                    agent of the Committing Magistrate

The People { In the case of a workday  
                    Robt Wallace & { house, see minutes 29  
                    Ann his Wife { February,  
                    Robt for himself and  
                    Wife 200 each -  
                    Garrit Byrne for each 200 each

Oliza Boston { Battery. Master of  
                    Thomas Boston { her husband

The People { By order of the Court  
                    James Sampson { Appointed to keep the peace  
                    for three months January  
Case 29<sup>th</sup> { 100 dollars Henry Collins security  
February { 50 dollars

The People { Bound to keep the peace  
                    for three months by order  
                    of the Court, herself \$50  
Patty Cox { W. Lambert - 100  
Case 29<sup>th</sup> February



The People vs Thomas Jackson { Bound to keep the peace by order of the Court for three months himself \$100.  
Case, 29<sup>th</sup> February { Wm Comstock security — 50

The People vs James Hamilton { Stealing Coots, a black boy { confined and committed 60 days, to be sent by agreement, on board ship. Coots off committed on the 3<sup>rd</sup> inst for the felony

The People vs Saml Cato { Bound to keep the peace for three months by order of the Court, each in — \$100  
Jacob Rollick {  
Peter Paulbitz {  
Thompson Moore { Richard Lee for each, security — 50  
Case, 29<sup>th</sup> February {

Henry Oisterlin { Battery, Raymond off  
vs {  
Frederick Farr { John Remmey and John Good each \$100  
a Minor — { Settled 5<sup>th</sup> March

The People vs John Adams { Bound to keep the peace by order of the Court 3 months — each \$100  
Mary Matthews {  
Case 29<sup>th</sup> February { Jacob Baylandt for each 50

The People vs John Rhodes { The same as above  
Case 29<sup>th</sup> February { Robt Brown — 50  
Security

Jane Greys { Battery, Raymond off  
Mary Tafe {

The People vs Isaac Gardner { Bound by order of the Court to keep the peace Case 29<sup>th</sup> February — for three months — \$100  
Bept in —  
Saml Pitman security — 50

The People vs Primus Clark { Same as above  
Bept in — \$100  
Case 29<sup>th</sup> February — Saml Pitman — 50

James Farman { Battery, Raymond off  
vs {  
James Farrell {

Mrs Dodge { Battery, Hays off  
vs {  
Sarah Ship { Costs not paid  
Settled with them on the 3<sup>rd</sup> inst —

David Higgins { Battery, Raymond off  
vs {  
Capt de Payote { Costs not paid  
Bept in — \$200  
David Greene 100



### 3<sup>rd</sup> March. Watch house

#### White's Watch

The People <sup>us</sup> { Vagrants taken between  
Frederick Shiers & { two and three o'clock  
John Flood { this morning by the  
watch out of Mr John  
Neill's Stable boys &c.

Those men were, when brought up,  
almost naked, and exhibited great  
filth and wretchedness. 60 days each.

The People <sup>us</sup> { Taken by the watch having  
Mr Van Kowen's & { a quantity of ship rope  
Mr Pomeroy & { some old canvas and a  
25 Bridge St { ship's cabin curtain  
sent in custody of the watch and proved  
that they brought them from the book of  
the Brig Discharged

#### Lawrence's Watch

The People <sup>us</sup> { Taken by Alexander  
Mr Fitzgerald { Ward, Watchman, after  
two attempts to open by  
Skeleton Keys the door

of Mr Seixas corner Beving and Greenwich  
streets, and the store of Mr Henry & Co Beving  
Street, both auction rooms. Both attempts  
made about half past two o'clock  
this morning. Committed for  
further examination. After  
full examination discharged, for want  
of authority to commit him for trial

#### Goodheart's watch

The People <sup>us</sup> { A vagrant and  
Mr Timothy Logan { very suspicious fellow  
Committed - 30 days

### Office 3<sup>rd</sup>

Charles M. Crosby { Battery - White off  
Thomas Moore &  
John  
Apprentice to Daniel Davenport

Maria Clark { Battery. Committed off  
Mr Am. Honeyford { Left in - \$100  
Mitchell & Ball 100

Joseph Dixon { Lebray. Stealing old  
Sam Harris { rope, canvas, and a  
a black man { Cabin curtain,  
Committed M. Manning off

The People by { on complaint of  
James Dabiss { cruelly beating a  
Mr Horack { female servant child  
and a series of bad  
usage towards her, so  
as to attract the notice of the neighborhood

Master and child brought up. The girl says  
she has not been treated badly. Discharged  
Dante Johnson <sup>us</sup> { Battery. Committed off  
Jane Jackson { Left in - \$100  
Moses Clark \$100

Francis Atkinson { Battery. Committed off  
Thomas Atkinson { Committed off  
her husband { Settled & D. 1<sup>st</sup> inst



Deborah Harrington,  
Sarah Boyd &  
Amanda Nelson  
for themselves and  
in behalf of  
Susan Collins  
as  
Thomas Collins  
her husband

Battery and  
cruelty. Custis off  
Costs paid  
Left in — \$100  
James Thomson \$50

Isaac B. Runtou  
as  
Nelson Lyson &  
Richard Hall, his Clerk  
Proper Name, Nelson, B. Runtou

Salony. Custis off  
Runtou held in \$200  
Paul Christopher  
Lynchkinch \$100

The People vs:  
J. S. Jones,  
James Thomas  
Saml Murray &  
Joseph Sanderson

Bound to keep the peace  
for three months by  
order of the Court.  
Themselves each — \$100  
Richard Garrison  
for the first three, each \$50  
John Lucas for Sanderson — 50

Case 29 February

Isaac B. Runtou  
as  
Wm Palmer —

Salony. Ragnor off  
committed

4th March Office

The People by  
Bench Warant  
as  
Lawrence Brackin

Left in — \$200  
James Halliday 100

The People vs:  
Susan Cornwall  
a Slave

By order of the Court  
held to good behavior  
3 months, her master  
Cornelius van Cott's off  
Parker L. D. \$50

The People  
vs  
Mathew Mangin

Battery  
Died & committed,  
warrant by order of  
the Court. Costlin off

The People vs  
Catherine Joe.  
Susan Travis  
Rebecca Seal  
Maria Foot

Bound to keep the peace  
by order of the Court  
Three months.  
Left each — \$100  
Richard Garrison for  
Joe & Travis, each, 50  
Patrick Cahill for  
Seal & Foot, each, 50

Case 29 February

Jane Brown  
as  
Richard Campbell

Battery. Costlin off  
Costs paid  
Left B. R. Kelly each \$100

5th March

Watch house.

White's watch  
The People  
vs  
Wm Brown

Drawing the watch  
from their pockets by  
wantonly giving the  
alarm peculiar to the  
Watch Committee  
Left and Henry Palmer each \$100

The People  
vs

Ellen Hamilton &  
Rebecca M. Seemot

Compelled being  
common prostitutes  
residing at Wm  
North's Boarding  
committed each — 60 days



5 March continued,

Goodheart's Watch

The People vs { Vagrants, has  
Joseph Boyle & { no place of residence  
Stuart Warrick { committed each  
Warrick discharged by recommendation  
of Doctor Buchanan 22 April —

Office —

James Davis

Peter Ward & { Deserters, from on  
John Mitchell { board of the Carlton  
Raymond off

George Woods vs { Assault on the High  
Mr Cummings { road near the Three  
mill Stone Hays off  
Sept in — \$200  
Lewis Thorpe — 200

Sarah Mitchell vs { Mt for Bastardy  
Dominick Regulas { after birth.  
McPherson off  
Septina Tyler  
Maynard each \$300  
to the present officers

William Johnson vs { Felony, Harrington off  
Mary Quirk { Committed.

Roger Sullivan vs { Battery, Lowly off  
Thomas { Settled same day  
on board brig three  
apprentices —

5 March continued

Condy Carr vs { Battery, Harrington off  
Barney { 24th Sept and Paul Domingo, King: on  
\$100 —

The People vs { Bona, by order of the  
Court, keep the peace  
for three months —  
Nancy Edwards, { Septs each — \$100  
Eleanor Gould { Abraham Griffin for  
George Smallwood { Smallwood — \$50  
Case 29 <sup>th</sup> February { Richard Garrison for  
Edwards & Gould each \$50

Bone Wright vs { Felony, White and  
Saint Lloyd { McManus officers  
Committed

Brinda Smith vs { Felony, same officers  
Saint Lloyd { Committed

6th March Harrington's Watch  
Watch house  
Joseph Titus vs { Felony, Committed  
Hugh Kennedy {

Charles Ann Bond vs { Hays's Watch  
Peter Wilson { Battery, Septin \$100  
James Adams — \$100

Office  
The People by { accused of entering the hall  
John M. Trembley brought up and declared  
James Hamilton Junr on his honor that he  
had no such intention.  
that he was not from Mr Jones's discharge



6th March Continued

The People <sup>vs</sup>  
Mary Champlin &  
Ann Lloyd } Bound to appear  
on part of the People  
against Sam Lloyd.  
each — \$100

John Flemming <sup>vs</sup>  
John Fare } Sailor, deserted  
from Brig Frenchal  
Refused to go on board  
Committed.  
McNamee off

Hannah Palmer <sup>vs</sup>  
John Hammond } Bastardy before  
birth. McNamee off  
Left Jail in — \$300  
Elnathan Clove — \$300

Swannah Cook <sup>vs</sup>  
David Cook } Battery, Jonly off  
her husband } costs not paid

John P Harmony <sup>vs</sup>  
Owen Smith } Gambling house  
Harrington off  
costs not paid  
Discharged at the instance  
of the Public Prosecutor

The People <sup>vs</sup>  
Hannah Judge } Three bench warrants  
by order of the Court  
Curtis off

The People <sup>vs</sup>  
Anne Armstrong } Bench warrants  
Hays, Anne  
Catherine Beckman } Curtis, Catherine

7th March

Watch House  
White watch } Felony. Committed.  
John Wortman <sup>vs</sup>  
John Jackson } Committed as a disorderly  
person 60 days  
in addition,

The People <sup>vs</sup>  
Mraham Saltus, Watchman } Detected carrying  
off two bags, silver  
not known, committed  
for further examination  
Peter Bremer } Discharged same day.

Goodhearts watch  
The People <sup>vs</sup>  
Hannah Bolton &  
Nancy Rice } In very depraved  
and wretched habits,  
filthy in the extreme  
& almost naked.  
60 days each

The People <sup>vs</sup>  
Susan. Slave of } Ran away Slave.  
Cornelius Van Coit } Confessed and  
Committed until  
her Master is informed  
Discharged to her Master, 4th April —

Debtors Prison.  
John Cleary <sup>vs</sup>  
John Wright } Felony. Stealing  
from Cleary & Gold  
watch. Warrant  
left with the keeper  
White off



7th March Continued  
 Office of The People  
 Edward Shannon } Committee on the 27<sup>th</sup>  
 Warner, discharged by Mr Warner's  
 consent on the security of  
 Martin Ferry - \$100  
 John W Loughlin - 100  
 John W Boy - 100  
 and a fine of 100  
 for his good behaviour, three months

Robert Wood } Batting, McManus off  
 John Brown } committed  
 Henry Palmer & } Left Palmer ----- \$100  
 others - } John Brown for do \$100

James J Mason } Felony: McManus off  
 John Lloyd } committed

John L Dubois } Felony, McManus off  
 John Lloyd } committed

Maria Lohy Ferrier } Warrant for  
 Anguste Ferrier } arresting her, and  
 her husband } leaving her without  
 support.

The People vs } Bona by order of  
 Jeph M Intire } the Court for three months  
 Case of 29 February } Left in ----- \$100  
 Lewis Johnson - 50  
 Costs not paid

2<sup>nd</sup> Session Prison  
 James Fisher } Felony, Stealing  
 John Wright } a Coat, and  
 left with keeper

Sunday Morning 8th March 1812  
 Bridget McQuady brought in an a disorderly  
 person viz Mary Scott and Ann Bean  
 charged with Stealing a Span of Colic. No  
 West die Harrington, Bath  
 Michael Burns charged with beating  
 Albert Burns killed a Hagerman's  
 Francis Riker charged with Stealing having  
 No plan of residence committed for four days  
 John Day charged with beating Catharine  
 Dunn Wilson, Cardine Smith and Phillip,  
 Black Span Warrant for arrest and Writ  
 each bound in \$50 to present before Defendant  
 and John Day as Surety each bound in \$100  
 to present before

Monday Morning 9th March 1812  
 Mary Wilkinson } Defendant and  
 a for } Thomas Jackson  
 Ann Anderson } as Surety each bound  
 in \$100 to present  
 before

The People vs } Warrant for Stealing  
 William Fitzgerald } a Span of Colic  
 Jonathan Garland  
 Hope Gale



William Fitzgerald Defendant and Partner  
Adm  
The People  
Fitzpatrick and Curtis each  
bound in \$300 to present  
Spirits

Dominick Angalis Defendant and John  
Adm  
The Overseer of  
The Poor by Sarah  
Mitchell  
James Labraizer  
Curtis each  
bound in \$400  
to present Spirits

Sarah Taylor  
No  
James Taylor her husband  
Charles Lagdon at Dept each  
near warrant  
Plaintiff bound  
in \$400 to Next  
Spirits  
\$100  
Martin  
Curtis

Tuesday morning 10th of March 1812  
Thomas Moore  
Adm  
Charles McCarkey  
Defendant and Abraham  
Moore at Curtis each  
bound in \$100 to  
present Spirits

John Black the  
Slave of Guardian Post  
Betty a Slave of  
Said Post  
Sett by Request of  
Plaintiff

William Bennett Defendant a Seaman  
Moses Tucker  
belonging to the Hairy  
Committee for Capt. Keating

John Smith  
Ruben Drake and  
Whitmore Favel  
Warrant for keeping  
a gambling table  
Sett this Day  
Curtis

Mary Quirk  
William Johnson  
near Warrant  
Plaintiff bound in  
\$400 to Next Session  
Curtis

Sarah Thompson near Warrant  
Joseph Thavis  
bound in \$400 to Next  
Spirits  
Sett by John Peterson each  
Curtis

John Byrne  
Gerry  
near warrant  
Plaintiff bound \$50 next session  
Sett by request of Plaintiff  
Curtis

John Byrne  
Baptist  
near warrant  
Plaintiff bound \$50 next session  
Sett  
Curtis

John Byrne  
Eliot  
near warrant  
Plaintiff bound in \$50 to next session  
Sett  
Curtis

John Byrne  
George Thomas  
near warrant  
Plaintiff bound in \$50 to next session  
Sett  
Curtis

Wednesday morning 11th of March 1812  
Joseph D. Marlow charged with Assaulting  
and beating Ann Gafford near warrant  
Plaintiff bound in \$50 to Next Session  
Defendant and Samuel Doughty each  
bound in \$100 to Next Session  
Martin Camp charged with abusing  
Annelia Smith No Assault  
Daniel Cary Mathew Clark and Jonathan  
Barton came to the Watch house  
for lodging Dr. John Moore brought  
in part at lock no charge Dr.  
Edward Barret brought in with an  
old tub supposed to be stolen No  
Wit Dr. G. Goodhart. Watch



Walter W. Buchanan <sup>near</sup> warrant  
Robert Smith <sup>plaintiff bound in</sup>  
<sup>£50 to West Union</sup>  
<sup>George Thompson and</sup>  
<sup>George Thompson each £50</sup>

George Thomas  
John Byrne <sup>dependent and Robert</sup>  
<sup>Chapman a. Jury each</sup>  
<sup>bound in £100 to West</sup>  
<sup>Union</sup>

The People  
Eliza Shea <sup>Warrant for stealing two</sup>  
<sup>boxes of tea the property of</sup>  
<sup>Charles Eley Witness John</sup>  
<sup>Whittaker</sup>

Philip Seyell  
Peter Egbert <sup>warrant (Peace) - Comp. £50</sup>  
<sup>McManus</sup>

Thursday Morning 12th of March 1812  
John Wernick and Patrick Garbolen  
brought in as disorderly persons Di  
Hann Swanson brought in with  
Sam Rope sent with the Watchman  
J. Haningtons Watch Mary O'Donnell  
charged with beating Charles Gallaspie  
No. 1st Div

Margaret Woodland <sup>near</sup> warrant <sup>plaintiff</sup>  
<sup>bound in £50 to</sup>  
<sup>West Union</sup>  
Maenner Jackson  
Hansel Maran  
Bridget Inmble <sup>settled to take care of</sup>  
<sup>George Maran</sup>  
<sup>with the 24th. Raymond</sup>  
<sup>Bridget Inmble settled</sup>

Thomas Little  
John Thompson <sup>bound as witness</sup>  
<sup>dependent charged with</sup>  
<sup>stealing M. Bird's</sup>

The People vs.  
Alfred Weston &  
Mary Haley  
Elizabeth Hay <sup>Receiving a stolen</sup>  
<sup>box of tea, knowing</sup>  
<sup>it was stolen. Court</sup>

Francis H. Perry  
Neophilus W. Smith <sup>Battery. Martin</sup>  
<sup>dependent and Alfred</sup>  
<sup>Thurman a. Jury each bound</sup>  
<sup>in £100 to West Union</sup>

Edward Lavand  
John Peter  
his name <sup>felony. supposed</sup>  
<sup>to have stolen</sup>  
<sup>between 85 & 40</sup>  
<sup>dollars. County of</sup>

The People  
John Thompson <sup>dependent committed for</sup>  
<sup>stealing a horse the property</sup>  
<sup>of Robert Bird</sup>

Maria Lewis  
andrus Smith <sup>residence in £50 each to afford</sup>  
<sup>£50 to keep the house</sup>

The People  
William Tompkins <sup>dependent committed</sup>  
<sup>for receiving a box of</sup>  
<sup>tea the property of</sup>

Friday morning 13th of March 1812

The People  
John Williams  
Ab. Virginia <sup>dependent committed for</sup>  
<sup>stealing several boxes of</sup>  
<sup>tea the property of Charles</sup>  
<sup>Eley</sup>



Mary Wall Wif / man warrant plaintiff  
vs  
James Wall { bound Wt Joseph Dickson  
Each bound in \$50 to next  
Session  
Townly

Bridget Tremble  
vs  
Margaret Woodland { Defendant and Edward  
Tremble in duty each in  
\$100 to next Session

The People by  
Wm J. Hume  
vs  
Richard May and  
Mary Haley { Defendants committed  
for stealing two silver  
pocket knives of the value  
of \$24 the property of  
Wm J. Hume

Mary Twier { Search Warrant  
vs  
Amey B. Woman  
Harrington

The People  
vs  
Elizabeth The  
Mary Haley { Defendants in Prison  
Witness Charles L. Strong

John Butwinter { Warrant for Disorderly  
house plaintiff bound  
vs  
John Landdorp { in \$50 to next Session

David Fish  
vs  
Hannah Judge { Peace Warrant on  
Indictment  
Curtis

The People  
vs  
Amey B. Woman { Defendant committed for  
Disorderly  
House  
Curtis

Jeremiah Culbert { Peace Warrant - P<sup>lt</sup> bound in \$50 and  
vs  
Thomas McCann { Must appear the same - to appear at next  
Session  
Harrington

Sally Ann Baldwin { Peace Warrant - P<sup>lt</sup> and Melville Butler  
vs  
John Good heart and  
Mary his wife { each bound in \$50 to appear at next Session  
Harrington

The People by  
Jacob Van Winkle  
vs  
Stephen S. John { Peace Warrant  
Harrington

Philip Rogers  
vs  
Francis Wood { Peace Warrant - P<sup>lt</sup> bound in \$50 with  
John Strain - to appear at next Session  
Harrington

James A. Bradley  
vs  
Robert Bradley  
Thomas Keenan { Peace Warrant - P<sup>lt</sup> bound in \$50 and  
Henry Robinson in the same charge  
Harrington

Catherine Lewis  
vs  
The People { Recognizance to keep the Peace herself in  
\$100 and Joshua Walters for \$50

Saturday Morning 14th of March 1819

The People  
vs  
Thomas Brown { Defendant committed  
for stealing a pocket book  
and watch of the property  
of John Banks

The People  
vs  
James Clark { Defendant committed for  
stealing one Market the  
property of Wm Clark  
Sussex



Sansy Mannan { Defendant and Christopher  
admn { Hughes as Justy each bound  
Margaret Woodland { in \$100 to Next Session

James Wall { Defendant and Patrick M.  
admn { Grath & Daniel O'Brien as  
Mary Wall { Justy each in \$100 to Next  
Sessions

The People { Warrant for Disorderly house  
vs { With Betty Norton, Harsh  
Arion Ludlow and { Mirigo and George Legg  
Wife { bound in \$100 to  
Next Session

John H. Luster { Defendant and Jacob  
admn { Horn as Justy each  
John Bulwinkle { bound in \$200 to Next  
Sessions

Thomas Keenan { Defendant and John  
admn { McCarty each bound  
Harsh Bradley { in \$100 to Next Session

Arion Ludlow { Defendant and Lewis  
admn { Robinson and John  
Betsey Norton { Prisoners Justy each  
bound in \$100

Philadelphia Ludlow { Defendant and  
admn { The same as above  
Betsey Norton { in all things

Thomas McLean { Defendant and Patrick  
admn { McLean each bound  
Jeremiah Culbert { in \$100 to Next Session

Francis Wood { Recog. each \$100 to appear at next  
admn { Matthew Christy  
The People { Sessions

Peter Egbert { Recog. - each in \$100 to appear at next  
admn { Joseph L. Baldwin  
The People { general sessions

Sunday Morning 15 March

Watch House  
White's Watch -

The People { Taken with a quantity  
vs { of cordage. Confessed  
John Mahler { that he took it from  
on board Brig Sarah  
Ann Captain James. Committed  
Leptance Elizabeth Taylor each \$200

The People { Taken with a pair  
vs { of saye gathered fat.  
James Sandlin { Pair detained for proof  
Sandlin discharged

The People { Taken gambling at  
vs { a wheel of fortune  
Stephen Hunt & { in the house occupied  
John Brickland { by William George St. Wheel taken  
and lodged in the Newhall  
Stephen William for Brickland with \$100  
John Cummings for Hunt each \$100

The People { Gambling house, a wheel  
vs { of fortune taken out  
Van Horn & { of Noaham's house  
Benajah Adams { Jarob Van Cott with  
No 52 orchard street  
Joseph Titus bail for \$100 to appear at next Session



Office 16<sup>th</sup> March, Monday.

Daniel D. Calas { Battery (not James)  
Joseph  
a Carpenter }

Michael W. Daniel { Battery, officer of  
Arthur M. Arthur { the 9<sup>th</sup> ward served,  
23<sup>rd</sup> Sept. & James R. Hoffman each \$100  
to appear and answer at next sessions

Elijah Smith { Battery, Martin off  
Sarah Popple }

Robert Perry { Asst. Battery  
James List { Martin off  
Sept. 17<sup>th</sup> each in \$100  
settled

James Mitchell { Asst. & Battery  
Richard Macey { Sept. 17<sup>th</sup> each \$50  
Barney and  
William Gilson { Sept. 17<sup>th</sup> each \$100  
Sept. bound in \$100 each - and Peter Remond for each \$50 to appear at 600

17<sup>th</sup> March. White Watch.  
Watch house.

The People by { a violent & vicious  
Robert Robinson & { man, disturbing the  
James Blomvelt { peace of the neighbour-  
John de Vries { hood; declared that he  
would murder his  
Wife & c. Committed

Goodheart's Watch.

Robert Jitotom { Assault, and without  
Lucy Norton { the peace of the neighbour-  
hood. Stripped himself  
naked in the open street, and  
is constantly drunk.  
Committed

Office -

James Leaman { Battery, Townly off  
James Hulet }

John H. Morgan { Battery, Raymond off  
Bennett { boots and paid

Alisa L. Pratt { Leaman accounted  
Nathan Wilkes { Lepel Amora  
vail off

Samuel Spencer { Battery, Farmington off  
Daniel Porter }

Mary Ann Feeley { Battery, Townly off  
Richard Turner { Sept. Richard Poole  
each \$100

The Commissioners of the almshouse { Sept. John I  
Somerset Regular { Laborer, to be  
Bastardy in the case of Sarah Mitchell.  
the order, each \$200



Seneca Porter  
D.O.  
Seneca River

Sept 2 John H. Goodman account each  
bound \$100 to appear at next session

Mr People by  
Wm. H. Wood  
William Chamber  
H

Felony Committed  
Curtis

Charlotte Barbara  
Henry Meyers

Ass't & Battl

Compt. Samuel Talbot & Daniel Allen  
Res't each \$500 to app't next session  
Sept 2 Benjamin French each \$100  
Curtis

William White  
Lewis Marsh  
adv?  
Mr People -  
John St John

Recog' each \$50 to appear & testify at  
next court session

David Fish  
Oreal

Ass't & Battl

Recog' with Peter Connor each \$50  
to appear at next court session

Sept 2 Maria Anderson Recog' \$100 each to appear next session

Mr People  
John Winnish  
Martin Hill  
John Smith

Felony

Committed

Property Joseph & John Smith

Mr People

Committed

Suborned perjury & stolen goods

Mary Harwood  
James Harwood

(same complaint)

Sept each \$500

Joseph Raymond & John Smith  
for each 500

10<sup>th</sup> March Watch house

The People by  
Chas. Stephenson  
Louel Buckley

Disorderly, taken by  
the watchman, Stephenson  
between two & three o'clock  
in the morning, tearing  
down an awning pole  
in Cherry St.

Discharged in recognition of a general good  
character on his recognizance to keep the peace  
for 60 days  
Committed

Office

George H. Cooper

Christopher Goodman

Attempt to kill his  
Wife; Mrs Goodman,  
Sept the first of April Committed by request of plaintiff off

Arthur M. Spring

John Furner

John Craig

John Bartlett &

John Whitney

Levi Seamer  
Ship Levi Seaborn  
McMann off

Cornelius Flaherty

Capt

Stevens

Suspicion of Stealing  
from Flaherty 2500  
Dollars, the bank note  
and a silver watch  
Hays off

Joseph Cole

Francis Harrell

Sub warrant

Hays  
of Council Bluffs



John Bogart  
 Alexander DeLavan  
 Lewis DeLavan  
 vs  
 Warrant for fraud  
 in obtaining money by  
 false statements  
 Warrant for receiving stolen  
 goods  
 Defendant Michael H  
 Bowyer or Lundy for cash  
 in \$100 to Next Person

Nancy Quinn  
 vs  
 Edward Henry  
 near warrant plaintiff  
 Elizabeth and Sarah Lee on  
 West End bound in \$50 to  
 Next Person Defendant and  
 Watch Officer Cash bound  
 in \$100 to Next Person

Nathaniel Price  
 vs  
 John White and  
 Robert Joel  
 Warrant to search  
 the Sydney Steamer  
 for on board ship  
 Passengers from N. Island

Mary Maran  
 vs  
 Nancy Valley  
 vs  
 Maria Barton  
 vs  
 John W. Spencer  
 near warrant plaintiff  
 bound in \$50 to Next  
 Person  
 Plaintiff  
 Defendant  
 in \$50 to Next  
 Person

Townly

March 19-1812 - Southard watch  
 Watch house  
 Hansen Posay  
 vs  
 Benjamin Griffen  
 Battery, committed  
 discharged same  
 any by consent &c

The People  
 vs  
 Isaac Fisk  
 brought up by the watch  
 having a coil of rope, said  
 he belongs to ship-farmy  
 Capt. Williamson, Port of  
 bought the rope in a cellar in the price that  
 the Watchman Dennis Doughty sent with  
 him, could not find the Shop, Captain  
 or cellar, or any one that knew Isaac  
 committed Flogging

Eleanor Luthers  
 vs  
 Joshua Bourran &  
 Betty his Wife  
 committed Flogging  
 disorderly house  
 Public Prostitution  
 of women, a very  
 peculiar case, see  
 deposition of Eleanor  
 one of the women of this house

Office  
 Thomas Rockwell  
 vs  
 John Milson  
 Felony, committed  
 Curtis off

James Curran  
 vs  
 Patrick Cahill  
 Battery, Hays off  
 Costs not paid  
 Debt and Patrick Curran and \$500

Nancy Daley  
 vs  
 Mary Maran  
 Battery, Hays off  
 Patrick the husband  
 of debt for \$100



James Hulet } Henry 2<sup>d</sup> p<sup>ts</sup> and James Van Darsich  
Jas. Seeman } each \$100 - to appear at next sessions

March 20<sup>th</sup> - Watch house  
Van Warts watch  
Nathl Junnison vs Lewis Field - Seizing, taken  
Weating the  
warp rope of P<sup>ts</sup>  
Vessel. Sloop Hope, Coffee  
House Ship - Committed

Angelina's Watch.  
Nanny Williams & Michael Clavidge } Battery, Warrant  
vs Archibald Williams } by W. Seaman  
Wonsover -  
Left and Thomas  
Lett. 2<sup>d</sup> of April by request of plantiff  
Office

Jane Byrne vs Thomas Byrne } Battery. Thrown her  
her husband } out of the house into  
the Street. Costs not paid.  
23<sup>d</sup> - Settled - Discharged

The People vs The Estate of Blake } Warrant to collect the  
property of the deceased  
Raymond off

Eliza Price vs S. Selony, Jounly off  
Darius. Slave } Bond Contant for Sept 200  
J<sup>th</sup> Contant

Sarah Porter vs Darius. Slave } Battery, Jounly off  
J<sup>th</sup> Contant } Bond Contant for Sept 100

Rosalie, Combie vs Matthew Costovan } Battery, Bonds off  
Settled & P<sup>d</sup>

Sarah Johnson vs George Van Guesen } Battery, Bonds off  
23<sup>d</sup> - Settled - Bond Contant for Sept 100 to appear an answer at Session

Nathl Pearce vs Owen Brown } Seamen arrested  
Johna Eaton } from Ship Patterson  
John Knight } Sept acknowledged  
James Blip } having arrested, and  
at request of the Captain  
Committed, Bonds off

Bridget McJinnion vs Joseph Bounce } Battery, Master off

Peggy Beebe vs James Willis } Ass<sup>t</sup> & Batt. - Bond Contant for Sept 100  
each \$50

William Chambers vs The People } Self and Jane McLaughlin and  
former \$200 - and let to the  
at next sessions to answer



Anthony Trepan  
vs  
Sinah a Slave  
and  
James Murray } ~~Warrant~~ Felony  
Comp<sup>t</sup> Recog<sup>n</sup> - \$150 to appear  
at next session

Saturday 21 March  
Watch House - Whites Watch  
The People

Margt Lantry } A disorderly person -  
says that she was a  
wound last night that  
she does not recollect where  
she was or what she done  
committed today

Goodheart's Watch  
James Thompson } Felony - Stealing  
Henry Volk } Eggs.  
His Father, Abraham Volk \$100  
both of bail not paid

Office  
Nathl Pearce } Deserted Seaman  
James Thomas } from Ship Patterson  
committed, Curtis off

Rhod Kevel } Felony Search warrant  
Mary Pitcher } Hays off  
committed

Robert Friedman } Disorderly house  
Silmer Wright } Gambling, and  
on the Sabbath.  
Berklin off  
Says Recog<sup>n</sup> - in \$200 and George Fisher in \$100  
to app<sup>r</sup> at next session

Letitia Boston } Battery - Javor Boston & Rosenbiller  
William Murphy } each \$50  
Tawny

William Johnson } Battery - Recog<sup>n</sup> to appear in  
John Corberry } \$50  
Settled at - Mr Mannings

Sunday March 22<sup>d</sup> 1812  
Jacob Hays Watch

Maria Mansfield } Charged with stealing a pocket  
Book from John Eddy  
Discharged

John Eddy } Charged with behaving improperly  
to Nancy or Maria Mansfield  
Discharged

Michael Bream }  
Daniel McLeod } Lodgers in the watch house and  
John Bird } say they have no place of residence  
Ceceli Flavelling } Discharged

William Rodgers }  
George Lamm } Deserted at Battery

Robert Furlong }  
James Lander } assaulted Battery upon Complaint  
William Rodgers } while on duty - Comp<sup>t</sup> Recog<sup>n</sup> in \$50  
George Lamm } committed

Settled the ar<sup>d</sup> just  
by request of plaintiffs







Esther Estel }  
vs Robrain }  
Warrant for stealing  
pearl Warrant for stealing  
bound in \$50 to next  
Curtis

The People by  
Thomas Pigeon }  
vs Mary Lowden }  
Warrant for stealing  
two caps one pair of  
shoes one pair boots one  
black coat one fur coat  
coat one pair pantaloons  
bound in \$50 to next  
Curtis

The People by  
Elizabeth Roach }  
vs Sarah Guep }  
Warrant for stealing  
one pair of ear rings, and  
a brooch pin of the value of  
\$27

The Overseers of the  
Poor by Ann Wilton }  
vs Friedrich Valentini }  
Dusenberg  
Bastardy warrant  
before Smith  
2<sup>nd</sup> deft & answer Lawrence Recog: each  
\$300 to appear at next sessions  
Curtis

James Green }  
vs Thomas Chandler }  
James Hayes }  
Warrant committed  
for safe keeping  
having left the wife  
called the Philis  
Curtis

Wednesday  
March 25<sup>th</sup>

Wednesday March 25<sup>th</sup> 1812  
Geo. Goodheart's Watch

Nancy Williams }  
Ann Hursten }  
Cornelia Smith }  
Charged with taking a silver watch  
and \$450 from John Stevens  
Committed for further examination

Sarah Ann Jennings }  
Charles Satter }  
A Black woman committed by consent for  
making for the discovery  
Lawrence's Watch  
Charged with stealing a small boat from  
C. Heffe - 2<sup>nd</sup> confid -  
27<sup>th</sup> Recog with Nathaniel Smith \$200 Committed

The Overseers of the Poor }  
by Susan Tenbrack }  
Joseph Sidney }  
Warrant - Bastardy before Smith  
Dusenberg  
Committed

The People by }  
Simeah Stedman }  
and Mary Davis }  
Jacob Byland }  
Warrant - Prostitution &c  
Comple<sup>te</sup> Recog: in \$100 to appear at  
next sessions

John Carnatt }  
Thomas Trout }  
Warrant - Battery  
Comple<sup>te</sup> and Georg Whipple Recog: each \$50  
Curtis

Joseph Benedict }  
Noah Richards }  
Warrant - Battery  
Comple<sup>te</sup> Recog: in \$50 to appear  
2<sup>nd</sup> deft & Thomas Gibbons Recog: \$50 each  
Dusenberg

Wm Tompkins }  
The People }  
Recog: in \$400 and  
Leviah Bedean }  
James Hill } each \$200  
Louise Tompkins }



March 25

The People by  
George Webb  
James Coorhes

Search Warrant

Duvenbury

Stephen Miner  
Benjamin Morris

Search Warrant

Hugh Mobray  
vs  
H Rex  
Warrant for Disorderly  
House plaintiff bound  
in \$100 to next session  
26th Recog. with Geo. Ward \$100 each  
McManus

Hugh Mobray &  
Wm and Hannah Hill  
vs  
The Same  
26th Recog. Hill & John Cadogan Recog.  
each \$100 to appear at session  
Wm Hill & James Cronin Recog. \$100 each.

Hugh Mobray &  
vs  
Mr H Harris  
The Same  
28th Recog. John Kelly - recog. each \$100  
to answer next sessions

Hugh Mobray &  
John O'Connor  
vs  
The Same  
26th Recog. John Cummings Recog. \$200 each.

Hugh Mobray &  
John H Carter  
vs  
The Same  
26th Recog. and Joseph Daymon Recog. \$200 each

The People by  
George McLaughlin  
vs  
Edw. Harris  
Warrant for Stealing  
a pocket book valued  
at app. Defendant bound in  
\$100 and B. O'Brien as  
surety in \$50 to next session

March 25

Jacob Byland  
vs  
Lynch Studman and  
Mary Davis

Defendant and John Potter  
as surety each bound in \$50  
to next session for Disorderly  
house

Theodore Caroline  
Wilhelmy Byland  
vs  
Lynch Studman and  
Mary Davis

The Same as above

The People  
vs  
Wm Chambers  
Court for Sixty Days  
House

The People  
vs  
David Smith  
Peter Dickson  
Charles Morrison  
Warrant for Stealing -  
thirteen barrels from

Thursday March 26<sup>th</sup> 1872  
Jacob Hays Watch

Peter Dixon  
and  
Neil Morrison  
Charged by J. Warner Esq.  
Committed for further examination

Neil Morrison  
Charged with stealing a quantity of  
hens and poultry - brought in by  
Lawrence, Raynor & Phillips -

Committed for further examination

Joshua Cormann  
Charged with assaulting & threatening  
John Lasker - settled & discharged

James Baldwin  
Charged with passing a counterfeit bank note  
- Note genuine - Discharged

Anthony Hutson  
Charged with beating & insulting  
settled & discharged



March 26<sup>th</sup>

Office

The People by  
Nicholas Egan

Patty

Warrant for Prostitution & Disorderly  
Compl't Recog. in \$50  
Raymond

27<sup>th</sup> Settled

The People  
Neal Morrison

and  
Archibald Morrison

Discharged 4<sup>th</sup> April.  
On a charge of buying some hams &  
smoked beef.  
Deft. Alexander Scott. Recog. for  
each \$250 - Deft. each \$500

The People

David Smith

Felony - charged by Jacob Peterson  
with stealing hams  
Committed

William Murphy  
vs  
John

Defendant and John  
McCarthy as Jurors  
each bound in \$100  
to Next Session

Letitia Boston

William Crawford  
vs

Henry Ryer and  
Bennett

Search warrant plantiff  
bound in \$50 to Next  
Session  
Deft. Bennett & Ryer. Recog. each  
\$100  
Days

Wm Bleeker  
vs

Sarah Lyons

Warrant for paid  
Deft. Thomas Lyons Recog. \$100 each  
to appear & answer  
Martin

James Dempsey  
vs

John

Phoebe Ann de Baur  
vs  
John Johnson

Defendant and John  
Howard. Each bound  
in \$50 to Next Session

assault & Battery  
Days

March 26<sup>th</sup>  
Mary Ann Randon

vs  
Jacob Randon

Search warrant plantiff  
and Mary Johnson with  
each bound in \$50 to Next  
Session

Friday March 27<sup>th</sup> 1812  
N. Laurence Watch

Henry Bennett

Charged with stealing Henry Estlin and  
Michael Friel - witness - Discharged

G Goodheart's Watch

Emily Swelling  
Mary Robinson

Charged as Vagrants and Prostitutes  
Emily committed for 60 days - the others discharged

Mary Byrne

J. Whites Watch

James Hughes  
vs

Sarah Dobson

Charged with stealing a silk coat from  
Sarah Dobson - Committed for trial  
Compl't & Lewis Hendrix - Recog. in \$50 each to  
appear & testify at next Sessions

Agnus Humbert

Charged with stealing some ropes &  
having no place of abode -  
Committed for 60 days

Benjamin Bacon

Charged with stealing three wigs  
Discharged

Office

Philip Johnson  
vs

Phoebe Ann de Baur

Deft. and Wm Jacobs Recog. each \$100

John Lawrence  
The People by  
John Lawrence

Search Warrant  
Deft. committed for trial  
Sawley

John Lawrence

Jane



March 27

David Demaray }  
Pharoah } Warrt - Battery  
Complt recd \$50  
Curtis  
Settled

Abraham Gordon }  
Samuel Warner } Warrt - Battery  
Complt recd \$50 to appear  
Curtis

William Tompkins }  
Surrendered by his sureties and  
Committed to Prison

Michael Trick }  
Samuel Rathbone } Warrant for Dependent  
His Wife } house  
Farrington

Samuel Warner }  
Abraham Gordon } Defendant and Complainant  
Warner on Duty each  
in \$100 to next session

Thomas Hayloo }  
John Holmes and } Warrt warrant plant  
Heph. Nicholes } and Hugin Hayloo  
Wit each bound in \$100  
to next session  
Settled by request of plant  
Curtis 20th

Joseph Sidney }  
The Overseers of the } Joseph Sidney and  
Poor } David Putnam as  
Duty for Defendant  
each in \$300 to next  
session

Saturday March 28

J. Farrington's Watch  
Lewis French }  
Joseph Way } Assault & Battery  
Complt & Sophia French & Mary French - Recd  
each \$50  
Settled the 30th inst  
Cynnette

office  
The People by }  
Joseph Cates } Search Warrant  
Mary Hill }  
Twinsley

The People by }  
Richard & Hamilton } Search Warrant  
archibald Richmond } Complt Canklin  
recd in \$50  
Sett in \$300, David Moore 200 doll

Robert Wood }  
John Legerson } Warrt - Battery - Complt  
Sett & Josiah Fien each \$100  
Recd in \$50  
Mr Menner

Mary Goodheart }  
Sarah Ann Baldwin } John van Sassel - Recd for diff  
\$100  
adv

Sarah Ann Baldwin }  
John Goodheart } John van Sassel - Recd for diff  
\$100  
adv

The People by }  
Jacob Peterson } Warrt - receiving stolen goods  
David Murray }







Office 31 March

Mary Watts vs Battery, Crotch off  
Nanny a black woman costs not paid

Joseph Reilly vs  
Paul Green  
James Green  
John Green  
Lewis Link  
Henry Link  
N Link  
Paul Green Junr  
Battery, Townly off  
George Pryor for  
Lewis Link each - \$100  
Lewis Link and Pryor  
for Henry Link each \$100  
Richard Robertson  
scurity for Paul  
Green Junr in each  
of the three charges  
\$100

Matthew McVally vs  
Lewis Link  
Henry Link  
N Link  
Paul Green  
Paul Green Junr  
John Green  
James Green  
Battery, Crotch off  
George Pryor for  
Lewis Link each \$100  
Lewis Link and Pryor  
for Henry Link each \$100  
Richard Robertson  
for each of the charges  
against James &  
Green \$100

Harris collect

Paul Green Senr  
Paul Green Junr  
John Green  
Lewis Link  
N Link  
Henry Link  
Battery, Townly off  
George Pryor for Lewis  
Link each \$100  
Lewis Link and Pryor  
for Henry Link each \$100  
Richard Robertson  
in each of the charges  
against John Green  
\$100  
The charge in the above three cases  
against Paul Green Senr re-examined  
Witnesses sworn, and process discharged

John Pople by  
Lewis Osborn  
William Patterson  
+ Elizabeth his Wife  
Defendant charged with  
keeping a Disorderly house  
Committee  
Townly

Unick Travis  
admn  
Sarah Thompson  
Defendant and John Patterson  
and John Pickerson as Surety  
each bound \$100 to Next  
Sessions

Mary Lighthuiser  
Peggy Maskling  
near warrant plant  
bound in \$100 to Next  
Sessions

John Pople  
John Haskett  
near warrant  
John & Bogart David  
Phonix and Woodweedy

Nansay Dennis  
Mary Watts  
near warrant  
Defendant and John Bogart  
as Surety each bound in \$100  
to Next Sessions



Elizabeth Mann { main warrant plaintiff  
vs { bound in \$50 to next  
Mr Atkinson { session  
left Ireland the 1st of May in 1850  
Dowry

William Doty { Warrant for disorderly  
house plaintiff bound  
vs { in \$50 to next session

John Harkin { Harrington  
vs { Defendant and Joseph  
John Bogart { Harkin as surety each  
bound in \$200 to next  
session

Gabriel H Sampson { main warrant plaintiff  
vs { and Joseph Robert H  
John A Morris { M Review each bound  
in \$50 session

John A Morris { Harrington  
vs { Defendant and Lawrence  
G H Sampson { Morris as surety each  
bound in \$100 to next session

Mary Drisk { Felony. Warrant  
vs { for Maiming  
George Sugarman { Tonly off  
2 Gill

The People vs { Brought up on a  
Mary Webb { charge of robbing  
Rebecca Hamilton { Channely Wooding  
of 5 balls, not  
established. Confessed themselves  
to be common Prostitutes.  
Mary Webb escaped from  
the prison committed each 6 days

Richard Harper { Threatening to burn  
vs { Joseph Parker { Mr House  
cut off

Wm B. Johnson { Felony. entering  
vs { Mr House at night  
Cato. Slave of { and stealing money  
Mr Office Jay { and regass. Committed  
Tonly off

(Wednesday Morning) 1st of April 1852  
John M Mannus { main warrant plaintiff  
vs { bound in \$50 to  
Benjamin Bowen { next session

William Patterson { Defendant and Wm  
vs { Mann as surety each  
Lewis Caburn & Deput { bound in \$200 to next  
session

Elizabeth Patterson { Surety the same as above  
vs {  
Lewis Caburn &  
Andrew Deput

Benjamin Bowen { Defendant and John  
vs { Mann as surety each bound  
John M Mannus { in \$200 to next session

Robert Finck { Defendant and James  
vs { Benham surety each  
Matthew M Kelly { bound in \$100



Ebert Link      Defendant and James Durham.  
 Adm      (as surety each bound in \$100.  
 Joseph Ribey      to next session

William Macklin & Dependents and Robert  
 Acton & Water as Party Last bound  
 William Doty, in \$100 to Next Session

Margaret Marklin Defendant and Wm  
Marklin as Surety Last  
Wm Doty } Bound in \$100 to West  
} Apions

Thomas Harris & Battery, and  
vs breaking open  
James Mardles windows.  
McManus off

Susan Miller  
24  
Sarah Anderson  
Ms Sarah Gilman

Battery. Curtis off  
Cott. not paid  
Left to James P.  
Moore, cash; \$100

Alexander McKenzie } Battery.  
Benjamin Byrnes } Disembury off  
Left and Nicholas Holton each \$100  
Settled 6<sup>th</sup> April

Stephens Bonds cash 100  
 Thomas Martin { Battery on Martin  
 vs Patrick Nichols { in the execution of  
 his duty as Peace  
 officer, and attempt  
 to spare himself from arrest on  
 Peace Warrant - Martin off



Thursday Morning 2<sup>d</sup> Day of April 1812

William Johnson, { near warrant plaintiff  
vs { bound in \$50 to next

Stephen Conark { defension  
vs { Nathanial Kilmaster Recor. each \$100  
to appear at next session

Joseph Gobart { near warrant plaintiff  
vs { and John A. Morris wit

Helix Rvier { each bound in \$50 to next

vs { defension  
settled Raynor

Mr Paph by { Warrant on "Quordly  
Margaret Lewis { perjury having left her

vs { wife and not giving  
Calver Lewis { his any support wit  
Daniel Lewis

Sarah Bluff { near warrant plaintiff  
vs { bound in \$50 to next

Daniel Hazard { defension  
vs { settled Martin

Job A Hatfield { Defendant and Nathan  
vs { Freeman and Swartz

Ephraim Clark { each bound in \$50  
to next session

Hiram Gardner { obtaining money  
vs { under false  
James Adams { pretences -

sett and John W Bennett each \$500

Friday Morning 3<sup>d</sup> of April 1812

Joseph Wood

and  
Robert P Bell

Search

warrant

Sarah Francis

Phelic Ann Pen

Townley

and  
Harriett

Archibald Morrison

Battery

warrant

William Levett

Williams Post

near Warrant

Thomas Westar

Raynor Off  
Case re-examined and  
amalgamated 6<sup>th</sup> April

Benjamin Kirby

Assault. Breaking

Susan Williams

the windows of  
deponents store  
Curtis off  
settled 4<sup>th</sup> April

Mr Tompkins

Jane Artois and

Phillis Johnson

Running Stolen  
Goods, knowing them  
to be Stolen  
Jenny Jacobs \$200  
200 Jowly off, see case below

Mr Tompkins

Sarah Smith,

Sarah Alexander,

Fanny Williams,

Harriet Mitchell

Felony, Stealing two  
Shawls value  
30 bolts, committed  
Jowly off



George Cooper  
Thomas Davis  
John Hanson &  
John Fowler

Goodheart's Watch,  
Maria Brown  
vs  
Mary Robinson  
Jane Hogan &  
John Jackson  
The People  
vs  
Maria Brown

Shaul & Battery  
Committed

An old negro, and a  
common disturber of the Peace  
committed on the oath of  
James Kelly Watchman, and Charles  
Thurston, Foreman three distinct. 60 Days



Office 6<sup>th</sup> April

Jane Simons } Battery, Montgomery off  
Elizabeth Milburn } Dep<sup>t</sup> & Lewis Ross & Kenneth Sherman  
Recog: each \$100

Maria Whiteman &  
Mary Waterman } Broodley House,  
John Smith, and } Boathel  
Stephen Milman } Raymond off  
Milman and John  
Cunning, his bail, each \$100  
Smith and John McNeill each \$200

Henry Gretschins } a stolen watch  
vs traced to Young.  
Alexander Young } Held to bail on  
Suspicion, until he  
accounts for obtaining it.  
Left and Alexander  
Thomson each \$200

Jedediah Hull } Battery, Hays off.  
vs Stephen Bonker } Dep<sup>t</sup> Miles Bonker  
each \$100

The Chamberlain } Secured  
vs Haman, Ship  
the estate of George Thomas } Horace.  
Raymond off

Phoebe Roberts } Battery, Raymond off  
vs Isaac Berrian & } Caleb Vanderburgh for  
John de Glue } Berrian each \$100

Nicholas Mayo } Battery - Warrant  
vs and run fore } Compt<sup>r</sup> & James Duncan Recog: \$50  
Dep<sup>t</sup> & Benham Recog: each \$100  
Hays

Friday 7<sup>th</sup> April Watch House  
Jarringtons Watch.  
Thomas Williams } Felony, Stealing  
vs the Satchels of Williams  
Wm Stewart } Committed

Julia McLaughlin } Battery, Committed  
vs Mark McLaughlin } Dep<sup>t</sup> & Patrick Jeffers Recog: each \$100  
her husband } Office

Gilbert Low } Felony, Committed  
vs Wm Stewart }

Stephen Wood } Battery,  
vs Nathl Roe } Dep<sup>t</sup> & Gilbert Roe Recog: each \$100  
Sitting 9<sup>th</sup> April

Stephen Follon } Battery, Curtis off  
vs Thos Monaghan } Dep<sup>t</sup> John Gagner  
each \$100

Morris Tompkins } Broodley House  
vs John Gacemant & } Curtis off  
Charlotte his Wife } Charlotte and John  
Spies each \$100



The People  
 vs  
 Maria Whiteman & Mary Waterman { Taken by me out  
 of Whiteman's dance  
 room on Saturday  
 night 4<sup>th</sup> inst; confessed that they  
 are common Prostitutes. Bound  
 to appear as witnesses against  
 Whiteman and permitted to go  
 at large; have not appeared.  
 Commitment therefore issued  
 against them, each. To Sayre  
 (Raynor off) Ob

Maria Whiteman  
 discharged at the  
 request of the friends of the  
 People.

Liza Roach { Felony. Search warrant  
 vs { for the house, No  
 Saltus { Thomas Anthony St  
 , nothing found, Raynor off

Mary Rixx { Battery, Curtis off  
 vs {  
 Gidley Lewis {  
 Left + John Quincy each \$100

John B Murray { Annamary Slave.  
 vs { after examination  
 Mary, a Slave { had under oath of  
 of James McLeanahan { J.B. Murray.  
 Virginia { Committed

Amelia Brown & Sally Smith { Disorderly House  
 vs { Curtis off  
 George Hitchcock & { Costs not paid  
 Belinda his Wife { Belinda & Henry  
 Parsons each \$200

Thomas Breen { Run away Slave  
 vs { Committed  
 Cornelius Smith { Broom off.  
 Discharged at his masters request  
 May 1<sup>st</sup>

Henry Peacock { War. t. Disorderly house  
 vs { Pet recog: in \$50 to testify  
 Daniel McGee { Curtis  
 Left + B. Walsh each \$200

Office 1<sup>st</sup> April.  
 Eugene Smet { Battery, Courtlin off  
 vs {  
 Mary Romaine { Left + Simon Romaine  
 each \$100

Eleanor McLean { Battery, Courtlin off  
 vs {  
 Martin McLean {  
 her husband

Phoebe Roberts { Riot & Battery.  
 vs { Courtlin off  
 James Burrows, { James Sullivan and Matthew Byrne Recog.  
 James Sullivan, { in \$100 each - to answer  
 John De Chute.

Mary Romaine { Battery, McManus off  
 vs { Costs not paid  
 Eugene Smet { Def and Peter Courtlin Recog: \$100 each to  
 appear at Sessions

Edward Cassidy { Battery, Pet recog: into to appear  
 vs {  
 Edward McGarraghan { Def - L. Nicholas Quinn Recog: \$100 each



Israel Sammis } Search Warrant  
v  
Monmouth H. Guion } Nothing found  
Mr. Mannus

Jane Harding } Battery Warrant  
v  
James Brett } P<sup>th</sup> recog: in \$500 Concklin (Committed)

John Carney } Battery Warrant  
v  
Houses Street } P<sup>th</sup> recog: with Wm James each \$50  
Mary Carney } 11<sup>th</sup> April Settled

John Concklin } Battery Warrant  
v  
James Brett } P<sup>th</sup> recog: in \$50 on Concklin in the execution of his duty as peace officer

Elizabeth Shays } Surrendered by bail - Committed

Office of the Prison  
Jas Pitts }  
v  
M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Foutenburgh } Livery House  
Hays off

Grace Collins }  
v  
Edward McElay } Battery Martin off  
v  
Bridget McElay }  
v  
Patrick Catten } Settled

Jane Martin } Battery Warrant  
v  
Mr. Barry } P<sup>th</sup> recog: in \$50  
Left Patrick Barry each \$100

Squire Williams } Battery Warrant  
v  
Elam Beeman } P<sup>th</sup> recog: each \$50  
Martin  
Settled

10<sup>th</sup> April, Watch House

Goodheart's Watch.

The People } Says that he has no place  
v } of residence, nor follows  
James Hilly } no business at present.

Says he is a sailor, entered  
the watch house about three o'clock  
this morning. Committed until  
he can get a ship, or some other  
honest employment. Co Says

The People } Brought to the Watch  
v } house by some citizens.  
a man that } refuses to give  
his name, but } appears to be insane.  
supposed to be } Says that he lives  
dummiel } wherever the Lord

directs him, talks incoherently  
Committed in order that he may  
not be injured, or injure others in  
his insanity. Co Says



10<sup>th</sup> April office

Philip Walling { Battery, Curtis off  
vs  
George Smith { Costs not paid  
13<sup>th</sup> Sept and 1000 Paul Recog: in \$100 each.

James Thompson { Battery, Warrant  
vs  
Robert W Kearney { to the Sheriff of  
the City & County of  
New York

Patrick Mc Donagh { Battery Warrant  
vs  
Thomas Barker { 1<sup>st</sup> Recog: & Dan & Martin each \$50  
2<sup>nd</sup> & John Cook Recog: each \$100

The People by  
Thomas Stoutenburgh { Felony Warrant  
vs  
John Morton &  
John Gordon { 1<sup>st</sup> Recog: in \$100  
2<sup>nd</sup> & Walter Martin Recog: each \$500  
3<sup>rd</sup> & 4<sup>th</sup> Recog: each \$500

The People by  
Charles Wallen { Felony Warrant  
vs  
Constantine Dignum { 1<sup>st</sup> Recog: in \$50  
Curtis

Sallyam Baldwin { Battery Warrant  
vs  
David Vatcher { 1<sup>st</sup> Recog: in \$100 to answer  
Martin

The People by  
Nancy Caldwell { Felony Warrant  
vs  
George Garrit { 1<sup>st</sup> and Robert W. Connell each  
Committed  
Raynor.

11<sup>th</sup> April office

John Corgan { Battery, Breach of  
vs  
Michael Flinn { Settled same day.

Joseph Kammann { Breach of  
vs  
James Jaraner { his Master's, Supp  
his servant - Throat.  
2<sup>nd</sup> & 3<sup>rd</sup> Recog: Breach of

Persecution of the Poor.  
by Sarah Lervin { Battery before  
vs  
Samuel Banks { birth, W. H. H. H. H. H.  
1<sup>st</sup> and Walter & Osgood Recog: each \$300 each to answer

James Corlly { Assault Warrant  
vs  
John Luff { 1<sup>st</sup> & 2<sup>nd</sup> Recog: each \$50  
3<sup>rd</sup> & 4<sup>th</sup> Recog: each \$1000 to answer  
Martin

The People by  
Thomas Turner { Felony Warrant  
vs  
William Robertson { W. H. H. H. H.



Sunday April 12<sup>th</sup> 1812

Lawrance's Watch

Thomas Lee

Pamela Lee } Battery - warrant  
Thomas Lee } Felt the 24<sup>th</sup> of August

Goodheart's Watch

John Snikens & } Brought in for something worn warm  
Elias Glazier } who did not appear - Discharged

Sally Smith } Charged by J. S. Goetsberger with stealing  
wearing apparel - no evidence  
Discharged

J. White's Watch

Elisabeth Smith } Charged with stealing some tobacco  
from Edward Gilbert -  
no evidence.  
Discharged

+ Penmah Cuvert  
+ Charlotte Munro  
+ Susan Lawrence  
+ Elizabeth Stevens  
+ Ann Fischerman  
+ Ann Thompson  
+ Nancy Hunt  
+ Peggy Bailey  
+ Mary Christie  
+ Catherine Alexander  
+ Maria Bennett  
+ Phoebe Leares  
+ Ann Lillingham

Brought as Prostitutes & Vagrants  
and committed for 60 days  
Ann Thompson & Lewis  
Barclay each for her  
foul behavior - \$100

Watch Sunday April 12 - Continued

+ Filly Smith  
+ Betsy Daniels  
+ Maria James  
+ Christian Ann Aikens  
+ Sarah Young  
+ Jane Schel  
+ Betsy Tunison  
+ Robert Ann W. Dingley

Brought in as Prostitutes &  
Vagrants and committed  
for 60 days

Mary Dawson  
Elizabeth Vasher  
Eliza Veeren, Black  
Soreas Patterson, Black

Ann Bias  
Mary Baxter  
Mima Parker  
+ Urania C. Smith  
Ann Connor  
Nancy Kirk  
Eliza Chivers  
Rosanna Stewart  
Rachel Cozens

Brought in as Prostitutes &  
Vagrants - Discharged

Jacob Boulton  
Walter L. Boulton  
John Custer  
James Sullivan  
George Wilson  
James Wilson  
John Paul  
Cullen McKinley  
James Lavau  
Richard Jones  
Allen Gillman  
Nicholas Lerran  
John Meyer  
John Moor

Brought in on a search of  
fame - Discharged



Watch - Sunday April 12<sup>th</sup> Continued

|                  |                |                  |
|------------------|----------------|------------------|
| David Cannon     | David Mills    | Thomas Cichran   |
| John Moor        | Gill Correns   | John Gillman     |
| George Made      | Wm Thomas      | Larry Webb       |
| John Roger       | George Mc Kay  | George Webb      |
| Joseph Wadell    | Philip Vemas   | George Webb      |
| John Dickson     | Thomas Roger   | George Wood      |
| Gilbert Smith    | Lambert Black  | Rob. Laird       |
| Robert Biap      | David McCuan   | John Backlund    |
| John Grant       | John Burns     | Nathl. Filer     |
| Isaac Freeland   | Wm Dawlan      | Daniel Hendricks |
| Wm Delamontagne  | Curry Ten Eyke | Adam Thiner      |
| Christian Casker | Charles Miller | Wm Plunkett      |
| Joseph Maxen     | Joseph Becker  | John Hogan       |
| Samuel Brothers  | Daniel Grant   | Nicholas Pitt    |
|                  | Frederick Lyon | Joseph Leggett   |
|                  | George Johnson |                  |

All brought in and found in houses of Allfame  
Discharged

Ferringtons Watch Monday April 13<sup>th</sup> 1812

The People by }  
Samuel Southwell }  
vs }  
John Hurston }

Felony }  
was heard without Recog: in \$50 to testify }  
Committed }

Saud Trueedal } Battery - War<sup>t</sup>  
Schuyler Bradley } pl<sup>t</sup> - recog: in \$500 to testify at next Assn.  
and }  
Richard Williams } (settled as to Williams) + Committed  
(settled as to Bradley 25 April)

J. Hays Watch

|              |   |   |
|--------------|---|---|
| Mary Donovan | { | Sent from Alms House on a charge of<br>being drunk - - Discharged |
| Sylvia Coe   |   |   |
| John Mc Fall | { | Brought in, found drunk in the street<br>Discharged               |
|              |   |   |

Office Monday April 13<sup>th</sup> 1814

Sarah Picard } Battery — went  
Charles A. Monist } pl<sup>a</sup> recog: in \$50: to testify.

Mr Mannus

William Tunnavan } Disturbing the peace. Warrent  
vs } Plt<sup>d</sup> recog: in \$500 to testify  
Jeremiah Lyons }  
Latter } Dumberry

Sirch Ten Brook } Battery - want 2  
Charles M Graham } Plt Hqs: in \$50 to testify  
Lft L Saml Adams each Hqs. in \$100  
Burtis

The People by  
Daniel J. Surgee  
vs  
Jones } Warr. Charge of passing a  
counterfeit Check

Catherine Evans } Battery warm +  
Phoebe Combs } Plt recog: in fire to testify  
settled May, } Det. and Peter Stuyvenant. Mc Nemee  
Recog: each £8/00.

Samuel Mc Linney  
Thomas Hardy  
William McCreedy  
Augustus Meschore

Dirty ragged boys - living idly -  
and charged with breaking the window  
of Mr Gracie -  
Committed for 6 days

The People by  
Wm Lewis  
James H. Hunt  
Visitors have  
Complete recog: in \$5.00 to testify  
St. James Anderson recog: each \$1.00  
Sister Ann M. O'Connell  
Sister Mary M. O'Connell



Monday April 13<sup>th</sup> 1812  
Continued

John Grant } Battery want  
William McFarlan } pl<sup>d</sup> L<sup>o</sup> Struthers recy: each in \$50.  
Martin

William Struthers } Battery want  
William Sharp } pl<sup>d</sup> recy: with John Grant each \$50.  
Martin

John R Brown } peace warrant plaintiff  
Nathanil Nath } bound in \$50 to next  
Curtis

Hannah Marbles } peace warrant plaintiff  
John Wade } bound in \$50 to next  
Curtis

Matthew Nevins } peace warrant plaintiff  
Phillips Holay } bound in \$50 to next  
Curtis

The People } Commitment Defendant  
Nicholas Byard } on prison

Patrick McDaniel } peace Warrant  
on behalf of Dennis May } plaintiff bound in  
\$50 to next Session

Daniel Phillips } Martin

Philip Holay } peace Warrant  
Matthew Nevins } plaintiff and Darby  
Haparty Wit each  
bound in \$50 next  
Session

1<sup>st</sup> of a ... in \$100 each  
Danner

The People } Defendant committed on  
Gilbert Dawson } a disorderly person not giving  
a good account of himself

Tuesday April 14<sup>th</sup> 1812  
G. Goodheart's watch

James Millet } charged with assaulting & beating  
John McCarthy } - Discharged

Office  
Mary Metz } Battery want  
Conrad Ketch } Com<sup>pt</sup> & Dennis Sampson recy: in \$50  
each  
Jacob South recy: \$100 each Curtis

The People } misdemeanor want  
G. Hitchcock }  
John Doyle }  
Charles Burrows }  
James Sullivan } Curtis

John Wilson } Battery want  
Green } pl<sup>d</sup> recy: in \$50  
Family

Robert Thagier } Battery Warrant  
Judith Knowles } bound in \$50 to next Session

James Robinson } Battery Warrant  
Weir } plaintiff bound in \$50  
to next Session  
Dennis



The People  
 Wm Smith Lumber boy  
 Nicholas Bryant  
 Samuel Wood  
 Isaac Russell

Defendant Committee for  
~~defending the property of~~  
 being lay John Phipps  
 felony  
 near Warrant complaint  
 bound in \$50 to next  
 session

The People by  
 Edward Lavand  
 John Peter a Slave

Salony warrant  
 Plt recog: in \$100  
 Curtis

John Carbury  
 Fredrick Johnson  
 Fredrick Johnson  
 John Carbury

near Warrant plaintiff  
 and James Loring Ahasah  
 May Wit Loh bound  
 in \$50 to Next Session  
 Curtis  
 Defendant and Mark  
 Hodder on Curtis Loh  
 bound in \$100 Next  
 Session

Wednesday April 15<sup>th</sup> 1812  
 J. Farrington's Sketch

John Patten } Brought in as a violent & disorderly  
 person  
 Committed 60 Days  
 Elizabeth Smith } Charged with stealing a chair -  
 Likewise for having escaped from Newell  
 Re-committed

April 15<sup>th</sup> Continued  
 J. Hay's Sketch  
 Jacob Jacob L. Arden } charged with assaulting  
 Francis C. Schaffer } Battery  
 Jacob L. Arden } Plt = recog: with Thomas Pravit each  
 \$50  
 \$200 each  
 Warrant  
 Begert  
 Thomas Pravit } Battery  
 Jacob L. Arden } Plt and Francis C. Schaffer each recog  
 in \$50  
 \$200 each  
 Warrant  
 Begert

Susan Kassar  
 Mary Kassar  
 Mina Higgins  
 Elizabeth Higgins

Sent in by C. Schult Sen - aged  
 between eleven and thirteen years  
 Lined by begging - Committed as vagrant  
 for 10 Days

Police  
 The People by  
 Samuel Lyon  
 Isaac Rud

Search warrant  
 Dussanburg

James Sandford  
 Joseph Backoern  
 William T. Locum  
 David Lindsey House

Battery  
 Comp. Plt recog: in \$50  
 Plt the 21<sup>st</sup> Post  
 Warrant  
 Manus  
 Search Warrant  
 Manus



April 15<sup>th</sup> Continued  
 Lewis Penney  
 Benjamin Kirby  
 Susan Williams  
 Warr<sup>th</sup> for good behaviour  
 Compt<sup>le</sup> recog. in \$50 each  
 Dusenbury

Ann Brooks  
 Joseph Horman  
 2<sup>nd</sup> Settled  
 Batten  
 Compt<sup>le</sup> recog. in \$50  
 Wart  
 Dusenbury

Edward Connelly  
 James a Slave  
 Committed by request  
 of Mother

William Hyl  
 Edward Paper  
 Clerk Warrant  
 M. Mannus

Thursday April 16<sup>th</sup> 1812  
 G. Goodhearts Watch

John Gratton  
 Brought in as having no place of residence.  
 Discharged

Philip Farmer Wiley  
 Brought in as a vagrant -  
 Discharged

Jane Williams  
 Elizabeth King  
 Nancy Stuart  
 Jane Dodge  
 Charlotte Cheeseman  
 Harriet Mitchell  
 Sarah Francis  
 Hannah Thompson  
 Ann Armstrong  
 Eliza Thomas  
 Blacks  
 Brought in at 2 o'clock on a charge  
 of disorderly conduct, in disturbing  
 the peace  
 Committed

Thursday April 16<sup>th</sup> Continued

Sarah Ennis  
 Mary Sam  
 Mary Charles  
 Sally Thompson  
 Catherine Patterson  
 Sarah Barker  
 Nancy Smith  
 Susan Johnson  
 Sally White  
 Cathrin Schenckhorn  
 Sarah Johnson  
 Hannah Hicks  
 Lucretia Hicks  
 Nancy Williams  
 Mary Smith  
 Diana Jackson

Blacks  
 Brought in at 2 o'clock on a charge  
 of disorderly conduct  
 Committed

John Garcken  
 Lewis Bennet  
 Noah Hardenbrock  
 John Williams  
 Solomon Reynolds  
 James Harrison  
 Boston Cromwell  
 James Dennis  
 John W Stewart  
 John Harris

Brought in at 2 o'clock on a charge  
 of disorderly conduct  
 Committed

Peter Wall  
 John Harris Jun  
 John Johnson  
 William Gardner  
 John Grandoit  
 Richey  
 John Francis  
 Charles Latorance  
 May 2<sup>nd</sup> Disch<sup>d</sup>

J. Sedens Watch

Stephen Williamson  
 Brought in as a vagrant  
 29<sup>th</sup> Discharged  
 Committed  
 John Cisco  
 Brought in drunk  
 Discharged



Office April 16<sup>th</sup>

Jane Webb  
ad<sup>r</sup>  
The People } Jane Webb & James Hopson Recog: each  
in \$100 to appear at next session

The People v  
John Williams & others } Charles Thurston - Alexander Mc Kinzie  
witnesses - Conrad Lyons - James Swan  
James Leary - watchmen - Recog: each  
in \$50 to testify

Joseph Moncar  
Henry Ireland } Battery Warrent  
Plt Recog: to testify, in \$50  
Taverly

Adam Merchles  
ad<sup>r</sup>  
Thomas Harris } Adam Merchles & Henry Merchles each  
Recog: in \$200 to answer

The People  
Sarah Anthony & others } Deft & Peter Monard Recog: each  
in \$100

William Baldwin  
ad<sup>r</sup>  
The People } Deft and Elvey Thomas each Recog:  
in \$100 to answer

Elvey Thomas  
ad<sup>r</sup>  
The People } Deft & Boston Cromwell each  
Recog: in \$100

Lewis Bennet  
ad<sup>r</sup>  
The People } Deft & Foster Fallaise each Recog:  
in \$100 to answer

Peter Wall  
ad<sup>r</sup>  
The People } Deft & Christopher Augustine each  
Recog: in \$100 to answer

John Grandoe  
ad<sup>r</sup>  
The People } Deft & Thomas Miller & Adam Walker  
each Recog: in \$100 to answer

To continue

Nancy Stuart  
ad<sup>r</sup>  
The People } Deft and Adam Walker each Recog:  
in \$100 to answer

Hannah Thompson  
ad<sup>r</sup>  
The People } Deft and Adam Walker each Recog:  
in \$100 to answer

Ann Armand  
ad<sup>r</sup>  
The People } Deft and George Duff each Recog:  
in \$100 to answer

Matthew Green  
ad<sup>r</sup>  
The People } Deft & James Harris each Recog: in  
\$100 each

Hannah Hicks  
ad<sup>r</sup>  
The People } Deft & Charlotte Barker each Recog:  
in \$100 to answer

Mary Vano  
ad<sup>r</sup>  
The People } Deft & John Paul - each Recog: in \$100

Sarah Barker  
ad<sup>r</sup>  
The People } Deft & Chas. L. Ogden each Recog: in \$100

Harriet Mitchell  
ad<sup>r</sup>  
The People } Deft & Joseph Whirrel each Recog: in \$100

Sarah Francis  
ad<sup>r</sup>  
The People } Deft & Joseph Whirrel each Recog: in \$100

Susan Johnson  
ad<sup>r</sup>  
The People } Deft & Philip Bartley each Recog: in  
\$100

Sarah Ennis  
ad<sup>r</sup>  
The People } Deft & James Jeffers each Recog: in \$100



Mary Charles  
and  
The People

James Harrison }  
advs }  
The People }

James Harrison }  
advs }  
The People }

James Dennis }  
adv<sup>2</sup> }  
Dr People }

Mr. Peopie

Richard - Richy } Dept & Richard Thompson each receive  
adv } \$100  
The People }

and  
the People

English people  
the people by  
English people  
the people by  
English people

Belong  
Chenier B. Bradley was in Gray each recogn  
in 1850 to testify  
I want  
Clement  
Hays Martin

Each Week  
The People by

Co. B. 1st W. Va.

Belong <sup>to</sup> Van <sup>Ant</sup>  
 Oliver B. Bradley was in Gray each recog.  
 in 1850 to testify.  
 Commence  
 Hays Martin

Elizabeth Morse } Battery Warr<sup>t</sup>  
 Charles Morse } Compt<sup>r</sup> & Nancy Gantm each orig: in \$1.00  
 Keys

Charles Morse

William Gardner }  
ad 52 } ~~Left~~ Elizabeth Crawley recog: each.  
The People } in 8 can to answer

The People

Isaac Wilkinson } Discharged on Bonds to leave  
and } leave the City and not return  
James Wilkinson } to leave with 2 hours  
committed as vagrant to 60 days  
11 o'clock P.M. 7th May 1852

James Wilkinson

John M Stewart }  
adv }  
The People }  
27- L Benj. W. Cooper & Joseph Whipple  
each recy. in \$100

The People

Noah Hardenbrook }  
ad }  
The People }

Sienah Jackson }  
                          <sup>adv</sup> } Sept<sup>l</sup> & Henry Parrell with recog: in #100  
The People } to answer

The People

Charlotte Cherriman  
D<sup>m</sup> } 2<sup>pts</sup> and James Richardson reg<sup>d</sup> in \$100 each  
The People } to ensure

The People

Sally White } Dept. L. John Alexander recog: each in \$100  
advs }  
The People }

The People

John Williams }  
and }  
The People }

The People

John Johnson. Defendant and Joseph Gabriel  
Edm. { as Surety each bound in \$100 to  
Charles Thurston { Next Heirs

Charles Thurston

Charles Lawrence } William Craighton is Party  
admn } in \$100 to West Indians.  
Charles Munster }

Charles Brewster

John Harris & dependent on Richard G. Bennett  
Adm  
Charles Whiston & Spino  
as Justice each in \$100 to West

Charles Brewster

Ann Tucker { Defendant and Wm Thomas  
Adm { as Surety for three Months  
The People { in \$100 Cash

John H. Bette { Dependent bound in \$100  
admn { John G. Bette and David  
the People { Munson Lakin the Young  
\$200 to Next Sessions

The People



Nancy Smith { Defendant and Henry Richard  
as Surety each bound in \$100  
Charles Thurston } to Next Session

Friday April 17<sup>th</sup> 1812

J. Farrington's Watch

Thomas Moor { charged with stealing a hat from  
James McCully - Escaped

J. Van Wert's Watch

The People vs  
Jane Worthington { Felony  
compt. recog. in \$50

Henry Bayard { Deft. & John Taylor Committed  
recog. in \$100

Henry Merchles { Police  
18 Battery - Warrt.  
Johna Fiers { Deft. & John Brewer recog. in \$100 each  
Curtis

Isaac Dixon { Felony, Committed, 16<sup>th</sup> Inst.  
Polly Carl { Police

Lucretia Hicks { Deft. & Wm Green each recog. in \$100  
as  
The People

Henry Ireland { Deft. and Henry Ireland each recog.  
as Joseph Morier in \$100 -

Eschiel Barrett { Disturbing the Peace. Warrt.  
Diana Sherman { Curtis

Catherine Sherman { Disorderly in  
as  
The People } Deft. & Jacob Weaver recog. in \$100

Catherine Schenckhorne { Disorderly  
as  
The People } Deft. & Lewis Johnson recog. in  
\$100 each

Mary Moor { near Warrant Plaintiff  
as  
Sarah Black } charged in \$50 to Next  
Elizabeth Creeland } Session - Settled July -  
Curtis  
E. Foreland - Deft. & John Taylor & Joseph Green - each \$100

Mary Smith { Defendant and Henry W. Bond  
as  
Charles Thurston } as Surety each bound in \$100  
to Next Session

Diana Sherman { Defendant and John Smith  
as  
Eschiel A. Barrett } as Surety each bound in  
\$100 to Next Session

James Smith { as  
as  
Alexander Dugan } as Surety Warrant for  
and Others } Run

Michael McDermott { near warrant  
as  
Quinn } plaintiff bound  
in \$50 Next Sess.  
Curtis

Deft. & John W. Hildes each recog. in \$100  
Curtis



Saturday April 18<sup>th</sup> 1812

White's Watch

James Austin } Brought in with a small wound  
at 2 o'clock — Discharged

Office

David Cook } Battery Warrant  
Remas Hasson } 1<sup>st</sup> recog. in \$50  
2<sup>d</sup> & 3<sup>d</sup> James Hasson in recog. in \$100 each  
These re-examined and discharged 20<sup>th</sup> Inst —

Mary Johnson } Battery  
Wm D. Johnson } 1<sup>st</sup> recog. in \$50 Warrant  
Discharged

William Sammis } Battery Warrant  
Nancy Brown } 1<sup>st</sup> recog. in \$50  
Nancy Brown } 2<sup>d</sup> & 3<sup>d</sup> James Brown & John Wright — recog. in \$100 each  
Mary D. Mott } 2<sup>d</sup> & 3<sup>d</sup> James Brown & John Wright — recog. in \$100 each  
Discharged

Nancy Williams } Disorderly  
The People } 1<sup>st</sup> & 2<sup>d</sup> Adam Walker. recog. in \$100  
each to answer

Elias L. Henry } Commitment  
Belly a slave } Discharged

The People } Court as a Disorderly  
Robert McConnell } person saying drunk  
about the street

Anastasia Denoyer } 1<sup>st</sup> & 2<sup>d</sup> James Denoyer  
Catherine Gallagher } 1<sup>st</sup> & 2<sup>d</sup> James Denoyer  
Discharged

William R. Potter } 1<sup>st</sup> & 2<sup>d</sup> James Potter  
Anthony Gaffith } 1<sup>st</sup> & 2<sup>d</sup> James Potter  
Discharged

John Williams } Defendant and Philip  
Charles Thurston } 1<sup>st</sup> & 2<sup>d</sup> James Thurston  
Discharged

William Johnson } Defendant and John  
Mary Johnson } 1<sup>st</sup> & 2<sup>d</sup> James Johnson  
Discharged

Elizabeth Smith } Defendant and Peter  
Charles Thurston } 1<sup>st</sup> & 2<sup>d</sup> James Thurston  
Discharged

Sunday April 19<sup>th</sup> 1812

Ferrington's Watch

The People by } Felony Warrant  
Sarah Brown } 1<sup>st</sup> & 2<sup>d</sup> James Brown  
Eliza Allen } 1<sup>st</sup> & 2<sup>d</sup> James Brown  
Discharged

Sarah Travis } Brought in as an accomplice to Eliza  
Allen — Discharged

Betsy McCallen } Brought in as Vagrants  
Becky Parmer } Discharged



# Watch Continued April 19<sup>th</sup>

Cherity Ashman  
 Lydia Ripinton  
 + Elizabeth Lockwood. Recog.  
 + Polly Lockwood. Recog.  
 Eliza Rider.  
 Jane Owens.  
 Mary Robinson  
 Levina Crum  
 Matilda Morgan  
 x Phoebe Hughes Recog.

Brought in as disorderly persons  
 from J. Turner's Brother & Sister house  
 convicted by confession as prostitutes  
 committed for 60 days

## Van Warte's Watch

Patrick Barron } Charged with assaulting Wm B. Myers  
 Settled Dischd

James Austin } Brought in on suspicion - having a bundle

On People by  
 Thomas Turner } Felony  
 Bill Roberts } Compt. recog: in \$100 to testify  
 G. L. Eisenhart

## Monday April 23<sup>rd</sup> 1812 G. Goodheart's Watch

Eliza Willey } Brought in as one of a crowd at the  
 African Church - and who refused to disperse  
 when ordered by Ald. Douglas  
 Dischd

Thomas Nichols } Brought in on a Complaint of Robert  
 Menly for assaulting him.  
 No one appearing to complain

# J. White's Watch April 20<sup>th</sup> - Continued

Hannah Burris } charged with rioting & fighting  
 Mary Vanderbrant } Dischd

James Dennis } assault.  
 Joseph Comman } Compt. recog: in \$50. Warr - Comm.  
 Settled Dischd - White

The People } charged with passing counterfeit coin  
 Simeon Grant } on Elizabeth Dean - Committed  
 Elizabeth Dean & Macklin recog: in \$50 each to testify White

Charles Hatcher } charged with passing a two dollar note  
 supposed to be bad Dischd

Office  
 Mary Bundy } Battery Warr -  
 John Bundy recog: in \$50 to testify  
 Hannah Scott } Days

Bernard Tael } Battery Warr -  
 Thomas Backford } Compt. recog: in \$50 to testify  
 Sept. & Nathl. Voth Jan each \$100 Days

John Van Tassel } Search Warr -  
 Cathrine Anderson  
 Cathrine Perrels } Dischd

Mary Lockwood } disorderly  
 Dr. } Dyf. and Stephen Bartis recog: each  
 The People } \$100 for good behavior



Elizabeth Lockwood } Disorderly  
ad v<sup>2</sup> }  
The People } Left d. Eleanor Brown recog: each  
for \$100 for good behaviour

Christopher Williams } Battering - Warm L.  
Do } completing in \$500 to test  
Lamah Joseph - }  
Sept & Lewis Carter each \$100 Farmington

The People by  
Henry Chevin  
John Martin } Falony (apparently insane) committed  
Tuesenbury

Margaret Mc Manney } Button, War A -  
Patrick Mc Manney } Compt & Aug: in po.

Sarah Francis  
vs  
Hem  
a colonized man  
2<sup>d</sup> letter

Battery on Jane Artis  
who was delivered in  
consequence thereof of a  
dead child -  
Buenbury off

David Fanning } Battery. Inborn off-  
Wm Smith }

Magdalen & Burtirk (Battery.  
Catherine Taylor & <sup>24</sup> } Curtis off  
Hannah Taylor James Taylor } sets each \$100  
for each \$100  
1 set to the north front

The People } Felony  
 } John Smith. Recd: in \$50 to testify  
 Robert Cure } G.L.  
 } Minn.

Hannah O Connor } Brought in in disorderly Person  
and } Discharged  
Abel Griffin }

Leven Cornick } charged with stealing a cow.

No Proof. Discharged } Committed for further  
Same day - } examination

Joseph Hearn  
vs  
Patrick Barron } fear warrant plaintiff  
} bound in \$50 to next t.  
} Thion, Sept held in \$100  
} Andrew Smith \$100  
} Custer

Lawrence Bates per warrant planted  
 10 1/2 bound in \$50 to West

John Meek

Cambridge Character Defendant and Andrew  
Adm. Roach as Duty Cash  
and Antis and } bounding 800 to West  
Sarah Francis } Whigions

David Kerrigan }  
As }  
James Blackburn }  
} bound in \$100 to next  
} Term.  
Dunbury

Joseph Comen  
Wm  
James Dennis  
Dependent and John  
9 Locomotive Duty  
Each bound in file  
to next session



Chas. Cox by  
Nathaniel Bryant } Battery.  
14 } Farnington off  
Philip Harris, and } Costs not paid -  
Philip Harris & Daniel Sampson recognize  
each in \$100 to answer at 5 o'clock

Elizabeth Pelletier } Battery. Sworn off  
14 }  
Ann Rogers }  
ad }  
settled 2 May - } each - \$500

Wednesday Morning 22 April 1812

William Morgan brought on charged with Musing  
and threatening to throw a brick bat at George  
Rogers paid warrant plaintiff bound \$100 to West  
Lundy House each in \$150 to West Supion

Sally Ann Baldwin charged with being  
a disorderly person coming to the Watch  
house repeatedly for lodging court for Day  
Vianah Johnson and Policy Townsend brought  
in with a roll of carpet and a piece of Iron  
bar committed on Supion of stealing the  
same. Dennis Murphy charged with stealing  
a sail the property of John Camp & Co  
Court complainant bound to West Supion  
White Watch. W Morgan discharged at  
desire of Off. 20 April

James Lewis } Dependent and Ruben  
Adm }  
David Demare } Bury as Clerk  
found in \$200 to West  
Supion

John Cooper } Court for safe keeping  
Sav. his slave } discharged by request  
of his master on the  
24th

The People } Warrant to Seize Dependent  
14 } by Order of Court  
John Bennett }  
Theophilus Boyce } Rayner

March Starby } near warrant plaintiff  
14 } and Phillis Johnson  
Mary Robinson W } bound in \$50 to West  
Supion }  
James Teale }  
Charles Bernard }  
Sept and John Dutton each - \$200

John Mark } Passing counterfeit  
Simon Grant & } half dollars, knowing  
others - 14 } them to be counterfeit.  
John Cornsbee } Brunswick off  
Committed

Olivia Halliday } Battery, M. H. M. off  
14 } Costs not paid -  
James Halliday }  
her husband } Sept. Anthony Kerr  
each - \$100

Thursday morning 23 of April 1812

Blondiet Wells } near Warrant plaintiff  
14 } and John Nibb  
Charles Jeffery } in \$50 to Supion  
Sept }  
Sept of Court & Court each 2000 in place to  
Court

Edwards Baldwin }  
Dennis Patterson }  
Patrick Patterson }  
John Patterson }  
Michael Patterson }



Edwin Baldwin

Dennis Patterson

Patrick Patterson

+ John Patterson

Michael Patterson

Battery

— want

John L. Rogers Farrell. Recogniz. \$50

each to testify

Montgomery

May Feller

Eliza Rider

ad

The People

Dep't John Brown Recogniz. \$100 each  
for Good Behaviour

Discharge

Edwin Baldwin

John Patterson

Case above

Dep't & Patrick Waters each \$50

Jane Johnson

pean warrant  
plaintiff bound in  
\$50 to the prison

David McHolland

Martin

Vernis Patterson

Dependent and Patrick  
Waters as Surety each bound

Edward Baldwin

in \$100 to the prison

Nicholas Greenbeck,  
for John Carlock Jr.

Battery on Carlock,  
a Boy

John Meley

Costs off  
Costs not paid

Albert Roosevelt

committed for safe  
keeping

Judas his Slave

Thomas Crumley John Williams and Wm

Jeffers brought in charged with thieving  
stones at Henry Raymond's house Court  
in the testimony of Henry Raymond

John McGill charged with beating Rachel  
McGill his wife pean warrant plaintiff  
bound to the prison & Goodheart's Watch

Old People

Isaac Richardson  
John Carter

committed on J. Springer  
of keeping court kept book

Susan William

pean Warrant

William William

plaintiff bound to  
the prison

Adams Marshall  
on behalf of John Williams

Dep't Dennis Morris  
as Surety in \$200 to  
the prison

Henry Raymond

John McGill

Dependent on Robert  
Prison as Surety each

Rachel McGill

bound in \$500 to the prison

Mary Robinson

Dependent and John  
Lighthypson as Surety each

Old People

bound in \$100 for Six  
Months good behavior

Phillis Seyell

Bastardy before  
birth. Costs off

Ngane Anguste Parra

Dep't and Joseph Collett each — \$300  
to the prison

John Mecker

pean Warrant

Matthew

plaintiff bound to  
the prison

John Mecker

pean Warrant

Matthew

plaintiff bound to  
the prison

John Mecker

pean Warrant



Aaron Henry  
admn  
Jacob Abraham  
Warrant to Apprehend  
Defendant for a Misdemeanor  
by Destroying a Warrant  
by Attorney of the County Judge

Ann Thompson  
admn  
The People  
Defendant and Lewis  
Barney on Surety each in  
\$100 for Six Months  
Saturday Morning 25th of April 1812  
Hannah Elliot, Nancy Jackson, Harry  
Hughes, and Betsey Bowser charged with  
stealing and beating John H. Lippear  
Warrant, plaintiff bound to Appear  
Defendants committed Hays Watch

Major Thompson charged with Stealing  
Twenty Cents from John A. Basely  
Defendant Court complainant bound to  
testify to Appear Harringtons Watch

Matthew McGuire  
admn  
Joan Meeker  
Thomas McGuire on  
Surety for Defendant in  
\$100 to Appear

The People  
admn  
Abigail Lewis  
Defendant Court for Stealing  
a pair of Carpet Wt  
Abraham Day bound  
to testify to Appear

Hannah Elliott  
admn  
Jonah H. Lip  
Defendant and Thomas  
Dirney on Surety each bound  
in \$100 to Next Appear

Harry Jackson  
admn  
Jonah H. Lip  
Defendant and Thomas  
Dirney on Surety each  
bound in \$100 to Next  
Appear

Robert Hughes  
admn  
The People  
Defendant and Charles Green  
on Surety each bound in \$100  
for Six Months good behavior

Elizabeth Baker  
admn  
George Baker  
Defendant plaintiff  
bound in \$50 to Next Appear  
May settled

The People  
admn  
David Smith  
Defendant Court for Stealing  
Anthony B. Langs Pocket  
of a pocket book containing  
one twenty Dollar bank  
Note and a promissory Note  
of hand for \$250 Wt  
Wm Murphy bound in  
\$100 to testify

Grace Cahill  
admn  
Thomas Palmer  
Noah Anderson  
Defendant plaintiff  
bound in \$50 and Catharine  
Helle Wt in \$50 to Next  
Appear, Macraeson  
discharged by request  
of Wt 27th April

Thomas Robinson  
admn  
John Thompson  
Defendant plaintiff  
bound in \$50 to testify  
Next Appear  
Durinbury

The People  
admn  
John Robinson  
Defendant Court for  
Stealing a piece of Lard  
Wt Peter Loring

John Howell  
admn  
Nathan Johnson  
Defendant plaintiff  
bound in \$50 to Next  
Appear  
James Adams Durinbury  
recd. trans. 1812

The People  
admn  
Sally Johnson  
Defendant plaintiff  
committed for 20 days  
Curtis



25<sup>th</sup> April Continued

Barbara Kingston vs  
Cornelius Kingston  
her husband  
Warrant for  
arresting P. L. and  
leaving her without  
support - \$1000

In the case of  
Jowly, vs  
John Carter  
Left bailed in - \$300  
William Kettles in 200

The People vs  
Mary Nichols  
Mary Nichols  
& Elizabeth Higgins  
Brought in by Mr  
Dreschler taken  
fighting, and disturbing  
the peace, says they  
are lezzars & have  
no place of residence,  
are being watched, and appear to  
be drunk - 60 days each  
Hays off

Sunday Morning, 26<sup>th</sup> April  
Whites Watch

Ann Boners vs  
Eleonora Campbell  
Felony P. L.  
Committed

Andrew Smith for  
himself and Elizabeth  
his wife - vs  
John R. Lynsin  
Batteries. The wife  
Elizabeth, supposed  
to be in danger  
Committed  
Discharged by request of P. L. and his  
wife Elizabeth Smith 30<sup>th</sup> April -  
Goodhearts Watch -

The People vs  
Sarah Sullivan  
Brought in at half  
past 3 o'clock for  
fighting, and being  
drunk, has no place  
of residence  
Committed 14 days

Mary Pierce vs  
Eleonora Campbell  
Brought in on a warrant  
of felony. P. L.  
Left and James English  
each \$200

Monday, 27<sup>th</sup> April  
Hays Watch  
John Brown vs  
Margaret James  
Disturbing the peace  
& threatening to set fire  
to the house in which  
P. L. lives - Committed

Office -  
John Lighter vs  
John Browne  
Batteries, Mr. Jones says  
Mr. Schutte yesterday  
Left and Mr. Leggett each - \$100  
John Lighter vs  
John Dingle  
Batteries, Mr. Jones says  
Mr. Schutte yesterday  
Committed

Margaret Thompson vs  
John Crox  
Felony, P. L.  
Montgomery H.  
Left and Lambert Cole each - \$100

In the case of  
Henry Raymond vs  
John Jeffers  
Left and Philip Barclay  
each - \$100

In the case of Aaron Henry vs  
Jacob Abrahams  
Left in - \$1000  
Small Burshest - 500



April 27 Continued

Michael Brannon  
vs  
Francis Baile } Battery  
his Master - <sup>Montgomery off</sup> <sup>Cost paid</sup> <sup>each in</sup> <sup>Moses Sixas</sup> <sup>\$100</sup>

In the case of } <sup>Sept</sup> <sup>in \$500</sup>  
Jenny vs } <sup>Joseph Daymon</sup> <sup>200</sup>  
Jane Richardson

Oliver W King & Co  
vs  
John Hough } Taken up, having  
John Rogers } knocked down several  
children in the street,  
sent to the almshouse appears to be insane  
in charge of Mr. <sup>Committed</sup> <sup>60 days</sup>  
Herring, Howard } Martin off

The Overseers of the Poor } <sup>Battery</sup> <sup>Warrant</sup>  
10 } <sup>before light</sup>  
Francis J. Mitchell } <sup>Dumbarry</sup>

Frederick Brown } <sup>Battery</sup> <sup>Warrant</sup>  
John S. Carol } <sup>Comp't recog: in \$50</sup>  
Sept & Thos Lewis each - \$100 } <sup>5th May settled</sup> <sup>Martin</sup>

Mr People } <sup>Felony</sup> <sup>Warrant</sup>  
vs } <sup>Hugh Monbray recog: to testify in \$100</sup>  
Lucretia Freeman } <sup>G.L.</sup> <sup>and James Dean each recog: in \$100 with answer</sup> <sup>Martin</sup>

Mr People } <sup>Charged with assaulting Ellen Fitzpatrick</sup>  
vs } <sup>with an intent to commit a rape</sup>  
John Roberts } <sup>Warrant</sup>  
and Mrs Dargal } <sup>Dumbarry</sup>

Tuesday 20<sup>th</sup> April  
Office

Mary Magee } Battery, <sup>Dumbarry off</sup>  
vs } <sup>Don't Magee</sup>  
her husband

Nicholas Cahoon } <sup>Felony, P.L.</sup>  
vs } <sup>Raymon off</sup>  
John Burrows

William Fack } <sup>Battery</sup> <sup>Warrant</sup>  
vs } <sup>Comp't recog: in \$50</sup>  
Book Richards } <sup>Settled 1 May</sup> <sup>Dumbarry</sup>

Graham Baidamir } <sup>Battery</sup> <sup>Warrant</sup>  
vs } <sup>Comp't recog: \$50</sup>  
Samuel Cress } <sup>Sept & Wm Fagon recog: in \$200 each to answer</sup>  
Henry Cary } <sup>Martin</sup>

29<sup>th</sup> April

Angelina Watch } <sup>Taken between 3 & 4</sup>  
The People vs } <sup>o'clock this morning,</sup>  
Richard Lawrence } <sup>near Potters field, had</sup>  
a dead goose, said  
he belongs to flushing L.D. that his  
mind is out of order, and does  
not wish his friends to know it  
{ discharged on condition of } <sup>Committed 60 days</sup>  
leaving the City, 3<sup>rd</sup> April, }  
In the case of } <sup>Sept & Thos Lewis each \$100</sup>  
Thos Robinson } <sup>Office 29<sup>th</sup> April</sup>  
John S. Carol }



Office 29<sup>th</sup> April -

John Jack <sup>vs</sup> Battery - Greenbury off  
Munro

Stephen Dempsey <sup>vs</sup> Battery - Greenbury off  
William Lewis } costs not paid

Hugh Donald <sup>vs</sup> Battery - Greenbury off  
William Lewis } costs not paid

Office 30<sup>th</sup> April -

John Cooper <sup>vs</sup> Battery - Martin off  
Mary Orr } left and Benjamin  
Oliver each - \$100

Sarah Ferguson <sup>vs</sup> Battery, and  
William Ferguson } leaving her without  
her husband } support. McNamee off  
costs not paid

John Jack <sup>vs</sup> Battery - McNamee off  
Richard Lawrence } costs not paid  
his Master } left in \$100  
Wiley Stumm in \$100

Joan Hauntaris <sup>vs</sup> Battery - Martin  
John A Carroll } Compt. recog. in \$50 to testify  
Mary Miller

John Campbell <sup>vs</sup> with James Campbell. Recog. in \$500  
as } on condition of being sent to fight a duel  
The People

Sarah Travis } charged with stealing some articles of clothing  
Committed for further examination  
/ Committed fully 1<sup>st</sup> May /

The People } Felony  
John Smith } warrant

Martin

Edward Coady <sup>vs</sup> Battery - warrant  
Hugh Keenan } Compt. recog. in \$50 - \$100  
and } left each  
James Keenan } James M. Smith for each \$100  
Raymond

James Coomwell <sup>vs</sup> Battery - warrant  
Jacob Townsend } Compt. Recog. in \$50



Friday May 1 - 1852

Springton's watch  
John Ogilby { Stealing a  
us ten dollar bank  
note from his mistress  
John Parker { no Bunch crop &  
P.L. Confessed. Committed

Van Warts watch

Jacob A. Voorhees & Protons, and  
Robt. L. Jacoby { Disorderly house.  
us Warrant issued  
Nicholas Greener. See see  
Deft and John Greener, first 300, second 200

Gerrit Keyser Jr { Rioting, and  
us throwing stones in  
Leonard Commons { the street, as  
a black boy { leader of a gang  
of Dublin ruffians,  
Committed

Hays watch

Dan Ostrander { Putting Pitt's pocket  
us of his pocket book  
John Bolton { at the fire in B May  
last night.  
Committed

Office

Warrant issued on  
the oath of  
John J. Gordon { On suspicion of  
us having set fire to  
Joseph Lane { the Mechanical Theatre  
upper end of Broad Way

1<sup>st</sup> May Continued  
Philip Rhineland { a very bad boy,  
us Anthony his slave, stealing from  
Subsequently committed his Master, and  
for felony, P.L. leaving his service,  
which he confessed.  
Committed on  
same

John Davison { Assault after being  
us John Lewis { bound to keep the peace  
Brownburg off -

Elizabeth Vanderburgh { Felony. P.L.  
us - a black  
Man & Woman names  
not known.

John Connor { Battery, McNamee  
us Smith { both set free  
settled same day

William Davis { Battery -  
us Andrew Williams & Scott { Complaint received & 50 - to testify.  
Complaint examined and  
discharged 2<sup>nd</sup> May  
Carter

Saturday 2<sup>nd</sup> May  
Goodheart's Watch

Report - Joseph Lane taken up  
on suspicion of having set on fire the  
Mechanical Theatre on the night of 30<sup>th</sup>  
taken on Warrant by Mr. Curtis, escaped  
from the Watch House by locking the  
door of the watch house, and thereby putting  
the watch in -



2<sup>nd</sup> May Continued  
 White's Watch  
 Kent Cotton vs Battery, Committed  
 Wm Dunlap } Sept & Monmouth West  
 each \$100

Margt Thomas vs Battery, Committed  
 James Thomas  
 her husband

Heads's watch

The People vs a vagrant and  
 disorderly person  
 Stephen Williamson has been frequently  
 excused by the Police  
 Magistrates, but appears to be  
 incorrigible. 60 days -

Office  
 David Fish vs Battery  
 Dennis Bairdon & Mary Ann his wife } Rayner &  
 Sept & M. M. Thurman  
 each \$100

William Shaw, David & Coane & Saml Hains vs a disorderly and  
 dangerous person  
 Benjamin Coraels } Committed  
 Of the West security for peace }  
 Elizabeth de Mont vs Battery, 60 days  
 John Fowl

Mary Ann Bairdon vs Battery, 60 days  
 David Fish } Sept & M. M. Thurman  
 each \$100

Nancy Beasley vs Battery, and a constant  
 John H Beasley } ill treatment.  
 her husband } 60 days not paid

Neil Carlant vs Battery, 60 days  
 Lady Miller } Compt & Alex. Warrall & Co  
 each \$50  
 1<sup>st</sup> Fetter 60 days

William Chambers } Brought in by Charles Hughes  
 charged with stealing money  
 no evidence sufficient - Confined  
 he had no place of residence -  
 Committed 60 days

The People vs Felony - warrant  
 Wm Chambers } G. L.  
 Charles Hughes vs: \$50 to  
 testify - 60 days

Sunday May 3<sup>rd</sup> 1812  
 Mayo's Watch

John Hop } charged with disturbing the peace  
 and refusing to disperse from a mob  
 which he had collected, when ordered  
 by the watch - Committed  
 Philip Lambert security for his good behavior

The People vs Felony - Committed  
 Jane Cross } Stealing two pairs of things from Joseph Ward  
 Mary Smith



May 3<sup>rd</sup> - Continued  
Van Wart's Watch

Catherine Johnson } Battery - Warrent  
 George Graham } Compl't recog: in \$50

Peter Armstrong } Brought in on suspicion of stealing  
 three pieces of linen  
 Property returned  
 Discharged

Monday May 4<sup>th</sup> 1812  
White's Watch

The People } Felony  
 Joseph Scott } Sent to Solers & John Williams recog: to testify  
 S. L. Warrent

James Regelson } Brought in for disturbing the peace  
 alias and abusing the household family of  
 William Nicholson } Thomas McKee at 2 o'clock at night  
 Def. - L. W. Nicholson Jun: recog: for good behavior

Office

The People } Felony  
 Jane Cross } Com. D  
 and }  
 Mary Smith } P. L.

Gilbert Lawrence } Charged with threatening to  
 burn Compt's house  
 Effy Herbert } Warrent  
 Reyno

The People } Dependent Court for the  
 Thomas Brown } a fine Dalton bank note  
 the property of Partick  
 Arthur Campbell bound to  
 appear before the  
 Sheriff's Officers

Tuesday May 5<sup>th</sup> 1812  
 Watch Returns } Nothing

Office

William Smith } Battery - Warrent  
 Thomas Proud } P<sup>th</sup> recog: in \$50 to testify  
 Farmington

Polly Mann } Battery - Warrent  
 Jiney White } P<sup>th</sup> recog: in \$50 to testify  
 Curles

Moses Doyle } Battery - Warrent  
 Hosannah Morgan } P<sup>th</sup> and Henry Ingram recog: in \$50 to testify  
 Conithlin

Peter Johnson } Battery - Warrent  
 Richard Fisher } P<sup>th</sup> recog: in \$50  
 Curles

Rosannah Lin Jay } David Lin Jay as party  
 and } each in \$400  
 Mopsy Doyle } Sheriff's  
 Officers



George W. May { peace Warrant plaintiff  
bound in \$50 to appear  
John Garretson { witness  
Curtis

Patrick Maran { peace warrant plaintiff  
bound in \$50 to appear  
Mary Maran and { witness  
Miss Harrell { witness  
James Harrell { witness  
James Harrell recog: by James Harrell in \$200  
to answer  
Mary Harrell and James Harrell recog: each  
in \$100 to answer

James Seal Hampton { peace Warrant  
plaintiff bound  
Witness Robert  
Evans Lash in  
\$50 present  
Peter Cutler and  
Thomas Cutler { witness  
Curtis and  
Conklin

Wednesday May 6th 1812  
Gooch's Watch

Sally Johnson { Brought in for disturbing the peace  
promised better behaviour Disch'd  
Geo { Brought in on a charge of breaking  
small windows  
no evidence - Disch'd

Gilbert Hunt { Battery - want Com +  
Benjamin Gray { pt recog: in \$50 to testify  
Daniel Cameron recog: in \$100 to answer

White's Watch  
Robert Roberts { charged with beating his daughter  
no evidence - Discharged

Watch May 6th continued  
William Jones { Felony  
The People { committed  
William Jones { no Deceit & Lemel & Edmund King: each take  
\$50 to testify  
P.L.

The People  
b William Scott  
John Vanderbilt  
John King  
John Summers  
John Taylor  
Isaac Bushoten  
Isaac Burley  
Samuel Joseph  
Adam Mitchell  
Brought in, found in houses of ill-fame  
on affidavit of John White  
Committed  
60 Days

b Mary Jordan  
b Jane Riggs  
b Fanny Cannon  
Phoebe Van Bumber  
b Mary Ann Thompson  
b Ann King  
Maria Todd  
b Mary Ann Robertson  
Lydia Welsh com't again  
Nelly Griffin  
Charlotte Conrey  
b Hannah Berry com't again  
Mary Archibald  
Margaret Frank 6th Aug dis  
Harriet Johnson  
Betsy Humphries  
Ann Evans  
Eliza Brown  
Cecilia McDermott  
b Mary Lawrence  
Brought in as vagrants - found  
in houses of ill-fame - Confined  
themselves prostitutes.  
Committed 60 Days



Office May 6<sup>th</sup> continued

Catherine Blauvelt } Battery - Warrant  
James Bogart } P<sup>th</sup> recog: in \$50 to testify  
Concklin

John Simmers } Recog: with Christopher Senevor - for good  
The People } Behaviour

Samuel Jessup } Recog: with J<sup>r</sup> Lawrence in \$100 each  
The People } to be of good behaviour

John Vandersloot } Recog: with W<sup>th</sup> Harcourt in \$100 to  
The People } answer for good behaviour

John King } Recog: with George Gilman in \$100  
The People } to answer for good behaviour

Isaac Bunschooten } Recog: with Cornelius Bunschooten  
The People } to answer the sum of \$100 of good  
behaviour

John Howel } Recog: with John Lewis in the  
Elizabeth Dewint } sum of \$100 to answer

Nicholas Quinn } Battery - Warrant  
George Gardner } P<sup>th</sup> recog: in \$50 to testify  
Soft recog: in \$100 with Lewis Angerine  
Concklin

Isaac Burley } Recog: with Lewis Judson to keep  
The People } the peace and be of good behaviour

May 6<sup>th</sup> continued

William Russel } Committed as vagrant - 60 days  
and William Thompson } (Boys of 13 & 15 years of age)

John Peopie } Felony  
Charles Jeffers } John Hemmings & Solomon Luy: recog: to  
testify  
M<sup>r</sup> Mannes

Sam Mitchele } Recog: with Henry Perrells for good behav  
The People }

Hannah Bury } Dependent and John Harshen  
& Lydia Walsh } Each bound in each case in \$100  
The People } for to leave the City and not return  
in six months

Joseph Dure } John & Hardy bound in  
The People } \$500 as surety for Dependent  
to present Dependent

Mary Ann Robinson } Dependent and John  
The People } Lightthysen as surety for  
to leave the City and not  
return in six months in  
\$100 each

Elizabeth Carlock } Recog: warrant to testify  
John Carlock } and Susan Love as W<sup>th</sup>  
Each bound in \$100 to  
present Dependent  
M<sup>r</sup> Mannes



Thursday May 7<sup>th</sup> 1812  
 Watch Returns - Jacob Days Capt.

Ann Johnston  
 Charlotte Woodward } Brought in for disturbing the  
 Susan Lewis } peace - Committee

J. Farrington Water

Jonathan Kener } Brought on a charge of stealing  
 some rope found upon him  
 Believed to have his property

Mary Ann Hicks } Battery Warr.  
 John Brown } Montgomery

Joseph Sure } Recog. to answer & receive in \$500  
 advs  
 The People }

Office

Mary Ann Browne } Battery Warr.  
 vs } Comp. to recog. in \$50 to testify  
 James Dowd. } Montgomery

Wheat Valentine } Battery - Warr.  
 vs } P<sup>t</sup> recog. to testify  
 Henry Bogart } 8<sup>th</sup> settled Conklin

William Sicks } Battery Warr.  
 vs } P<sup>t</sup> recog. in \$50 to testify  
 James Swan } Bayard

May 7<sup>th</sup> Continued

John Henry } Battery Warr.  
 a free black boy } P<sup>t</sup> and Circuit Court recog. in \$50 each  
 Charles Stille } Conklin

Jesse B. Noble } Search. Warr.  
 The People - }  
 Jacob G. Berlin } Mc mannes

The People vs Larkin Moore } A disorderly person,  
 exposing and causing  
 about the streets to the  
 great annoyance and  
 terror of women and children,  
 raising crowds of people round  
 the stores and houses of the  
 citizens in Broad way. Says  
 he has no place of residence  
 appears to be insane -  
 committed on my view of his  
 conduct until he finds money  
 to leave the City, or today  
 Curtis & Martin off

Discharged on the 10<sup>th</sup>  
 upon condition to leave  
 the City

James Swon } Dependent and James B.  
 vs } Lottin as surety each bound  
 William Sicks } in \$100 to prevent fleeing

Mary Gordon } Dependent and John P. H.  
 vs } as surety each in \$100 to leave the  
 The People } City and not return in Six Months

Mary Lawman } Dependent and John Lightfoot  
 adms } as surety each bound in \$100  
 The People } for Six Months to leave the City



Eliza Brown Defendant and Stephens  
 The People } Williams as Surety Cash  
 bonded in \$100 for six  
 Months good behaviour

William Gallagher } near warrant placed  
 bonded in \$50 to report  
 John Whittaker and } before the Court  
 Mary his Wife } Montgomery

The People } Commit to the Bridewell for  
 60 days as a Disorderly  
 Enter William } person West of Hampton

Ann King Defendant and John Riker  
 as Surety Cash bonded in \$100  
 The People } for to leave the City for six  
 Months

The People } Search Warrant  
 Seth Howes }  
 Samuel Shaton } (workline)

Friday May 8<sup>th</sup> 1812  
 Goodheart's Watch

Mimsey Parker } Brought in, having no place of  
 residence - Committed 60 days

Whites Watch

Nancy Beasley } Battery Warrant  
 John Beasley } (escaped)

James Cassels } Battery Warrant  
 David Trason } (escaped)

Watch May 8<sup>th</sup> 1812 Continued

Mary Banta  
 Rebecca Palmer  
 Mary Studder  
 Eliza Smith  
 Nancy Parker  
 Elizabeth Hall  
 Mary Wilson } Brought in, and found in houses of  
 Ill-fame - Committed as Prostitutes  
 on confession for 60 days

Mary Nurse } found in Jacob Bylandts a house of  
 Ill-fame - Committed 60 days

Edson Frosty  
 Jacob Hull  
 Jack Black  
 Elisha Jeffry  
 Thomas Hunt  
 James Thompson  
 Abraham Winthrop  
 Peter Homer  
 Rufus McIlwain  
 Jacob Henry Timanus  
 Francis Brown } Brought in - found in houses of  
 Ill-fame - in George Henry  
 Streets - Committed

Jane Harrison } Battery Warrant  
 Jonathan Bowers } Recog: in \$50 to testify

Office  
 Rufus McIlwain } Recog: with William McIlwain for  
 The People } Good Behaviour  
 Elisha Jeffry } Recog: in \$100 with Francis Chadwick  
 The People } for Good Behaviour  
 Abraham Winthrop } Recog: in \$100 with Francis Chadwick  
 The People } for Good Behaviour



May 8<sup>th</sup> - Continued

Thomas Hunt  
ad<sup>r</sup>  
The People } Recog: in \$100 - with John Joh. Drown  
for Good Behaviour

Peter Koma  
and  
James Thompson  
ad<sup>r</sup>  
The People } Recog: in \$100 to be of Good Behaviour

Jacob St. Simonus  
ad<sup>r</sup>  
The People } Recog: in \$100 with Thomas Bennett  
for Good Behaviour

Sophia Jacob  
and  
Rosana Anderson  
and  
Patty Brooks } Battery  
1<sup>st</sup> Recog: in \$50 to testify  
Rosana & Simonus each \$100  
Curtis

The People  
Jonathan Winship } Complaint of Disorderly Housewif.  
Gambling  
Margaret Boye recog: to testify  
Curtis

James Dunn  
and  
Isaac R. Winans } Battery  
1<sup>st</sup> Recog: in \$100 with Joseph Wiley  
to testify  
Curtis

The Commissioners  
of almshouse  
and  
Henry Siphins } Bastardy - after birth - War<sup>r</sup>  
Com. Alms

Francis Brown  
ad<sup>r</sup>  
The People } Recog: in \$100 to be of Good Behaviour

Mary Wilton { Dependent and Francis Creamer  
ad<sup>r</sup> } on Surety in Cash in \$100 for Six  
The People } Months good behaviour

Fanny Larror { Dependent and Robert Robert  
ad<sup>r</sup> } on Surety in Cash in \$100 to have  
The People } the City and not return in Six  
Months

Catherine Alexander & { Committed on the  
Nancy Hunt - } 12<sup>th</sup> April as disorderly  
persons. Discharged  
this day at request of Alderman  
Buckmaster, and the other Justices  
of the Present Sessions - Ab

Boston Thursty { Dependent and George Bick  
ad<sup>r</sup> } on Surety in Cash in \$100 for  
The People } Good behaviour for Six Months

May 9<sup>th</sup> 1842  
Van Wart's Watch

John Morris } charged with having a coil of gold  
rigging, supposed to be stolen.  
Discharged

Jacob Hay's Watch

The People { Felony  
Alexander Dugan  
and  
Charles Moon } Committed for  
further examination  
Committed

Cornelia Smith  
Violet Cornell  
Eliza Myers  
Sarah Mingo  
Mary Peterson } Brought in as disorderly persons  
Committed to the House



May 9<sup>th</sup> Continued  
Office

Joel Philips }  
James Morn }  
and }  
Alexander Sagan }  
Batter }  
Warr<sup>+</sup>  
Concklin

Timothy Hallick }  
for }  
George Lewis }  
Batter }  
Com<sup>th</sup> resog: in \$100 with Susan Brown }  
Tells the 11<sup>th</sup> }  
Concklin

The People }  
Susan Rogers }  
Charged with cruel treatment - War<sup>+</sup>  
towards an infant child, an orphan,  
Concklin

Wm Rogers }  
Tally Loner }  
his slave }  
Committed for refusing to deny the Confess<sup>ion</sup>  
commands of her master  
Montgomery

Eliza Parrington }  
Brought in by the Eisenhart as a vagrant  
committed 60 days on Confession  
of being a prostitute  
Eisenhart

Thomas Henley }  
(a boy) }  
Committed as a vagrant, having no means  
of maintaining himself - and charged with  
an attempt to carry off a pig of lead -  
Quackenberry Committed to Day

Mary Ann Thompson }  
a woman }  
The People }  
Dependent and }  
Catharine Nixon }  
at Forty each }  
\$100 for three }  
months good behavior

Sunday Morning 10<sup>th</sup> of May 1812  
Cornelius Kingston }  
Hear warrant depend<sup>ent</sup>  
bound in \$50 present  
Henry Brindley }  
Spions White Water

Rosannah Hughes brought in as a prostitute M<sup>o</sup>W<sup>o</sup>  
John Jackson brought in for stealing wood M<sup>o</sup>  
W<sup>o</sup> committed as a disorderly person for six  
days John Vew and Wife brought in  
for disturbing their Neighbors M<sup>o</sup> W<sup>o</sup> W<sup>o</sup>  
White Water

Henry Brindley }  
Dependent and Robert }  
Adon }  
Cornelius Kingland }  
Dependent on Forty each }  
bound in \$100 to present  
Spions

John Bryon }  
Dependent and William }  
Adon }  
Rashell Parfells }  
Dependent on Forty each bound  
in \$100 present Spions

Monday Morning 11<sup>th</sup> of May 1812  
Lawson Miller and Mary Earl sent in by  
Alderman Cunningham M<sup>o</sup> W<sup>o</sup> W<sup>o</sup>  
Hays Water

The People }  
James Meady }  
Jonathan Finney }  
John O Bryon }  
Dependent Court for 60  
days

George Morrell }  
Hear warrant depend<sup>ent</sup>  
bound to Next Spring  
to 15<sup>th</sup> }  
Lewis Tappin and }  
his Wife }  
Settled 12<sup>th</sup> May }  
Carter



Rachel Partridge { fiancé was out plaintiff bond  
John Rye { Dependent with Lady St. Asaph

Jonathan Windship { Dependent and Caleb Van  
adjo Margaret Boyce { Denbergh

William Heath { Dependent and Mrs. Holden  
adjo as surety each bound in \$1000  
The People { for three months good  
behaviour

The Overseers of the Poor { Bastardy Warrant  
by Mary Lamer { after birth  
as William Green

Abraham Baudinney { Bat on Indictment  
as Henry Carr { Conklin

Philip Holy { The same  
as Mathew Nevins { Conklin

John Johnson { The same  
as David McHolland { Conklin

Catharine Johnson { The same  
as George Graham { Conklin

Margaret Reed { fiancé Warrant plantiff  
as John Reed { bound in \$50 to next  
session Conklin

The People { By order of the Court of  
General Sessions of the Peace  
James Cadiz & Lewis Bennett { bound to keep the peace  
for one month, each in  
\$50

The People { Committed on the 16th April  
Sally Thomas { left { not concluded  
{ Bail not given

Harriet Thomas { Batting. Martin off  
as Martha Sherry

Clara Jackson { Bastardy after birth  
as Henry Siphins { hearing before C.S.  
and C.C. order made that  
Siphins enter into bond and pay  
twenty dollars, expenses of delivery

The People { Common prostitute  
as Elizabeth Bork { says she likes the life  
of prostitute and never  
will be better, that  
if she is committed for seven years  
she will return to the same course  
of life when released

Isaac Boardman { Committed Bodage  
as Francis Smith { Batting. at Mann's  
{ Costs not paid  
{ with the rest of \$50

Engraved at request of the father  
to be sent by him out of the City.  
May 16th 1846



Tuesday Morning 12<sup>th</sup> of May 1812.

The Irish Gordon from Warrant placed  
James W. Rogers { and John Thomas bound  
the testimony each in \$50  
Not Appointed  
discharged 30 May 1812

Lewis Tappin {  
George Morrell { Defendant and Evident  
on thirty each bound  
to Next Session

Margaret Tappin { Lewis Tappin and Sonnet  
George Morrell { Captured each in \$100  
for Defendant to Next  
Session

William Lupton {  
Jacob Berlin { Each Warrant  
Curtis and  
Conklin

John Newkirk and  
Lucas Dennis { Warrant to Apprehend  
said Slave  
Now a Slave { Curtis

The People { Laying this day in  
James Gillen { Chamber built on the  
side walls around  
having the benches open  
to the great removal of Society  
Committee Odays

Seaman Mair {  
a black man {  
named Ok { Battery, Curtis off  
Costs not paid

Nehemiah H. Tompkins {  
a black woman {  
named Barnard { Battery, Curtis off

John Patterson {  
Timothy Logan { Battery on Charles  
a Soldier - Patterson, Offs down  
Curtis off

The People {  
Mary Ranta { Committed on the 10<sup>th</sup>  
Discharged on condition of leaving the  
City immediately, herself bound \$100  
and Obadiah Wheeler in \$50

The People {  
Jane Riggs { Committed on the 6<sup>th</sup> as  
a disorderly person, Discharge  
same condition as above,  
herself bound in \$100  
Salvadore Joseph in \$100

John D. Noble {  
Jacob G. Berlin { Receiving four or more  
pieces of silk knowing  
them to be stolen -  
Raynor off Committed

The People {  
Corachia Smith { Committed on the 9<sup>th</sup>  
Discharged on condition  
of leaving the City, herself bound  
in \$100  
Lewis Johnson in \$100



Wednesday Morning 13th May 1812  
 John Barrell brought in found with  
 a piece of rope has no plan of residence  
 Court for ten days. Elizabeth Harrington  
 brought in as a disorderly person No  
 Will Dr. Ann Thomas brought in  
 charged with stealing from John Carter  
 Defendant Court for trial Honor Mr. Lam  
 and Advertiser Hall charged with impu-  
 sonating Mr. Webb Dr. Harrington  
 Watch & Samuel Latt black boy brought  
 in with a piece of rope taken from the  
 hall Court for 100 days, Timothy Logan  
 charged with beating Samuel Latt Defendant  
 Court for further examination Stay Watch

John Pickering Defendant and James  
 Joseph Bartholomew Whitefield each bound in  
 \$100 to Next Session

James Rogers Defendant and John  
 Frederick Gordon Defendant each bound in  
 \$100 to Next Session

Henry Stone Defendant and  
 Frederick Stone Defendant

Sarah Bliss Plaintiff  
 Daniel Hazard Plaintiff  
 bound in \$50 to Next Session

Mary Offenders Defendant and James  
 John Offenders Defendant each bound in  
 \$100 for three Months

Bethazer Hyer Plaintiff  
 John Harman Plaintiff  
 bound in \$50 to Next Session

Daniel Hazard Defendant and James  
 Sarah Bliss Plaintiff  
 bound in \$100 to Next Session

John Stutthoven Plaintiff  
 James Moorehead Plaintiff  
 bound in \$50 to Next Session

John Harman Defendant and Catch Cocklin  
 Bethazer Hyer Plaintiff  
 bound in \$50 to Next Session

James Rogers Plaintiff  
 John Thomas Plaintiff  
 bound in \$50 to Next Session

Mary Banta Plaintiff  
 Betsey Farnsworth Plaintiff  
 bound in \$50 to Next Session

The People vs James Gillen  
 committed yesterday on  
 my view. Discharged  
 himself bound to his good  
 behavior for 3 months - \$100  
 James Gillen security \$50

Robert Dawson Plaintiff  
 John B. Cowen Plaintiff  
 bound in \$50 to Next Session



Thursday Morning 14th May 1812

William Cox } near warrant plaintiff  
Abigail Williams } and Nancy Haple and  
another } from West bound  
to 1st of May

Nancy Laughray brought in charged with  
Destroying an Infant by dropping it in the  
Nepesany Court for further Examination  
Abraham Westworth charged with Musing  
the Watchman Little & Hodder's Watch  
George Vattas brought in charged with  
having a Dish of butter supposed to be  
Stolen No West Dis James Simmons  
bapt with a cable supposed to be stolen  
No West Dis Andrew Blanchard charged  
with Assaulting Peter Peterson Little  
John White Watch

James Moorhead Defendant and John  
Adm Higgins as Surety to  
John Hutchinson West Superior

Abigail Williams Defendant and James  
Adm William Cox } Bailay as Surety Cash  
in \$100 to West Superior

Peter O'Brien } Defendant committed  
Jack O'Hare } by request of his Master  
discharged on the 9th June  
by order of his master

Palmer Bucklee } Search Wt. to search  
Ophraim & Thomas } the house of Peter  
Blank } Shipman Skinner  
at for a Gold Watch  
Rayner off

Friday Morning 15th May 1812

The Overseers } Bastardy Warrant after  
of the Poor by } birth  
Maria Valentine }  
William Cox } Hays

The People vs } Disorderly & incontinent  
Rebecca Lewis & } conduct in the Public Street  
Mary Ann Seely } at midnight of yesterday  
Confessed that they are  
Common Prostitutes, viz,

Rebecca says she has been common on  
the town during the last five years,  
Mary Ann the same during the last four  
years - Committed each Codays

over McCaffry } obtaining a pair of  
Henry Delandson } boots under false  
pretences, with intent  
to defraud P.M.  
Left bailed in \$300  
Henry Delandson \$100  
James M. Anglie \$100  
White off

John Henry } near Warrant plaintiff  
John Sandford } Peter Hawley and Richard  
Hawley as Surety Cash bound  
to West Superior

Nancy Stewart } Defendant and Adam  
Walker as Surety Cash bound  
in \$100 for one Month  
The People } Rayner

The People } Warrant for stealing  
George Waters } their horse of 93/4 and  
difficult with the  
White



Susan Johnson { Defendant and Philip  
admr { Bartley on duty for  
The People { one month by order  
of Court

Sarah White {  
admr { The same

Sarah Ennis {  
admr { The same

Ann Garmong {  
admr { The same

Elsey Thomas {  
admr { The same

Nancy Williams {  
admr { The same

The People vs { The same. His  
Noah Hardenbergh { Master, Wm L  
a Slave — Vanderwoort, bail

The People vs { The same. Anna  
Nancy Smith { Maria Speed Bail  
a black

The People vs { The same, Hannah  
Sarah Barker { Jackson, Bail

The People { Defendants committed for  
per { keeping a counterfeit bank  
James Benson { bill Wm Robert Bank  
Jally Smith

Andrew Van Aulen {  
vs { Battery, White off  
Christopher Van Aulen { Wm By Justice Warner  
his son { Sept held in — \$100  
James Craven in \$100

The People vs { Committed by CC last  
Abner Lewis { night, see the minutes,  
alias Lucas, & { Sept each bound  
Mary Ann Peely { to good behaviour and  
for 3 months, in — \$100  
John Brown for each — 50

Barney Carroll {  
vs { Battery, Curtis off  
Paul Haley { Sept held in — \$100 each term

Peter Cranbuck {  
Isaac R Curran { Complaint of disorderly  
& Evan Lewis - { house, riot and  
vs { continual uproar  
inhabitants of the house, Wm Morris off  
No 176 Broadway Road  
William Morris &  
Maria Clark

Silas Venters {  
vs { Battery, Curtis off  
Capt. Starnes { Settled 16th inst

Thos Post vs { Battery, Curtis off  
Chas Seave



The People { Borne by order  
Boston Cromwell of the Coldest to keep  
the peace one month  
himself \$100  
Henry Richards bail 100

James Harris { Defendant and Peter  
admr { Ben Sully each bound  
The People { in \$100 for one month  
by order of court

Saturday Morning 16th May  
Catharine Shupin brought in. The  
Clock. No charge against her  
by Goodheart, W

Charles Deane { Defendant and Jacob  
admr { Eldridge as Sully each  
Thomas Post { bound in \$100 to next  
Sessions

Rebecca Palmer { Defendant and James  
admr { Wm. Radall as Sully  
The People { each in \$100 for six months

Elizabeth Gellard { Warrant for refusal  
John Gellard { to support his wife  
and  
leave her

The People { Defendant Court House  
Peter Demarest { with threatening letter  
and no place of residence  
Court for 60 days

Craft Griffin { Martin  
Alexander Henderson { obtaining 25 dollars in  
bank notes from Alf  
+ John Stevens - { under false pretences  
and handing off

Monday Morning 17th May  
Van Hook Watch.

The People { A Directory & London  
John Graton { Man. says he has no  
place of residence, lodges  
at the watch house almost  
every night - 60 days

Hayes Watch

The People { Taken up about two  
Patty Daniels & { o'clock in the street  
Eliza Shellenberg { about, Patty is about  
three months out of prison.  
Abas Jones - { Eliza an old prostitute  
each 60 days

The People { Ingrants, says that  
Wm Dean & { they have no place of  
Hugh Hunter { residence - lodging in  
the open street -  
60 days each

The People { Taken about two o'clock  
Robert Dwyer { having a large oval  
looking glass, says he  
got the glass at Sully's in New  
Street, won it at a raffle. Says  
he lives at 92 Red Street, himself  
discharged and glass kept for proof

Monday 18th May  
Goodheart's Watch  
Hannah Stollen { Battery Laying  
Daniel Doyle { on the off by the  
private part in the  
left & camera Doyle each 60 days



Monday 10<sup>th</sup> May continued.

John White & Warrant for Battery  
Dennis Sweeney <sup>as</sup> found yesterday  
by Mr Schully -  
Left & John Gayner  
each \$100

Office

John McManis <sup>as</sup> Battery on Off  
Dennis Sweeney <sup>as</sup> in the execution  
of his duty as peace  
officer - White off  
Left & John Gayner each \$100

Christian Seaver { Felony, Committed,  
Clerk of Shotwell  
Dick & Co 191 Washington Green Constable  
St. Jowers <sup>as</sup> of 3<sup>rd</sup> ward, off  
Eidson Garanes &  
Franklin

In the Case of { Stevens & John, O.  
Craft Griffin <sup>as</sup> each \$100  
Alexander Henderson  
& John Stevens { Anderson & Ho  
Gordon each \$100

In the Case of { Left and Robert  
Elizabeth Gillard <sup>as</sup> Hicks bound that  
John Gillard <sup>as</sup> shall not become  
Lee Luskana <sup>as</sup> chargeable to the City  
for the term of two  
years - Left discharged

Wm Lane, <sup>as</sup> Battery  
Robert Hamilton <sup>as</sup> Battery  
settled \$100

10<sup>th</sup> May continued

Mary Hampell <sup>as</sup> Battery, McManis off  
Frank Abbott <sup>as</sup> Costs not paid.

Augustus Jochin <sup>as</sup> Felony, Committed  
Thomas Palmer <sup>as</sup> McManis off

The People <sup>as</sup>  
Edward Latham & { Vagrants, also a  
Jeffrey Johnson { strong suspicion  
Blacks { of being concerned  
with the above  
named McPalmer  
Latham & Johnson <sup>as</sup> on stealing home, butter,  
with counter for appearance <sup>as</sup> money -  
at <sup>as</sup> McManis off

19<sup>th</sup> May

Angerines Watch  
James Duffie <sup>as</sup> Battery, Warrant found  
John H. Duffie <sup>as</sup> Left & Edward Straits  
his son <sup>as</sup> each, first \$200  
settled 20<sup>th</sup> May - second 100

Farringtons Watch

John Moore <sup>as</sup> { Charged with having  
John Boulton { stole fire ~~arms~~  
a little black boy { Confessed and committed  
until four o'clock  
this day to deter him

Nancy Wallworth <sup>as</sup> Battery, Committed  
Joseph Wallworth <sup>as</sup>  
Lee Luskana <sup>as</sup> settled



19<sup>th</sup> Continued

The People

Sally Van Dapel & Nancy Black { Taken up in the streets, Confessed that they are common Prostitutes —  
Committed each 60 days

Office

Sarah Blip & Kitty Mitchell { Battery Martin off  
Left in — \$100  
John W. Hines bail 100

Ann Eliza Turner & Kitty Mitchell { Battery Martin off  
Left in — \$100  
John W. Hines bail 100

James Job in behalf of M. Parker a little female child & Joseph Syler { Spant, leaving off her bonnet in the street and throwing it away, Custer off  
Settled 20<sup>th</sup> Inst.

Charles Dodge

~~Charles Dodge~~ and William Compton { Battery — Warr  
Both committed

John White

William Stuart

Curtis  
Battery — Warr  
Left in — \$100  
John W. Hines bail 100  
Farrington

20<sup>th</sup> May

Goodheart's watch

The People { Came to this City last Sunday night from Hartford, is about 13 years old, has no place of residence, sent to Mr. Sherman, Alms House

White's Watch

The People { Disorderly person, found Catherine Henry at the corner of Harman & Catherine streets sitting on the stoop requesting men to come to her, her sister deposes that their mother cannot keep her, Catherine, home but that she is constantly visiting the Bandy House in that neighborhood for which she has been in Bridewell about last Christmas  
60 Days

Mary Nichols & Robert Harper { Spant, a very vile fellow — Committed

The People { Has no place of residence Patrick O'Brien Disfranchised and requests to be sent to Bridewell for shelter — 30 days

Office

Lewis Dubois & George L. Baker { Keeping a disorderly house  
Joseph Kivron { Left in — \$100  
Left in — \$100



20th May Continued

Mary Dickson { Battery, repeated  
Peter Dickson { frequently  
her husband { Costs not paid

Samuel Fash { Battery - Conklin off  
Cornelius Lawson { Settled some day

Rhody Hall { Battery, the Constable  
of the 9th Ward officer,  
Costs not paid by Def.  
Def. and Catharine Brown & Recog: each in \$100

Fanny Chew { Battery, Raynor off  
Mary Rollins {

Jacob Weaver { Disorderly house  
Daniel Lane & { Costs not paid  
J R Martin { Raynor off  
Sarah Holmes { Def. & Patrick McNamey recog: in \$200 transwar

James Marshall & { Disorderly house  
Jas B. Dyer { Costs not paid  
E. McMiller { Raynor off  
Mark Deans & Louis Burke each \$200

Sarah Jackson { A vagrant and  
disorderly person.  
John Miranda { Costs not paid, given to  
Mr. Conklin

20th May Continued

Abigail Isaacson { Assault - Raynor off  
Jacob Isaacson { Costs not paid

The People { Baild, on the owner  
Isaac Richardson { Recognizance in \$500  
By request of the  
District Attorney

Benjamin Etkin { Battery, Sweeney off  
Matthias Lopez { Def. & Charles by the recog: in \$100 to Sweeney

The People { Felony  
David Simpson { S. L. - Warr. -  
Committed

Bridget Wade { Charge of battery, Sweeney off  
Eleonor M. Laughlin { Committed

Charles Burr { Def. & Patrick McNamey recog: in \$200 transwar  
The People {

The People { Disorderly person - having no place of residence  
Elizabeth Forester { Committed - 20 days  
Madison Conklin

Thomas Lincoln { Battery  
Oliver Hicks { Complete recog: in \$50 - to Sweeney  
Def. John Davitt & recog: in \$100  
Mr. Sweeney  
20th Settled



The People

Benjamin Kempton

History

Gar

Warrant

Warrant

Lewis & John Richard - 1800 - in 200

21<sup>st</sup> May 1812

Jarrington's Watch

The People vs.

Job Blackader

Wm Bennett

Thos & J. Gillman

Henry Layman

Michael W. Owen

Warren Walker

Joseph Stet

Wm Ennis

John Chamberlain

George Ricks

Wm Robins

Whitman Powell

Jonathan Howard

Jane Smith

Sally Powell

Mary Sanders

Mary Ann Fitter

Jane Hyer

Reuben Drake

The People vs.

Susan Bennet

Taken by order of Mr Justice Schults out of a Mother dame room situated in the rear of George St. and owned by Reuben Drake.

Mary Ann Fitter discharged by communication from Mr Schults -

Drake held in - \$200

Wm Cummings bail 100

Sally Powell in - 200

Wm Cummings bail 100

The rest committed -

W. Owen held in \$100

James Conley bail 100

Stet held in 100

Emily Giffing jur 100

Walker held in - 100

Giffing jur - 100

Ricks held in - 100

John Bowen - 100

Howard held in 100

Jonathan Hayward 100

Same Watch

Disorderly Person

a Common Prostitute

in confinement, 60 days -

Office 21<sup>st</sup> May

The People vs

Isaac Clark

Elizabeth Pruland

Wm Lewis

Matthew Nevin

Philip Foley

Mumbo.

Bench warrants -  
Montgomery off

Wm Harris vs

Neak

a seaman -

Battery - Montgomery off

The People vs

Constantine Dignun

John Burrows

Joshua Fiers

Wm Smith

Wm Reglesan

Bench warrants  
Montgomery off

Fiers held in - 100

Wm Smith bail - 100

Catherine Mitchell

Edwara Hunt

Battery - Montgomery off

Benjamin Moore vs

John Bygone

Battery, Curtis off

Left R. Boone in 100

The People vs

Whitman Powell

Left held in - \$200

Joseph Dayman in - 100



21 May Continued

John McManous } Battery - Warr.  
 John Byrne } Compt. recog. in 45. Remanded  
 Sept. 11<sup>th</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> June 10<sup>th</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>  
 Sept. R. Bourne, each, \$100

Mary Bogert } Battery - Warr.  
 Albert Bogert } Compt. recog. in 45.  
 husband } Sept. R. Bourne, each, \$100  
 20<sup>th</sup> Sept. John Fox. Recog. in 200  
 white

Abner Curtis } Battery - with intent to rescue a  
 prisoner - Warr.  
 Compt. recog. in 45.  
 Nicholas Litch } Sept. R. Bourne each, \$100  
 Sept. 11<sup>th</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> June 10<sup>th</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>  
 Manner

John Smith } Disorderly conduct - Warr.  
 Jane Wilson } Martin.

The People } Felony - Warr.  
 Sophia Usher } Compt. recog. in 45.  
 Silva Clark } Martin.

Sarah Druever } Prostitute by confession Com. 60 days  
 60 days

John Strain } on order of N. Eisenhart having no place  
 of residence. Committed 60 days  
 25<sup>th</sup> Sept. High Mass. Wg. Eisenhart Thomas Dwyer

Jane Wilson } Committed 60 days - as a prostitute on  
 the affidavit of John Smith -  
 Martin

22<sup>nd</sup> May 10<sup>th</sup> 12 office

James Taylor } Felony. J. L. Committed  
 Hezekiah Burton } Martin

Mr. Robins, case 25<sup>th</sup> } Sept. Lela in - \$100  
 John Vandergrast in - \$100

John Chamberlain, case 26<sup>th</sup> } Sept. Lela in - 100  
 Anos Belden in - 100

Joseph Conklin } Lark H. Curtis off  
 Elias Woodruff }

Ann Flannagan } Assault, and a  
 Carol } disorderly woman,  
 Compt. recog. in 45, Curtis off  
 Sept. J. M. Coxwell each \$100  
 Sept. 11<sup>th</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> June 10<sup>th</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>

Wm. Bennett } Brought in Com. 21<sup>st</sup> - Compt. recog. in 45  
 Wm. Ennis } In good behavior

Saturday May 23<sup>rd</sup> - 10<sup>th</sup> 12

Larrington's watch  
 The People, ex } Sent in by Justice Schutt  
 Nancy Haviland } as bibeerly persons.  
 Mary Ann Norris } Committed for his  
 Mary Ann Stinson } examination  
 Mary Hapin } Examined by Mr  
 Schutt same day  
 10 o'clock, A.M. and  
 discharged



23<sup>rd</sup> May continued

Mr. Thirston - brought in on suspicion  
a boy - of having stolen a pinhead  
watch, could not give a  
good account of it or himself,  
is an old offender, and  
lately out of Bridewell -  
Committed 60 days

Van Wart's watch

John Barton - charged with stealing  
a ham out of Barton's  
Joseph Robertson - store, corner Front St &  
a black man - Peck Slip, committed  
for further examination  
a disorderly person 60 days

Office

Archibald Purseys - Battery  
Thomas Hewitt - M. Manns  
Left for M. Hewitt each - \$100  
29<sup>th</sup> settled

Joshua L. Tice - Battery, Martin off  
Henry Merrill - Sept. recog. with Mary Vandenberg, each \$50

The People - taken offering two  
Cato Jackson - trammels and an ax  
for sale, admits that  
he stole them from on  
board a sloop, belongs to  
Albany. Says he was a  
slave there to Nicholas Van Slyck  
but has bought his time for one  
hundred & ten pounds -  
Committed off - 60 days

23<sup>rd</sup> May continued  
Henry Baker - Battery - Warrant  
Timothy Branon - Sept. recog. in \$50  
Sept. recog. in \$100, with Edward Trinkle  
M. Manns

Stephen & Smack - Battery - Warrant  
John Laycraft - Sept. recog. in \$50 - likewise John Trinkle  
Stephen Smack - Sept. and Thomas Trinkle in \$50  
Concluded

Sunday May 24<sup>th</sup> 1812  
Whites Watch

Sina Marshal - Confessed she had no place of residence  
Committed 60 days

Monday May 25<sup>th</sup> 1812  
Watch Returns - None

Office  
John Hackett - Battery - Warrant  
William Shippey - Sept. recog. with John Hackett in  
\$50 to testify  
Sept. & Thomas Trinkle recog. in \$50 each  
White

Mary Spray - Battery - Warrant  
William Pickett - Sept. and Francis Morran recog. in \$50  
Martin

Naomi Montague - Threatening her life - Warrant  
William Montague - Sept. recog. in \$50 to testify  
her husband - Martin



May 25<sup>th</sup>

Commissioners of  
the Almshouse  
vs  
George Nixon } Battery after birth - Warr<sup>t</sup>  
White

William Stewart  
vs  
John White } Battery - Warr<sup>t</sup>  
9<sup>th</sup> and J. Jacobs recog: in \$50 each  
White

George Darby } Committed by al<sup>d</sup> Buckmaster  
for assault on his wife -  
Ann Darby - Discontinued her suit  
Discharged

John Davis  
vs  
Charles Morse  
and  
John Bird } Battery - Warr<sup>t</sup>  
Compl<sup>t</sup> and John W. Davis recog: in \$50  
John Bird and John Davis recog: in \$100  
Martin

Susan Bonnet  
adv.  
The People } Disorderly conduct -  
Recog: with Charles Ketchum in \$100

Jane Heyer  
adv.  
The People } Disorderly conduct -  
Recog: with Charles Ketchum in \$100

Elisha Thompson } Battery - Warr<sup>t</sup>  
9<sup>th</sup> recog: in \$50  
William Macklin } 9<sup>th</sup> and Robert Pollock recog: in \$100  
White

John Homer  
vs  
Charles Morse } Battery - Warr<sup>t</sup>  
9<sup>th</sup> recog: in \$50 to answer  
Charles Morse and Ann Heyer recog: in \$100  
Martin

May 25<sup>th</sup> Continued

John Davis } Battery - Warr<sup>t</sup>  
vs  
Charles Morse  
and  
John Bird } 9<sup>th</sup> recog: in \$50 each to answer  
Martin

Tuesday May 26<sup>th</sup> 1812  
John Whites Watch

John Robertson } Brought in with a cheese supposed to  
be stolen - Committed for further examine  
He examined - Confessed he had stole the cheese but  
refused to say from whom, & not giving a good  
account of himself - Committed to 20 days

James Moon } Charged with cutting the bolts out of Robert  
Kendersons window -  
Committed 60 days  
to a disorderly person living idle  
and having a way of maintaining the

John Stevens } Office  
vs  
Joseph Stanley } Battery - Warr<sup>t</sup>  
Compl<sup>t</sup> recog: in \$50 to testify  
9<sup>th</sup> and Richard Gerritson: each \$100  
Curtis

Footane Pierce } Battery - Warr<sup>t</sup>  
vs  
Francis Beaujean } Compl<sup>t</sup> recog: in \$50 to testify  
9<sup>th</sup> and Richard Gerritson: each \$100  
Curtis

Jesse Williams } Battery - Warr<sup>t</sup>  
vs  
Robert Lee } Compl<sup>t</sup> recog: in \$50  
9<sup>th</sup> and John Lee recog: in \$100 to answer  
Curtis



May 26<sup>th</sup> Continued.

Nancy Nelson } Battery - Want<sup>d</sup>  
George Jones } Com<sup>pl</sup> recog: in \$50  
27<sup>th</sup> Settled Curtis

Isabella Graham } Battery - Want<sup>d</sup>  
Thomas Graham } Com<sup>pl</sup> recog: in \$50  
her husband } 27<sup>th</sup> d. James Gilfellow recog: in \$100  
Settled 1<sup>st</sup> June 1812 Curtis

George Bilk } Battery - Want<sup>d</sup>  
William Duncan } Com<sup>pl</sup> recog: in \$50  
Curtis

John Miller } Battery - Want<sup>d</sup>  
Charles Smith } Com<sup>pl</sup> recog: in \$50  
27<sup>th</sup> d. Thomas Lewis recog: in \$100  
Curtis

The People } Felony - Want<sup>d</sup>  
Jane Anthony } Com<sup>pl</sup> recog: in \$50 to testify  
Curtis

Nancy Black } 27<sup>th</sup> and Henry Black recog: in \$100  
The People } for Good Behaviour

The People } Disorderly & Gambling house  
James Dyck } Sent Adrianus W. Wines - recog: in \$400  
and Daniel Scott } 27<sup>th</sup> and Joseph Grosh. recog: each \$200  
Curtis

Wednesday May 27<sup>th</sup> 1812  
Van Wart's watch

The People } Felony - Committed  
Chris Johnson } 27<sup>th</sup> Ten Eyck. recog: in \$50  
black

Kays watch

John Jackson } Brought in as a disorderly person  
Committed on his own Confession of having  
nothing wherewith to maintain itself.  
Committed 60 days

Betsy a black } Brought in at one o'clock on a charge of  
throwing stones and disturbing the peace  
Committed for further examination -  
discharged

Office

John Johnson } Disorderly house - Want<sup>d</sup>  
Nicholas May } Com<sup>pl</sup> recog: in \$50  
Mammus

Ann Lyons } Brought in as a Vagrant  
Confessed herself a beggar  
Committed 60 days  
Duvenberry

Mary Sanders } Bailed on Good Behaviour  
The People } Georg Wols: with 27<sup>th</sup> recog: in \$100

Jane Smith } Bailed on Good Behaviour  
The People } was Smith & Charles Kitcham sent



May 26<sup>th</sup> continued.

Nancy Nelson } Battery - Want<sup>d</sup>  
 George Jones } Compl<sup>t</sup> recog: in \$50  
 27<sup>th</sup> Fettered Curtis

Isabella Graham } Battery - Want<sup>d</sup>  
 Thomas Graham } Compl<sup>t</sup> recog: in \$50  
 her husband } Def<sup>t</sup> & James Gilfellow recog: in \$100  
 Fettered Curtis

George Bilh } Battery - Want<sup>d</sup>  
 William Duncan } Compl<sup>t</sup> recog: in \$50  
 Curtis

John Miller } Battery - Want<sup>d</sup>  
 Charles Smith } Compl<sup>t</sup> recog: in \$50  
 Def<sup>t</sup> & Thomas Lewis recog: in \$100  
 Curtis

The People } Felony Want<sup>d</sup>  
 Jane Anthony } Compl<sup>t</sup> recog: in \$50 to testify  
 Curtis

Nancy Black } Def<sup>t</sup> and Nancy Black recog: in \$100  
 The People } for Good Behaviour

The People } Disorderly & gambling house  
 James Dyck } Sent Admon<sup>n</sup> & witness = recog: in \$100  
 Daniel Scott } Def<sup>t</sup> and Joseph Groff recog: each \$200  
 Curtis

Wednesday May 27<sup>th</sup> 1812  
 Van Warts watch

The People } Felony Committed  
 Chrissie Johnson }annah Ten Eyck. recog: in \$50  
 black }

Kays watch

John Jackson } Brought in as a disorderly person  
 Committed on his own Confession of having  
 nothing wherewith to maintain itself.  
 Committed 60 days

Betsy a black } Brought in at one o'clock on a charge of  
 throwing stones and disturbing the peace  
 Committed for further examination -  
 discharged

Office

John Johnson } Disorderly house - Want<sup>d</sup>  
 Nicholas May } Compl<sup>t</sup> recog: in \$50  
 Mammus

Ann Lyons } Brought in as a Vagrant  
 Confessed herself a beggar  
 Committed 60 days  
 Surinbary

Mary Sanders } Bailed on Good Behaviour  
 The People } Georg Wold: with Def<sup>t</sup> recog: in \$100

Jane Smith } Bailed on Good Behaviour  
 The People } was Smith & Charles Ketcham Surinbary



May 2<sup>nd</sup> Continued  
 The People } Felony  
 Catherine Hogan } P.L. <sup>Ward 2</sup>  
 Mrs. Cullen recogniz. <sup>Ward 2</sup>  
 Keys

Thursday May 28<sup>th</sup> 1812  
Reddens Watch

M<sup>r</sup> Thompson } Com<sup>th</sup> as a vagrant - having no place  
 of residence and living by begging  
 60 Days

Whites Watch

Oliver Parker black } Vagrants, living idly and not giving any  
 Mary Hassan } account of themselves  
 Catherine Shorts } Com<sup>th</sup> 60 Days

Hannah Coles black } The same - and disturbing the peace by  
 fighting and quarreling - Com<sup>th</sup> on the view by C.S.  
 Philip Emmons } Vagrant - living by begging and having  
 no place of residence  
 Com<sup>th</sup> 60 Days

Bogarts Watch

Noah Bartow } Battery  
 John Murrecan } P<sup>th</sup> recog. in \$50  
 David Bond } Committed  
 Ward 6

Charles Dommains } Charged with rioting and committing  
 John Thomas } on affidavit of Thomas Graham  
 Phoebe Thomas black } Anthony Daugherty  
 Jane Lewis black } John Campbell  
 Susanah Lewis } Committed 60  
 Elizabeth Titus }

May 28<sup>th</sup> Continued  
 Wm Lowe } A runaway slave of Abel Harrison of  
 New Jersey  
 Delivered to his Master } Committed on confession on  
 June 1<sup>st</sup> 1812  
 Office

Charles Dumaine } Bound to Good Behaviour  
 The People } with Samuel Walker in New -  
 Jersey

The People } Disorderly house and conduct. Ward  
 Peter Charles }  
 Keys

John W. Bruce }  
 Thomas Leeman }  
 Thomas Palmer } Bench Warrants  
 John F. Beasley }  
 Mary a black }  
 John Carlock son }  
 George Gardner }

Ann Clark } Committed on her own confession as a  
 prostitute - 60 Days  
 Martin

In the case of }  
 Sarah Serwin } Bastardy, Parties married  
 Samuel Banks } by Mr George Wall -  
 11<sup>th</sup> April 1812 } Penitence discharged

William Burk } Battery flagging unmanfully. Complaint  
 Sally Coffield } small child  
 Com<sup>th</sup> recog. in \$100 to testify  
 Keys

Elizabeth Howard } Battery  
 George Stewart } Ward 2  
 Keys



May 28<sup>th</sup> Continued

Peter A. Schenck } Search Warrant - in behalf of U.S.  
 Claudius G. Fontaine }

The Pope } Felony  
 or } Confession  
 Bridget Harne } Committed  
 a girl of 11 years } P.L.

Abraham Martin B.M. } Battery - Compt. bond  
 or } and Oath  
 George Thomas B.M. } Settled 20<sup>th</sup> June  
 Jacob Boyland } Search Warrant  
 or } Compt. recog: in \$50 with Adewick Brown  
 Wood } and John Johnston  
 or } Def<sup>t</sup> and John D. Huggins - recog: in \$100  
 Settled 20<sup>th</sup> June 1812  
 Martin }

Friday, May 29<sup>th</sup> 1812

Hatch Returns } None

Henry Waddel } Disorderly Conduct - Warrant  
 or } P.L. recog: in \$50 to testify  
 William Mease } Committed

Elizabeth Dodge } Battery - Warrant  
 or } P.L. recog: in \$50 to testify  
 George Dodge }  
 her husband }

Settled by consent } Conciliated  
 June 1<sup>st</sup> 1812 }

May 29<sup>th</sup> Continued

Richard Gullen } Battery - Warrant  
 Timothy Gauld } P.L. recog: in \$50  
 or } Def<sup>t</sup> and John D. Huggins - recog: in \$100  
 Settled 20<sup>th</sup> June 1812

John Mc Luire } Battery - Warrant  
 or } P.L. recog: in \$50  
 Ann McLaughlin } Def<sup>t</sup> and John McLaughlin - recog: in \$100  
 30<sup>th</sup> Settled Curtis

Patrick Marren } Battery - Warrant  
 or } P.L. recog: in \$50  
 James Farnel } Def<sup>t</sup> and John McLaughlin - recog: in \$100  
 30<sup>th</sup> Settled Curtis

Ann Warner } Battery - Warrant  
 or } P.L. recog: in \$50  
 Peter Warner } Committed

Sarah Wood } Battery - Warrant  
 or } P.L. recog: in \$50  
 Jacob Byland } Def<sup>t</sup> and John McLaughlin - recog: in \$100  
 30<sup>th</sup> Settled Curtis

Ann McLaughlin } Battery - Warrant  
 or } P.L. recog: in \$50  
 John Mc Luire } Def<sup>t</sup> and John McLaughlin - recog: in \$100  
 30<sup>th</sup> Settled Curtis

Robert Mc Miller } Brought in with a bag of paint  
 and not giving a good account of himself  
 Committed 60 days  
 C. White



George Lombard } <sup>24</sup> ~~plea~~ warrant plaintiff  
vs bound to testify \$50  
Cornelius Chivers } <sup>24</sup> ~~John Brown~~ <sup>recog in \$50</sup>  
Cutler the 1st of June 1812

Adam Cantor } <sup>24</sup> ~~plea~~ warrant  
vs plaintiff bound in  
Cornelius Chivers } <sup>24</sup> ~~John Brown~~ <sup>recog in \$100</sup>

George Herry } <sup>24</sup> ~~plea~~ warrant plaintiff  
vs and Wm Jennings & of  
Van Dyck each bound  
to testify \$50

Edward Barlow } William Smith bound  
vs for Defendant in \$100  
Charles Dodge } to Appear

== Saturday May 30<sup>th</sup> 1812 ==  
Lawrence's Watch

Samuel Vogel } Brought in for rioting and disturbing  
the peace - on the oath of John before  
Compt<sup>l</sup> John Deane recog in \$50 to testify  
Committed

Bogert's Watch

George Laymore } Brought in as a vagrant - sleeping  
under stools in the streets  
Liberated on his Mother's bail - \$500 fine with  
Committed on confinement  
60 days

office May 30<sup>th</sup>  
James Williams } Battery  
vs Compt<sup>l</sup> recog in \$50  
Samuel Gibbons } Defendant and Wm. Platten each bound  
vs to appear in \$100 Costs

The People } Felony  
vs Christopher Bates recog in \$50 to testify  
William & Clark } S.L.  
Concklin

Alice Ferrell } Battery  
vs Compt<sup>l</sup> recog in \$50  
James Herman } Defendant and Wm. Maffey each bound  
vs to appear in \$100

The Commissioners of } Bastardy after birth -  
vs The Alms House  
Eva Lites  
Concklin

Ambrose Horner } Plaintiff and Mathew  
vs Battery each bound  
in \$50  
Jagur } Defendant and Andrew  
vs Martin } Defendant each bound in \$100  
to appear

Joah Stevens } Plaintiff bound in \$50 to testify  
vs Battery Defendant and Wm  
Haley Mead } Stevens each bound in  
\$100 to appear

Thomas Lewis } Defendant and Wm  
vs Mury bail each in \$100  
for good behaviour  
for three months



Sunday Morning 31st of May 1812

Monday Morning 1st of June 1812

Acorn Standgood { near warrant plaintiff  
vs { bound in \$50 to appear  
James H Bibby { Defendant and Samuel  
Governor a party to  
answer

The People vs { Defendant committed  
for stealing a pocket  
book with thirty eight  
shillings in money the  
property of John Smith

The People vs { Warrant for disorderly  
house  
Porter Cunningham and  
Hannah his wife { Porter Cunningham and  
John Kelly each bound  
in \$200 on each case

Wm D Patterson vs { near warrant John  
W Patterson bringing  
for plaintiff to testify

The People vs { Hays  
Committee for stealing two  
Maurice's gowns

Jacob Hays vs { near warrant plaintiff  
bound in \$50 to appear  
Adam Mear vs { Defendant  
Lyon

Montgomery  
Left Benjamin Hill each \$100

Daniel Baker { near warrant plaintiff  
vs { bound in \$50 to appear  
Joseph Sidney vs { Defendant

George Varian vs { near warrant plaintiff  
vs { bound Wilson Mathers  
near each bound in \$50  
to testify present court  
Settled 20th July

James Warner vs { Battery - White off  
Dane Warner { Left held in - \$200  
Robert Jagues in \$300

Catherine Bias vs { Battery - Curtis off  
Kitty Roberts { 1000 R. Smith and S. Smith  
Brought in party each in \$100

Wilhelmina Konason vs { Battery and hitting  
Christian Konason { her out of doors -  
her husband - { both paid, Hays off  
Left John Hester each \$100

Russ Birdsell vs { Battery - Curtis off  
Joseph Laherry { Left John Birdsell each  
\$100

Elizabeth Hodge vs { Battery - a very violent  
George Hodge { fellow - Curtis off  
her husband { both paid -  
Settled 2nd June

Henry J. Smith vs { Battery - throwing a stone  
at Wm - Curtis off



Tuesday Morning 2<sup>d</sup> of June 1812

John B. Wier }  
Buckirk }  
David Sherman }  
Harrison }  
mean warrant plenty  
bound in \$50 to present  
signs  
Dependent and John  
Baker and thirty each bound  
in \$500 or less each  
Harrison

John Peaple }  
John Edmore }  
Harrison }  
Warrant of Disorderly  
House

Maria McGuire }  
Vernis McGuire }  
Harrison }  
mean warrant plenty  
bound in \$50 to present

John Peaple }  
Mary Stoddard }  
Rebecca Palmer }  
Harrison }  
Dependent on common  
prostitution for 60 days  
by Sheriff  
Philips

Ann Hosier }  
John Hosier }  
Harrison }  
mean warrant plenty  
bound in \$50 to present

John Peaple }  
Charles Moore }  
William Conze }  
Harrison }  
Dependent charged with  
stealing one hat and  
one long gown  
written

John Peaple }  
Elizabeth Jarvis }  
Harrison }  
Warrant Disorderly  
House written John  
Baker and Archibald  
Wright each bound in  
\$500 or less each  
written

John Lupton }  
Whitfield }  
mean warrant plenty  
bound in \$50 to present  
signs  
Dependent on the Master on  
Sixty each

John Peaple }  
Rebecca Palmer }  
Mary Stoddard }  
Harrison }  
in prison charged with  
stealing from gunner  
and a silver watch  
five guineas found on  
Rebecca Palmer and the  
watch and gun with two  
dollars in found in her  
apartment the property of  
Thomas Gill

John Rathbone }  
Lydia Smith }  
Yellow Woman }  
Harrison }  
Sent by J. L.  
Committee -  
Raynor off  
discharged on the 3<sup>d</sup> inst in consequence of  
the felony being confessed by John Rathbone  
next entry  
John Rathbone }  
Jacob Portcher }  
Harrison }  
Sent by J. L.  
Committee  
Thomas Williams off

Amaziah Senenborg }  
Mary Van Bueck }  
Mary Bates }  
Harrison }  
Battery -  
Curtis off  
Costs not paid -  
his daughter

Maria Leibell }  
Henry Day }  
Harrison }  
Battery Curtis off  
Sept 2<sup>d</sup> 1812 each \$100



Wednesday Morning 3<sup>d</sup> of June 1812

The People  
 vs  
 Thomas Peterson { Defendant brought up by Walth  
 charged with stealing two  
 silver bank bills, the property  
 of Henry J. Moore he is committed  
 to the Jail Committee for trial  
 Brought in charged with  
 keeping a disorderly house  
 Witness Aaron G. Leggett  
 bound to testify present  
 Court committed  
 Richard J. & Sam. McKim Brought in charged with  
 bound to testify present  
 Court committed  
 John Wicks { Defendant brought in  
 charged with Abducting  
 John Wicks Plaintiff  
 bound to testify in \$50  
 present Court  
 Abraham Raitman  
 Solomon Dunkin { Defendant and Thomas  
 Cape as surety each bound in  
 \$100 to answer present Court

John Dunkin  
 vs  
 John Hays { Defendant and Thomas  
 Cape as surety each bound in  
 \$100 to answer present Court

Mary Piskish  
 vs  
 Annagiel Dunsenby { Defendant Joseph  
 Bates as surety each  
 bound in \$100 to answer  
 present Court

Mary Bates  
 vs  
 Annagiel Dunsenby { Joseph Bates bound  
 in \$500 for Mary  
 Bates his Wife to answer  
 present Court

John Skidmore  
 vs  
 John Parker { Defendant and Richard  
 Ford as surety each bound  
 in \$100 to answer present  
 Court

The People  
 vs  
 John B. Brady { Defendant committed charge  
 with forging an order and  
 signed the Name of Lauram  
 and Whitney W. W. W.  
 Pick

Isaman Allaire  
 vs  
 Jack { Battery - Lincumb off  
 a black man

Richard Atkinson  
 vs  
 Henry Sperry { Battery - Raynor off  
 with the 4th Inst

Phillip Perry  
 vs  
 Sarah Rogers { Battery - Conklin off  
 with John Francis King in \$100 to answer

Christopher Corley  
 vs  
 Thomas Byrne { Battery - Varr  
 Comp. the recog. in \$50 to testify  
 Defendant and John M.  
 Laughlin as surety each  
 bound in \$100 to answer present Court

Dennis Patterson Jun  
 vs  
 Edward Patterson { Battery - Varr  
 Comp. the recog. in \$50 to answer  
 with James McGowan  
 each \$100  
 or manes

Thursday Morning 4<sup>th</sup> June 1812

Stephen Ludan  
 vs  
 George Pelt { Defendant and Thomas  
 as surety each bound  
 in \$800 to answer present Court



Thursday 4th June  
The People { committed charged with  
Betsy Ripley { Stealing a small pocket  
book and one dollar from  
Jane Jones Wt bound to  
appear \$100 Hays Watch

Margaret Barienter { peace warrant plaintiff  
vs { bound in \$100 to testify  
Lewis Barienter { present opinion

~~Matthews~~  
John B Contois { peace warrant  
vs { plaintiff bound in  
Leggall { \$100 Wt. testify present  
opinion

McManus  
Robert Staker { peace warrant plaintiff  
vs { bound in \$100 to testify  
James Nelson { present opinion  
Defendant and Samuel  
Heller of Jury each bound in  
\$100 Duranbury

Robert Postwick { peace warrant plaintiff  
vs { bound to testify in \$100  
Sarah Postwick { present opinion

Martin  
John Lortie { Delony - P. L. Martin  
vs { Committee  
J. M. Legg {

Sarah Williams { Battery. Wife of  
vs {  
Benjamin Borer { Defendant and Michael  
Hays as Jury each bound  
in \$100 to answer

The People - Case 2 June, Sept in \$100  
Elizabeth Jarvis { A Stephens in - 50

Friday Morning 5th of June 1812

Mary Bulbarre { peace warrant plaintiff  
vs { and Lucy Davis witness  
each bound in \$100 to present  
Harry Cooper { opinion  
Sett the 5th June

The People { Court for ten days having  
vs { No plan of residence on the  
Rose St Bryan { opinion

The People { Disorderly person sent in by  
vs { Charleston Court for 60 days  
Harvey Sharp { Discharged the 23 July 1812

Dennis McGuire { Defendant and Thomas  
vs { McGuire as Jury each  
Mary McGuire { bound in \$100 to present  
opinion

James Heller { peace warrant plaintiff  
vs { and Henry Heller each bound  
in \$100 to testify present  
Robert Staker { opinion  
Defendant and Samuel  
Heller of Jury each bound in  
\$100 Duranbury

George Bilk {  
vs {  
George Burnittor { Warrant for Distress and  
and others { Plaintiff Complaint  
Charles Peter { Charles Peter and Isaac  
David Bushard { Hays as Jury to answer  
\$100 Curtis



The People  
 Ellen Hammitton  
 Wesley Hammitton  
 Mary Webb bail

on the Oath of David & Sons  
 the Defendants committed for  
 the Daigns Common Prostitute  
 Discharge 23 July 1812

Nancy Drake  
 as  
 Susan Norris

near warrant Plaintiff  
 bound to testify present  
 before  
 Defendant and Mrs Kelly as  
 surety each bound in \$100 to appear  
 present & answer

Isaac Gerratt  
 as  
 James Carmichael  
 settled 8<sup>th</sup> June

near warrant Plaintiff  
 bound in \$100 to testify  
 present Plaintiff  
 left in — \$100  
 John Barner — 100

Thomas Martin  
 as  
 James Vermilyea

Plaintiff of Martin  
 in execution of his  
 duty and violent  
 rescue from arrest  
 left held in — \$100  
 John Barner in 100

David Davis  
 as  
 Peter Smealley

Plaintiff in himself  
 and children  
 Certificates off  
 left & John Wallis each — \$100

Jacob Briggs  
 as  
 Pastor Ingraham

obtaining goods under  
 false pretences  
 Imprisoned 7<sup>th</sup>  
 left & John G. Cooke each in \$500

Saturday Morning 6<sup>th</sup> of June 1812  
 Ann Lewis Headboles  
 Margaret M. Martin  
 Eliza Hedrick  
 Elizabeth Brown  
 Eliza Duplokey  
 Catharine Whitmore  
 Sarah Evans  
 Nancy Hunt  
 Eliza Towns  
 Sally Lewis July 3<sup>rd</sup>  
 Michaela Skinn  
 Ann Blackwood

Discharge the 23<sup>rd</sup> July 1812

Prostitute committed  
 for 60 days  
 J. Harringtons Water  
 Disch 30<sup>th</sup> by request of Mrs. Nelson

Nancy Pierce  
 as  
 Henry Talbot

near warrant Plaintiff  
 bound to testify present  
 before in \$50

George Bick  
 Thomas Harris  
 Mary Cooley  
 as  
 James Cornelly  
 John Corkadett  
 John Robins  
 William Corkadett  
 Benjamin Smith  
 Richard Bick  
 Richard Bickwith

Plaintiff bound in \$50  
 to testify present Court  
 Defendant and Henry  
 Ekford as surety each in  
 \$100 in all the Suits to  
 present before

Andrew Roach  
 as  
 William Lachar

Plaintiff of Battery. M. Manassoff  
 Defendant on James  
 Whately bound as surety  
 each in \$100 to appear  
 Court



6th June Continued

Hannah Gosard 14  
Philip Garrison } Antislavery before birth  
Cooking off  
Cost not paid  
Left for James Jackson and 100

Lathane Ketchum 14  
Levina Hitch } Battery  
a black woman } Case examined and  
discharged 6th June

Ann Krackson 14  
Sarah Cook } Battery  
Cost not paid

Sunday Morning, 7 June 1812

Whites watch

The People 14

Betty Mansfield, Black  
Nancy Ogden - do  
Margt Golden, do  
Polly Martin  
Mary Lawrence  
Eiza de Wint. } Common Prostitutes  
Confessed and  
committed -  
60 each -

The People 14

Procurick McLean  
Wm McCreedy &  
Fander McCreedy } Three boys, have place  
of residence, sleeping men  
stop, by, & 100  
60 each  
McLean discharged 10th June on  
the 10th June

7th June Continued

The People 14

Marinel Rodons  
Francis Cuspery } Disorderly Seamen  
Anthony Jones } Committed until  
the Captain takes  
them off  
Left bonds, each, and 100  
Then Capt. took 100 for each - 25

Doggett's Watch

The People 14

Oliver McGan } Says he had no place of  
residence, was drunk  
last night, sleeps in  
the Park, and that  
discharged in regard to his 100

Hedding's watch

Richard Van Orman  
watch man } Committed  
Wm McGan } Settled in regard to  
the 100

8th June No watch

Nicholas Belville 14

Corn, his slave } Committed, to be  
removed to New York  
within a few days

Elizabeth Carson 14  
Philip Sundry } Battery  
Left bonds 100  
100

The People 14

William, slave of  
Miss Peters of Boston } Committed by Mr Justice  
of having run away  
butcher's



8<sup>th</sup> June Continued

Lavinia Fitch 14 } Battery - M. Manns off  
Charles Ketcham } Sept James Sebring each \$100  
3<sup>rd</sup> July Settled

Lavinia Fitch 14 } Battery - M. Manns off  
Patience Ketcham } Sept James Sebring each \$100  
3<sup>rd</sup> July Settled

9<sup>th</sup> June -  
Bogert's Watch.

The People 14 } Vagrant, notorious -  
Maria Brown } Co days  
office discharged  
24<sup>th</sup> July -

Julia Boyd in } Battery  
behalf of John Richards } Raynor off  
a little black girl }  
John Bonavan } (Edo Moran; bail, \$100)

Thomas Williams 14 } Battery  
William } Costs not paid Raynor off

Mary Sarah Boyer 14 } Disturbances of the  
Mr Bonavan & } Peace, boundaries.  
Mr Cunningham } Costs off  
Sept each & Edward Moran - \$100

9<sup>th</sup> June Continued

Nancy Harvey } Battery - Costs off  
James Chambers } Sept James Sebring each \$100  
Settled 12<sup>th</sup> June

Jos Pyers 14 } Battery - Savings off  
Heratia & Manellin } Sept in - \$200  
Settled 1<sup>st</sup> July - John M. Severy - 100

Mary Ann Fowler 14 } Battery - Costs off  
M. Hatty Knott } Costs not paid  
& Polly Lewis } Case re-examined &  
discharged, can day

The People 14 } Case of 6<sup>th</sup> Inst,  
Ann Coles } Mr Lambert and Ann,  
\$100 each, to good behaviour  
for three months

Nancy Jardine } Battery  
Wood } Comp. recogn. in \$50 to bail - Costs not paid  
Sept & Mr Knowles each \$100  
Settled Mc Mannus

Lavinia Crump 14 } Battery - Raynor off  
The Stennage } Sept & Antihala Noble  
each \$200  
1<sup>st</sup> July Settled  
Harrington's watch 10<sup>th</sup> June -

William Bird 14 } Felony, Stealing a  
John Allen Smith } L. H. - committed



10th June Continued

Office

James Philips vs Battery, Martin off  
State Knott vs John Knott each \$500

Pruch warrants vs The Cornell officer  
Joseph Liarey - Making in - \$500  
Prof Bowen - Robt Mott, bail, 300  
Mackling - Making in 100  
Henry Muschke - Robt Mott, bail, 100  
Sarah Holmes

Overseers of the Poor by Catherine Miller vs Nathl Harcourt  
Bastardy after birth, Complaint made 12th Dec 1800  
Martin off

George Barron vs Battery Martin off  
Sarah Barron vs Martin off

Mary Donovan vs Committed as a vagrant, having no place of residence. Confession 60 Days

10th June Continued

Ann Jackson vs Battery Martin off  
Mary Butler vs Andrew Thompson ex recog in \$100  
Concklin

George W Blount vs Battery Martin off  
William Jackson vs Robt Mott each \$100  
Martin off

Elera Stivers vs Robt Mott each recogn  
The People vs Robt Mott - \$100

Robert Borland vs Threatening to assault Concklin  
John Brown vs Robt Mott each \$100  
Concklin

Office 10th June  
Emmeline Green vs on affidavit of James Baker - Committed as a prostitute  
E Green & John Kelly recog: in \$100 each for good behaviour three months Philips 60 Days

John McCombe vs Battery - Person off  
John Grant vs Robt Mott recog: in \$100 to testify  
James Harris vs Robt Mott recog: in \$100 to testify  
Andrew Clemmings vs Robt Mott recog: in \$100 to testify

James Baker vs Felony Gd - Martin off  
Emeline Green vs Committed



11<sup>th</sup> June Continued

Robert R Thompson } Battery in Philps  
 Mr Abram } Commit  
 Mrs Ann } a State of Maryland  
 Left and Enos Ayers each recog: in \$100

Benjamin James } Battery  
 Peter Lewis } Martin off  
 Left Lewis La Rose each \$100  
 Lorinda La Rose bail 100

Abraham H. Van Fleet } Battery, Raynor off  
 John Hurstel } Left in — \$300  
 Settled 25<sup>th</sup> June Marchant Lagrange bail 200

Noah Anderson } Battery, Hays off  
 Ann Mc Cabe }  
 Wm Norman & }  
 Alexander Carruthers } Commitment David Doyle recog: in \$100 each  
 Hugh Hannah

Bench warrants  
 Alexander Henderson } Hays off  
 & John Stevens — } J. Stevens & T. T. T. man recog: \$100 each

Eliza Emmet } Battery Ward  
 Robert R. Thompson } Left Left in — \$100  
 Philps, J. Lucerego 100

Nancy Hunt } Good Behaviour  
 The People } Left George B. Hays recog: \$100

11<sup>th</sup> June Continued

Robert Philip } Battery in the execution of his  
 Nathaniel Johnson } office

George Warner } Refusing to return  
 Phillis his slave } Hays

12<sup>th</sup> June 1812

Angeline's Watch  
 John Bruce & } Sincerely served  
 Elizabeth Thompson } Committee to the Sepins  
 Mary Harland

Farrington's Watch - Committed on the  
 The People is done oath of the Captain of the  
 Margt Higgins - 60 Watch / Farrington charged  
 Elizabeth Higgins 60 with being disorderly -  
 & Maria Bennett 60 held to the Sepins  
 & Rachel Wilson 60  
 Nancy Paul, on the commitment - discharged Sunday  
 Mary Beckman, Bailed -  
 Margt Wood, discharged  
 Ann Weeb, Bailed -  
 & Abigail Prince 60  
 Sarah Morris - & discharged  
 & Catherine Williams 60



Sarrington's Watch 12 June Continued

William Campbell, discharged -

Cornelius Kingston, committed on former  
complaint of his wife  
Robert Wilson, Jr. discharged by request of M.  
Hammam the 14th June 1842  
Richard Hall, Jr. Robert Wilson and Richard  
Hall bound in \$100 for their  
this good behavior for three  
months

Christopher Carr, Jr. Bailed -

Titus Thomas, Jr. Bailed -

Lewis Jones, Jr. Bailed

John Carter, Jr. Bailed for good behavior

Gabriel Coleman, Jr. Bailed -

John Williams, Jr. Discharged -

Garry Havens, Jr. lives in the country - Bailed on good behavior

Abraham Benson, Jr. Bailed -

Henry Brown, Jr. Bailed -

John Hubbert, Jr. Bailed

Robert Jackson, Jr. Bailed -

Henry Jackson, Jr. Discharged to his own recognizance  
3 months, and to leave the City

Charles Johnson, Jr. Bailed -

Oliver Pinner, Jr. { Battery - Sarrington off  
John Reynolds { settled same day -

Office, 12<sup>th</sup> June  
Overseers of the Poor  
by, Margt. Lent - { Bastardy before  
Henry Brooks { birth - Sarrington off  
Married same day by  
Parson Cooper -

John Willson, Jr. { Assault and forcible  
entry of his house,  
William Cunningham { breaking his door  
and windows.

Left Mary Ann Magie each - \$100

Christian Toiler, Jr. { Battery - Sarrington off  
John Edwards, Jr. { Case re-examined  
and discharged  
13<sup>th</sup> June -

The People, Jr. { Common Prostitute.  
Mary Sanson { But yesterday discharged  
from Marshall. being  
indisposed to appear in  
the Public Court.  
30 days St. Eisenhart, witness

Susan Van Wagoner, Jr. { Battery - War  
Defendant and John  
Jones as Party  
Samuel Francis { charged in \$100 to West  
20<sup>th</sup> Feb. Raynor

Rachel Covert, Jr. { Battery - War  
Elizabeth Silvey, Jr. { Def. Anthony Silvey was in \$50  
Court and Martin



June 12<sup>th</sup> Continued -

The People } Bench Warrant  
 Erast Griffith } Left recog. in \$25 to testify  
 with James 228.

Mary Sanders } Bench Warrant  
 Murray } Bench Warrant

Andrew Clements } Battery Warrant  
 John McComb } Gifted James Hamill recog. in \$100  
 Martin

John Grant } Battery Warrant  
 John McComb } Gifted James Hamill recog. in \$100  
 Martin

Ella Carlock } Battery Warrant  
 Roger Conlisk } Gen

13<sup>th</sup> June 1812

White's Watch -

The People } Disorderly person, an old  
 Lucia Riperton } prostitute, attempted last  
 night to drown and hang  
 herself - 60 days

Bogart's Watch  
 The People } Making the Watch signal,  
 and saying that he is  
 a watchman, Committed  
 Lewis Patterson }

White's watch, 13<sup>th</sup> June Continued

The People } Disorderly person,  
 Sally Johnson } disturbing the peace  
 Committed

Office

Mr Brooks } Felony, stealing three  
 Francis Burras } pair of shoes, P L  
 & Saml Willson } Committed

Mr Hillman } Battery - Committed off  
 Mr Roe } Hillman, and his Master

James Smith, Pail Maker,  
 refused to pay the Costs -  
 Left held in \$100  
 Thomas Hazard, bail, - 100

Maria Roe } Battery, Committed off  
 Mr Van Alstine } Gifted & Robt. Norton each recog. in \$100 to answer

John Byrne } Battery - Warrant  
 John English } Gifted & Daniel O'Brien recog. each \$100  
 Sally English } 19<sup>th</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> McMeekin

John Daniels } Brought in by Doctor, says - as concerned  
 John Daniels } in affray - of beating some persons to death  
 Confessed he had no place of residence  
 19<sup>th</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> Committed 60 days



June 13<sup>th</sup> - Continued

Charles S. Beach } Battery - Warrant  
Jacob Bury } Defendant and Patrick McHenry  
as Party 1st bound in \$100  
to Next Session  
Dunbury

Frederick Williams } Battery - Warrant  
Edward Cassidy } 1st James McNeil: each \$100  
Corklin

John Strain } Charged on oath of John Easton with  
allowing women in the city market and  
sitting on a bench & not giving a good account of  
himself  
1st James Strain each \$100 for good behavior  
McMannors

Merton Wains } Brought in by John Bondar  
Committed as a vagrant having  
no place to go  
60 Days  
Dunbury

Sunday June 14<sup>th</sup> 1812

Van Warts Watch

Elizabeth Wyly } Committed as a vagrant on her own Confession  
60 Days

Monday June 15<sup>th</sup>

Bogart's Watch

John Campbell } Battery - Warrant  
watchman } Striking the watchman with a sword & stick

William Butler }  
a black

Edward Lither }  
George Wilson }  
Sarah Travis } Committed as a Vagrant -  
60 Days

June 15<sup>th</sup>

Joanna Thompson } Battery - Warrant  
Edward Latham } 1st James Wilson request in \$100  
and } bail for good behavior  
George Wilson } 1st James Wilson

Daniel McJerson } Committed as a vagrant  
living idle 60 Days

Eliza Selwint } Office  
ad } Key with Eliza Selwint in \$100 for  
The People } good behavior

Eliza Cadmus } Battery - Warrant  
William Butler }  
White

John Carter } Defendant and Betty Carter as  
Party 1st bound in \$100 for their  
the People } Month's good behavior

Sarah English } Battery plaintiff bound  
in \$100 to Next Session  
John Byrne } Defendant and something else  
as Party each bound in \$100 to  
Next Session  
19<sup>th</sup> settled

Margaret McNamee } Battery plaintiff bound  
in \$100 to Next Session  
Patrick McNamee } 1st  
Montgomery

Tuesday June 16<sup>th</sup>

Farrington's Watch

Whitestell Mills } Battery - Warrant  
Jacob Mills } Discharged by request of plaintiff  
as Party } if no cost paid







June 17<sup>th</sup> Continued

Richard Gasline

John Lightkaiser  
and Mary  
his wife

Battery

Stephen Williams and Benjamin each receiving  
\$100 to appear & answer

Wart

McManus

The People

Felony

Wart

Elizabeth Hendon

\$9 L

James Mills

The People

Felony Warrant for stealing  
a hair trunk with  
Lewis Henry Defendant and  
Barnes of Blenis  
Daunton

Daniel Kump

Have Court for safe  
keeping - na  
sacked, & fully  
(Bensbury)

Thomas Bridgman

The People

Felony Warrant  
for stealing several  
sawyer plan stock and  
shift

Conklin

John C. Vinegar

Battery Warrant

Philip Seaman

July 2<sup>nd</sup> settled  
of White

The Owners of  
the Poor by  
Harold Pinfold  
for

Bastardy Warrant  
after birth  
Defendant and James  
Marriage Penalty in \$250  
to next Superior  
McManus

Phillips Simmons  
John Vininger

Defendant and Lawrence Weber  
as Jury each bound in \$400  
next Superior

Thursday June 18<sup>th</sup>

Angewine's Watch

Isaac Meyers

Battery

Wart

Nicholas Jay

Kay's Watch

Alexander M. Denzle

Battery

Wart

John Sanford

John and James Sanford each in \$100

Van Wart's Watch

Israel - black boy

Runaway Slave Gideon Patt  
Discharged 10 February 1813 Committed

Waller Robinson

Battery

Wart

James O. Donald

James Cottes

and  
George Reid

Brought in with five pieces  
of linen supposed to be stolen -  
The linen detained for proof of same  
- ship - (George Haylor Watchman)

office  
Gerardus Deford

Search

Wart

John Carter

The People

Burglary and stealing 22<sup>nd</sup> Show of the  
value \$22 -

Edward Latham

John Carter

Method McManus



Thursday - June 18<sup>th</sup> Continued  
 The People  
 Elizabeth Troy  
 { William committed to bridge being found drunk refusing to give his name

Mary Dixon  
 Peter Dixon  
 { Bathing Warrant Letted the 20th inst. 1840

Martin  
 Richard & Bogardus  
 { Bathing  
 { Self & Thomas Davis & Lewis Rose each recog. in \$100  
 Luns Rose  
 Martin

Friday June 19<sup>th</sup>  
 J. Whites Watch  
 John Wilkes - Bail  
 Botsey Wilkes  
 { Committed for good behaviour  
 { Brought in for fighting, quarrelling and doing murder & disturbing the peace on the 12th inst.  
 { Self & Isaac Bogardus  
 { Bathing with James & John and Wm. Foster  
 { in City to 10 p.m.  
 Sir Felia Williamson  
 Sir Sarah Brown  
 blacks

Whites Watch  
 Thomas Case  
 { watchman  
 { Bathing  
 { Self and Ben. Summers recog. in \$100  
 Wm. M. Summers  
 { white  
 Alexander Mc Hensier  
 { Bathing  
 { Self in  
 { The Star bail \$100  
 Conrad Harriest  
 { white

June 19<sup>th</sup> Continued  
 Hannah Tompkins  
 { Bathing  
 { White  
 Michael Curry  
 { office

Robert Kemmer  
 { Bathing  
 { White  
 James White  
 { Self and David Ballack recog. in \$100  
 John Mc assisters  
 { Montgomery Lane

Elizabeth Rainey  
 { Bathing  
 { White  
 Sophia Gasnor  
 { Self & Joseph Brotherton each recog. in \$100  
 { 6 days

Catharine Bax  
 { Brought in and charged by John Peter  
 { with taking from his child on carrying and string of beads - Committed as Vagrant  
 { This term binds for 60 days  
 { Behaviour for 6 months  
 { 6 days & 6 months  
 Sir Susan Dawn  
 { and  
 Mary Stinson - Bail

Margaret Matthews  
 { Bathing  
 { White  
 John Matthews  
 { husband  
 { Farmington

Le Gros Ferris  
 { Committed as a disorderly person to watch  
 { having ran away from his wife and threatening against to leave her, whereby she has been charged to the town of Farnington on Benjamin  
 { Self & Isaac Bogardus in \$100  
 { good behaviour of Defendant for 60 days  
 { by request of Mr. P. H. H. H. H.  
 { Committed as a vagrant not giving a good account of herself, and having an ex in her power  
 { 20th of which she can give no account  
 { 60 days  
 Sir Jane Corpe

Farmington



Mary Campbell } Batthy  
John Campbell } Defendant and Alexander M.  
Kingers as Surety each in \$100  
Harrington

George Dunn }  
Cornelius King }  
Philip Black }  
Thomas Shilman }  
John Arthur }  
Settled as to the bond  
Settled as to - Shilman  
Disorderly persons for  
Mistery  
Cornelius King & Francis White each \$100  
Philip Black & Francis White each \$100  
Thomas Shilman & Jonathan Shilman each \$100  
John Vouch & Jacob Hagen each \$100  
John D. Field, John Brown each \$100  
Arthur and Charles Weatherpoon  
each bound in \$100  
John Vouch and Caleb Conklin  
as Surety for Harrington

Mary Lightmeyer } Batthy  
Richard Gortine }  
Michael McDermott each in \$100  
John Marklin and Thomas Dayton  
each in \$100  
Martin

Margaret Connard } Batthy  
Elizabeth Stinson }  
Curtis

Andrew Lynch } Batthy  
Joseph Henning }  
Settled 29 June  
Bomper

Jane Morgan } Batthy  
Joan Harrington }  
Hay

Saturday June 20<sup>th</sup> 1812  
Van Warts Watch

Catherine Persola } Batthy  
John Persola }  
husband

Office  
Anna Jones } Batthy  
Nancy & Nicholas Massey }  
Settled in Court

Henrich Brown } Batthy  
John Kelly }  
Settled

Lisa Harriet } Sub. Warrant  
Charlotte Prior }  
Markmann

Abraham Van Woffton } Batthy  
Solomon D. Gibson }  
Settled in Court

Ciphes Halcy } Sub. warrant  
Wilkinson }  
Rayner







Tuesday Morning 23<sup>rd</sup> of June

John Harris  
John Sanford  
Abraham Sanford } Battery  
Settled by request of Judge  
Costs paid Bogart Watch

Robert Patterson brought in on suspicion  
of stealing a coat and Shovel No Wit Dis  
Bogart, Watch

Mary Culbertson } Battery  
William Fowler } White Watch

Ralph Romaine } Battery  
Marius Conklin and  
John M. Ribbons as Surety  
Each in \$100  
Marius Conklin  
Charles Butler  
John Nichols }  
Dep't - Butler - was known to Margaret Brown  
being each \$100  
White Watch

Dolly Chapman } Battery  
Dependent and John Robinson  
as Surety Each in \$100  
Nancy } Conklin

Patrick Kilmaster } Battery  
Dependents and John  
Whitaker Surety Each in \$100  
Dennis Phene } McManus

Stanton Latham } Committed for safe  
keeping  
Rachel L. L. L. }  
Surcharged 30 June

Eliza Ann Simpson } Warrant Offense  
Left in \$100  
Elizabeth Birtwell } William Barton bail 100  
McManus

Margaret Hurst } Battery  
John Hurst }  
Dumchey

George Chilton } Selony, Stealing paint -  
John Larkin } Cromie yellow -  
Costs

Cheng, J. Compton } Battery - Hays  
Hagah }  
Fisher - } The Fisher - \$100  
M. D. Fisher - \$100

Wm Green - } Battery - Hays  
John Forshee }  
Dependent and John Robinson  
as Surety Each in \$100  
to answer

James Morris } Battery - Hays  
Bird }  
a black man } Costs not paid

James Crum } Battery - Montgomery  
Thomas Jackson } Costs in part unpaid

Michael Canavan } Battery - Rapson  
J. B. Woolley }  
Dependent and James Conklin  
as Surety Each in \$100



Wednesday Morning 24<sup>th</sup> June 1842

Obed Chaar }  
Joseph Jones }  
John Whipple }  
Charles Lilly }  
Richard Howard }  
Richard Lovett }  
Joseph Tenor }  
Warrant to apprehend  
Defendants as Disrupters  
Dunbury

James Vandyford }  
John Vandyford }  
Bally Thredell }  
Batteries  
Dependent and Charles  
Thredell as Surety each  
in \$100 to Answer  
Conklin

Carolina Hill }  
Catharine Brown }  
John Paterson }  
Batteries  
Left in — \$100  
Bail, 100  
Conklin

David Ackerman }  
John Turner }  
Batteries  
Dependent and Thomas  
Reed as Surety each in  
\$100 to Answer  
Sewerly

Eliza Saffern }  
Samuel Saffern }  
Warrant of Venger  
Mortgoring

John McMarins }  
Catherine Whipple }  
Batteries in performance  
of his duty as Peace  
Officer — Hays  
left in — \$100  
Bail — \$100  
settled

June 24<sup>th</sup>  
Josiah Hornblower }  
James Lins Kane }  
Run away from  
Master Josiah, and  
into the State of New Jersey  
Case examined and found  
advised to be sent to the  
officer

Bally Redwell }  
Sandford }  
Batteries — Sandbury off  
James Sandford, his father,  
bail — \$100

James Mills }  
Robert Syde }  
Batteries on Off in  
the execution of his  
duty as civil officer,  
attempt to suppress a prison  
Batteries and Robert Syde  
each in \$100 to Answer  
Williams off

Thursday Morning 25<sup>th</sup> June  
Vernis Patterson }  
Patrick McMan }  
Thomas McMan }  
Batteries  
Dependent and  
Patrick Waters  
as Surety each in \$100  
to Answer  
Conklin

Elizabeth Hasket }  
John Hasket }  
Batteries  
Left held in — \$500  
Joseph Hasket, bail, 300  
Martin

Robert Sutton }  
James McHaskay }  
Batteries — Martin off  
Settled same day



Hannah Fisher } Bathing  
vs  
Theriger & Compton } Defendant with Warrant each \$100  
Montgomery

The People } felony Stealing on five  
vs  
John Sanford } and one hundred dollar bank  
Note with upwards of \$3  
in charge with Joseph Hunter  
and Charles J. Guyon for

Bridget May } Bathing  
vs  
Nicholas May }  
Montgomery

Davis Hunt } Assault - a man  
vs  
William Kay } whom Hunt means, used  
violent language and  
threats against the  
Government of the U States.  
Sept held in \$500 Montgomery  
Bartholomew M. Gougham  
his bail - 200

Agail McDonald } Bathing  
vs  
Sarah Gilmore }  
30th Sept

Mary Hyatt } Departing Mary his  
vs  
Abraham Hyatt } wife so that she  
become chargeable  
to the City. Martin off.  
Warrant not issued, Abraham having  
entered in the U States service. The opinion  
of his honor the Mayor & Recorder being  
against the arrest - 200

Friday Morning 26th of June 1812  
Mary Lewis } Bathing  
vs  
Thomas Wheeler } Defendant with Warrant  
for a forty each bound in  
\$100 to answer  
Settled 29th June Harrington

Margaret Mead } Bathing  
vs  
Mary Johnson } Defendant and John W  
Harris as forty each bound  
in \$100 to answer  
Montgomery

The People } Disorderly Person committed for  
vs  
Martin Hill } bad days  
Hays

Hannah Jackson } Bathing  
vs  
Nancy Stuart } Defendant and Warr  
Walker as forty each  
bound in \$100 to answer  
Settled same day - Hays

Arabella Staples } Search Warrant  
vs  
Mary Beatty }  
M. Mannes

Williams Hughes } Bathing  
vs  
George Youke }  
Montgomery

Elijah Hubbard } Bathing - Conklin  
vs  
Catherine Ryan } Defendant and Thomas  
Mangt Lander } Bowler as forty each  
\$100 to answer

Ann Valentine } Violent Bathing.  
vs  
Hannah Smith } a particular case  
but not laid, Court off  
Settled same day



June Continued

Alphonse Chapin } Battery - officer  
vs } of the 9th Ward  
Manhattanville

James N. Frank - Selous P.L. -  
vs } Williams officer -  
Michael Brown } Committee

Saturday Morning 27th June 1852  
The people } Count for Thieling a  
vs } Green pack and off hall  
Hannah Scherer } Wit Mary Martin  
Bogart Water

Margaret Wright } Count for Jap Key  
vs }  
Lucia his Slave } July 1st Discharge  
Hampton

Charles Gilman } Battery  
vs } left in \$100  
James McGowan } John Waters, bail, 100  
July 6th Better condition

Theodorick Nagel } Whant  
vs } Dependent and John  
George Richardson } Dependent and John  
\$100  
M. Mannes

John Brown } That T. Burr complaint  
vs } hanging and known  
Jane Cooper } at his children

Continued

Mary Pooley }  
vs }  
Charles Pooley }  
her husband } 30th

Stephen Miller }  
vs }  
Susan Miller }  
Elizabeth Miller }  
vs }  
Christopher Goodman, } Montgomery  
30th

Richard Jones }  
vs }  
Sam Francis } Whant - Montgomery

Nicholas Lopez } Battery. Montgomery  
vs }  
Paul Arnold } Left held in \$200  
vs }  
Jasper 29th June } James Cadden, bail, 200

The People }  
vs }  
John Brown }  
vs }  
Seamans }  
vs }  
Today }  
Sent on shore in this City on the 26th  
last from the Essex Regate, Capt  
Porter, laying at the Navy yard  
Brooklyn. Naked, tamed and  
beaten. on his examination  
he swore that he is an Englishman  
and not a citizen of this Country.  
That Capt Porter ordered the petty officers to tan and  
beat him because he refused to take the oath of  
allegiance to the U.S. - Sent to the City Prison for  
protection - Committed on this oath as a disreputable  
person in consequence of a letter from Capt Porter  
stating that he has discovered Brown to be an  
officer of the American Legion. Committed for further study  
William Smith }  
vs }  
Francis Andro }  
vs }  
John W. Anderson }



Sunday Morning  
20<sup>th</sup> June 1812  
Harrington's Watch

Saml Green { violent Battery  
George Vandike { on Green early  
this morning by  
Vandike and one  
other fellow who, there  
can be no doubt, robbed  
him of his pocket book and  
money - Committed  
Vandike committed on the 29<sup>th</sup> for the robbery -

Letty Johnson { Battery - Committed  
Wm Brown { kept in - \$100  
Henry Pamer, bail 100

The People { Taken up by the  
Olema Carr { watch, which she confessed.  
Discharged 22<sup>nd</sup> July. Says she lives in  
New Jersey. Told that  
if any absent person will  
agree to take her from this City  
she shall be discharged  
60 days

Watch watch. Monday 29<sup>th</sup> June 1812

The People { Taken in Barker street  
at two o'clock in the morning  
fighting, rioting, and a very  
disorderly. Sarah Smith  
has been away a few days  
past from Bridgewater,  
committed 60 days. He  
rests on the testimony of the Watchmen

Office 29<sup>th</sup> June continued  
My { My bond to his good  
behaviour, 2 months, \$100  
Case 29<sup>th</sup> June John Hacker, his bail, 100

The People { Bound to leave the State  
Martin Hill. { during six months.  
Hill in \$50  
allowed four days to leave the State - Mary Hill, his sister, sworn  
that she is a single woman and  
worth one hundred dollars clear  
of all debt, security - \$50

Abraham Tompkins { Felony. P.L.  
Darius Hill { Committed -  
Montgomery

Joseph Branson { Felony. P.L.  
Thomas, H. Ball { Committed -  
Montgomery  
dependent on John  
P. Minton as surety, each  
in \$100 to answer

John Relso { Henry Relso as surety for  
John in \$500 next spring  
John Williams

Michael Derrison { Such warrant  
before him and William  
Whorner Campbell { Detention as surety, each in  
\$200 to answer  
Martin

William St Giles { Sent. Warrant  
Charles Langley



Mary Hart Bathry  
 Elizabeth Gillett John Hart and Dr. Archibald  
 Lewis as Joint Factors  
 for the above  
 July 1st 1811 (at St. Paul's Montserrat)

The People  
Chas Swan  
Manns Weston  
Saml Bills  
Thos, R. Roberts

Committed on proof  
of skitting and  
partaking in a riot,  
in and about St  
James Street, to  
suppress which, the  
whole civil force,  
and some military, were  
turned out.

Bills found to appear 1000 each - Geo Barlow -  
John Nichols & Leonard Jones, bail, each \$250  
Wm. Blyson Junr

Eliza Bloppom - } Committed on  
charge of attempting  
to kill Eliza Jones  
Settled 2<sup>nd</sup> July -

30th June Continued

Ann Carter } Delong - P L  
Katy Sweet }

John Taylor } Battery -  
Chas Swan }

The watch reports  
continued -  
Angerines Watch  
The People  
Mary Maria Martin

and told that when she makes  
arrangements to leave the city she  
will then be discharged - 60 days  
discharged on condition to leave the City on Monday  
office continued next July 4th

John Amos { Battery M. Mamm  
John Mamm { Capt. James Hailman

John Bloodgood }  
124 }  
John Robinson } } ~~Samuel~~

Charles Guiseph  
and  
Robert Seely } Sent in by Mr Warner.



June 30<sup>th</sup> 1812

The People

Charles Joseph

Charles Morrison

Charged on the 10<sup>th</sup> of John Silva of being  
concerned in the riot at James Street  
Morrison held in \$300  
John Peterson his bail — 200

Dis: Agnes Summels

Dis: Diana Smith

Dis: Betsey Denton

Vagrants living idle and having not  
visible means of supporting themselves  
on the 10<sup>th</sup> of June Coats

60 Days  
Curtis

James G. Forbes

Search Warrant

Abner Brooks and the house

John Cover

Ann Brooks Committed for Felony  
G.L. Family

William Thompson

Daniel Mc Kinney

William Russell

(All boys)

Brought in for stealing goods of  
John J. Crosswell. Committed  
vagrants living idle and sleeping  
under awnings

60 Days  
Faulkner

July 1<sup>st</sup> 1812

Whites Watch

The People

John Black

James McCormick

John Evans

Taken up in James  
St. disturbing the peace  
Committed on testimony  
of the watchmen —

John Ryker for Evans his Pontine — 50

John Black, and Alexander McKenzie his bail, 50

Whites Watch

Continued

July 1<sup>st</sup> - Continued

The People

Patty Brubaker

Chas Stevens

Common Prostitutes  
Committed on suspicion  
30 days

Biggest Watch

Robert Frazer

Thos Ellis

Spauld - Committed

The People

Lidia Jameson

Obscene Language  
in the Public Street  
Committed  
Lidia bound to good behavior  
2 months  
Anasew Brown, bail, 100

The People

Patty Redmond

Discharged 4<sup>th</sup> Inst

Common Prostitutes  
Committed on suspicion  
60 days

Elizabeth Foshee

John Foshee her

husband

Battery. Complain  
tooth and hair  
left held in  
Barney McKenny bail - 100

Charity Pilham

John & Agnes Thompson

Battery. Complain  
Costs paid

Left and Andrew Bogerick  
recog: in \$100



1<sup>st</sup> July Continued

Elizabeth Barker } Battery  
 24 }  
 John & Agnes Thompson }  
 Def<sup>t</sup> and answer Boyce each rec<sup>d</sup> in \$100

George Brunner } Pick at Bond's house  
 24 }  
 George Vaughan }  
 Def<sup>t</sup> recog: with Charles Ride each \$100

Sophia Clark }  
 24 }  
 M<sup>r</sup> Sarah Dobb }  
 Harriet Dobb }  
 Defendants and Tobias Dobb each rec<sup>d</sup> in \$100

Sophia Clark }  
 24 }  
 Catherine Dobb }  
 Battery - Duaneburg

The People, 24 }  
 Joseph Gouvie }  
 Taken by the watch at the riot in James St  
 Held to his good behaviour for one month in - \$50  
 No<sup>t</sup> worth, security, - 50

Thomas Ash }  
 24 }  
 Anthony Day }  
 Def<sup>t</sup> recog: in \$100 to answer

1<sup>st</sup> July continued

John Farkane }  
 24 }  
 Stephen Smack }  
 Battery - War

Amariah Luxenberg }  
 24 }  
 John Mennely }  
 Battery - War  
 Settled Sunday  
 No manum

The People }  
 24 }  
 Fanny Dusk alias }  
 Fanny Broadack }  
 James Broadack bail 100 }  
 Fanny Dusk held in 200 }  
 Disorderly house - keeping her own daughters for prostitution - and compelling one to prostitute herself for hire -  
 Essex

Catherine Dobb }  
 24 }  
 Sophia Clark }  
 Battery - War  
 Def<sup>t</sup> and Saml Clark each \$100  
 Duaneburg

Catherine Dobb }  
 24 }  
 Sophia Clark }  
 Battery - War  
 Def<sup>t</sup> and Saml Clark each \$100  
 Duaneburg

2<sup>nd</sup> July -

Van Warts watch }  
 James Smith }  
 24 }  
 Richard Blazley }  
 Battery - War  
 Congratulated

Jarrington's watch }  
 The People }  
 24 }  
 Elizabeth Tornea }  
 Common prostitute }  
 Confessed, 60 days }  
 Discharged 4<sup>th</sup> Inst }  
 The People 24 }  
 James Cotton }  
 Battery - War  
 Committed for further trial - Discharged by M<sup>r</sup> Mann



July 2<sup>nd</sup>  
Julia Mitchell } Battery - Ward  
William Smith } Wm Smith & John Smith - each 500; in \$100 - Dapnot

July 1<sup>st</sup> Julia Mitchell } Forcible Entry & Detainer  
William Smith } Watchman Mills of Fannington Watch

Thomas Elliot } Committed as a Vagrant to wit.  
a beggar - appears to be deranged  
Committed 60 days

John Silva } Battery in the late  
Cha Morrison } riot - Martin -  
Def. John Peterson each \$100

Isabella Dillon } Bastardy before  
William Watson } birth - woman  
lives No 101 Rector St  
27 Feb 4. Bond given in this  
case

Blair Ten Brook } Disorderly conduct  
Joseph Nash  
Richard Bird  
James Lawrence  
John Anley } Martin

Hannah Price } Battery  
William Price }

Martin

July 1<sup>st</sup>  
The People } Disorderly house  
Dickson Lewis } Lewis held in - 100  
Chas Cox, Const, } \$700  
Montgomery

The People } Disorderly house  
Margaret Francis }  
Sept. Francis Abraham Houshail in \$100  
Montgomery

John Orr } Brought in drunk - walking about the  
streets with a stick - disturbing the peace  
on the oath of Henry Abbott  
Com. 4 Days  
Dunbar &

July 3<sup>rd</sup> - White Watch  
John Mann }  
Wm Dallas } Battery, Committed  
Def. James Scott bail in \$100

Sarah Bartham } Assault and  
Jonathan Beebe } Breaching her door  
open. Committed  
both days same day

The People }  
Sarah Anderson } a very disorderly woman  
a Clerk - } 60 days

The People } Bogus Watch  
Sarah Johnson } Disorderly,  
Thos. Mahil } Committed to the  
Sessions







4 July Watch Continued

Hayes watch

The People vs  
John Nicholas } Charged with attempting  
to put his hand in Mr  
L. Mott's pocket - not  
fully established -  
An old offender - cannot  
give a good account of  
himself - 60 days  
Office }  
Elizabeth Giles }  
Jack Giles } Battery -  
her husband } -

James Bell } Battery } War  
Thomas Smith } Left & dismissed bail }  
White

Sarah Duffie } Committed as a runaway  
Betty - her slave } for safe keeping  
July 9th Discharged

The People } Disorderly conduct - fighting  
Philip Shew } quarrelling & disturbing the  
peace  
James Dearly } Dependent on Abijah  
James Dearly } Pillar Party for three  
months  
Richard Hitchens & } Disturbing the peace of  
Martin Fowler } the neighborhood on  
August 1st }  
John Powers } -

Sunday July 5th 1812

White's Watch

Letty Oakley } Committed as Prostitutes on Confession  
Mariah Drayley } 60 Days

Mary Corbett bail } Committed as Prostitutes on the oath of  
Mary Holmes bail } Barbara Campbell  
Sarah Holmes bail } May go out on Anthony Island  
for three months 60 Days

Edward Graves } Charged with assaulting children  
Michael Lloyd } in the streets by throwing eggs in  
their necks and disturbing the peace

Bogart's Watch } all discharged

Michael Lloyd } Bailed on Good Behaviour  
and  
Edward Graves } Michael Collins for Lloyd in \$100  
The People } James Clapp for Graves in \$100

The People } Felony - War  
Letty Oakley } G.L.  
Witness } Michael - Esther Burrows & Robert Philips  
Philips

The People } Disorderly Bawdy House - War  
Abram Cherry } Michael witness  
Philips

Monday July 6th 1812

Farringtons Watch

Catherine Alexander bail } Committed as Prostitutes on oath of  
Catherine Alexander } Robert Philips - dismissed  
Mary Southward } 60 Days



Monday July 6<sup>th</sup> Continued  
Farringtons Watch - continued

Nathaniel Crown (Batter) Brought in from a house of ill-fame  
Joseph Whitney. Bailer in George Street  
John Taylor. Bailer

Pan Werts Watch

Alicia Mr Luire } Battery - Warth  
or  
John Mr Luire } Deft & John Mr Casker: each \$100.  
Settled the 13<sup>th</sup> Inst

Office July 6<sup>th</sup>

John Jones } Brought in as a Vagrant. Sleeping  
about the streets and not giving a good  
account of himself

The Chamberlain } Intestate - Warth  
of the City  
or  
The Estate of James Canady }  
Luanbury

William Pallock } Battery Warth  
or  
William Lane } Henry G. Gibson (officer)  
Deft & John Barker  
each \$100 Montgomery

Alaska Seaman } Battery Warth  
or  
Robert Barber } Warth as  
Surety bound to \$100  
Settled 25<sup>th</sup> July

Monday July 6<sup>th</sup> Continued  
The People } Maintenance Warth  
or  
John I Jacobs } Deft & Louis Desauche each recog: in \$100  
Montgomery

Betty Williams } Betty Defendant  
or  
Pinner Johnson } Joseph Fairley as  
Surety for \$100  
Quincy

Mary Ann Robinson } Battery  
or  
John Stipartnick }

John B Scott } Offault  
or  
Lydia Boteman }

Stephen H Hallman } Battery  
or  
John Bennett } Andrew Bennett and  
Joseph W. Pinner as  
Surety for Defendant's  
\$100

The People } Disorderly before Court  
or  
Bill B. Bray } for on the oath of  
Henry C. Murrett  
Martin

Robert Feitay } Defendant and John Connor  
or  
The People } as Surety for \$100 T. Pinner

Charles Weatherport } Battery  
or  
Thomas Griffin } Defendant and John Connor  
as Surety for \$100  
Montgomery



Mary Peterson } Battery  
12 } Tithed the 2d August  
Viana }  
Battery River } Montgomery

Tuesday July 7th  
J. White's Watch

Thomas Jenkins } Battery - War  
Robert Dillon } 2<sup>nd</sup> & Hugh & here built \$100

Jasper Robinson } Discharged

Jim Cure } Committed as a disorderly person  
1/2 } 60 Days

Nancy Woods } Committed as a vagrant on  
the oath Isaac Badger } 60 Days

Elizabeth Johnson } Committed as a vagrant on  
Confession } 3 Days

Eliza Mc Coddin } Committed as Prostitutes on  
and } Confession  
Bella Brasher } 60 Days

Eliza Munroe } Committed - Prostitutes on oath of  
Betsey Thompson } John White } 60 Days

Office  
Wm Bran } Battery - War  
Samuel Gibson } 11th & Tithed  
Chewers

Ellen Shelburn } Battery - War  
Mary Rosseter } Tithed 20th July  
Hillman & Logies Bail \$100  
Conklin

Andrew Van Horne } Battery - War  
William Wood } 2<sup>nd</sup> & 2<sup>nd</sup> Lester in \$100  
Harrington

Dolly an Indian Woman } Committed as a disorderly  
behind to Mr. Farnham } person having no means of  
to be sent out of the City } livelihood  
August 5th } 60  
Morton

Elbey & Farnham } Battery - War  
Hugh Roberts } Tithed the 15th July  
Harrington

William Thomas } Battery - War  
John Abraham } Mc Morrow

The People by } Disorderly house - War  
Owen & Farnham } Defendant and Obadiah  
Thomas & Farnham } New York, County Park in New  
and } Court not paid 24  
Nancy his wife } Lanyon

Thomas Jenkins } Battery - War  
John }  
Rayner



Office July 7<sup>th</sup> - Continued

The City Chamberlain } Intestate's Estate

The Estate of John Girone } Montgomery

The People } Disorderly house

Elizabeth Persells } Re-examined - Dismissed on the oath of  
Mary Delphie & Burton Mayson  
Tues day

John L. Brown } Assault - Presenting a pistol  
and threatening to shoot Campbell

Elias Blay } Dependent and Wm &  
Tobias August } Leely on Smith's bond  
in \$300

Benjamin Williams } Assault - Threatening to  
beat Defendant and  
Isaac Van Deusen Jun } Sundry in \$200  
Nicholas Browne on  
bail Tues day

Jennies Patterson } Battery  
Edward Patterson }  
Montgomery

Charles Belton } Committal for Suf  
keeping  
Jesse a Slave } Maxmitted on the  
16<sup>th</sup> July & discharged  
Tues day

John McGuire } Battery  
Sided the 11<sup>th</sup> Inst

Anna McGuire } Dunsley

Ann Victor } Battery  
John McGuire } Dependent and John  
McCook on Sundry bond  
in \$100 Dunsley

The People } Montgomery  
James Montague }  
Harrington

Prof. Henry Stephens } Battery  
Margaret Matthews }  
Mary Plate } Dep't and June bond in \$100  
Harrington

Wednesday July 8<sup>th</sup> 1812 -  
Watch Returns } Nothing Material

Office  
Major Gore } War - Charge of Treasonable  
Practices on the oath of Patrick Curran  
Judge Livingston on (attempting to induce him from his  
to 2<sup>nd</sup> July last and a allegiance to the U.S  
discharged on his opinion  
that there is no law existing rendering him liable to be  
charged in the office  
Montgomery

Nicholas F. Regeman } Battery  
Loase Leggett } Suf & John Leggett bond in \$100  
Concklin

Benjamin C. Bartlett } Assault - Threatening to  
blow a brace of balls through  
Noah Bartlett } Dep't and to Chambersburg in \$300  
Dunsbury

Langhorn B. Raynor } Trespass - Breaking window  
West  
Mr. Whitehead } Fish  
City Chamberlain  
Wm Whitefield } Timewood  
Dunsbury



Nathan Springer } Bathing  
12  
William Macklin } J. K. H. Watts says: inf \$100



Peter Chute } Battery  
 William Marklin } Dep't & R. with: recy: in files  
 Andrew Lowwood } Fresh Warrant for  
 Robert Gaudin } Run goods  
 Montgomery

Friday July 10<sup>th</sup>  
 Van Wart's Watch  
 Jude Thomas } Battery  
 Susanna Conner }  
 Wat  
 Cuckles

Eliza Strongth } Battery  
 Neal A. McInnon } Both of same  
 Tith. to 11th Just

Timothy Mills } apprentice  
 James G. Kent } sent to Jefferson  
 Wat  
 Rayner

Sarah Smith } Battery  
 Nathaniel Smith } Tithed this day  
 John Sanford }  
 Jesse Young } Battery  
 Dependent and Robert  
 Rayner in Court  
 Wat  
 Cuckles Rayner

July 10<sup>th</sup>  
 Sarah Holloway } Battery  
 James McLaughlin }  
 Wat  
 Montgomery

Mary De Groode } Battery  
 Eliza Smith } Dep't & Long Ingraham each \$100  
 Wat  
 Family

Andrew Gallagher } threatening his life -  
 and James Calhoun } left held in -  
 Dep't bail, 100  
 Lawrence Brackins }  
 Wat  
 Martin

Daniel Scott } Assault by firing a pistol  
 William Roberts }  
 Wat  
 McManis

Saturday July 11<sup>th</sup>  
 J. Whites watch  
 Sally Welsh } Vagrant. having no place of residence  
 Com't 30 days  
 Wat

Office  
 Caty. black } Slave of Mr. Nelson  
 Com't for examination

The People } Felony  
 Stephen Anger }  
 Wat



July 11<sup>th</sup> Continued

George Lee } Battery - West  
v } kept held on \$100  
John Carroll } Mr Robinson bail 100  
settled 15<sup>th</sup> July

The People } Felony - West  
v } Thomas Dornin and John  
Thomas Dornin } of 2<sup>nd</sup> Donald with  
and } James Anderson a party  
John Mc Donald } took bond in \$200  
present Supp in Darnbury

Ann Plaxton } Battery - West  
v } settled as just  
Joseph Thidson }  
10/6 fine

John A. Smith } Battery - West  
v } Defendant and Thomas  
Robert Evans } Mcullen on Jury take  
in \$100.  
Darnbury Conclude

Carolina Debow } Committed as a vagrant. having  
no place of residence since 24<sup>th</sup> by  
legis  
30 Days  
Reyarr

The People } brought in charged with  
v } laying in the park a Vagrant  
Patrick McEnnamar }  
Reyarr

The Commissioners of the } Bantley Warrant  
Alms House by Sarah Davis } before him  
v } Defendant and  
Peter ~~Latham~~ } Daniel Cameron on  
Engstrom } Jury take \$300  
M. Pearson

Sunday Morning 9<sup>th</sup> July 1842  
Mary Pawan } Petty Defendant Court  
John Pawan }  
Harrington Watch

The People } Committed as a Vagrant before  
v } Bridget McCady } for 3 Days  
De Watch

The People } charged with stealing  
v } from the property of John  
Margaret Brown } Martin Court for 60 Days  
Jan B W }  
discharged - 23<sup>rd</sup> July - Mary Jack bond for Mar  
for 6 months - Hay Watch

Monday Morning 13<sup>th</sup> July 1842  
Marie Pipitt } Offense and that  
v }  
Michael Hughes }  
White Watch

Catherine Hanly & } charged with having  
others - 14 } stabbed his wife  
Patrick Blake } Margt Blake  
confessed to, and  
committed by 60  
on Sunday 12<sup>th</sup> July

The People }  
v } Elizabeth Harrington } Sent out of the State  
Reannah Goudage }  
Ruth Simmons } Committed as prostitute for 60  
Lavinia Smith } Discharged the 14<sup>th</sup> July  
Susan Latham }  
Fetty Anderson - leaving the State 12 months and  
Cathie Dunt - bailed for three months  
White Watch



Sarah Jarrison { Bathing  
Harris Heltath { Dependent and Joseph Given  
settled the 3<sup>d</sup> August 1800  
White

Robert Hiltath { Bathing  
Harris Heltath { Dependent and Joseph Given  
settled 3<sup>rd</sup> August  
Martin

Robert Featherston { Bathing  
settled same day  
Martin

Mrs Long { Bathing  
settled same day  
Martin

The People { Dependent and Amos  
Clark Jury task \$400  
William Denniston { Dependent and Andrew  
Anderson Jury task \$500  
Montgomery

The People { Silver Watch  
Felon's Gold Watch  
Wetnes John Green  
Case examined &  
discharged  
White

James Brown { Silver Commission in  
Eliza Bennett { New Jersey -  
Eliza taken to that  
State by the officers  
thereof

Tuesday Morning 14<sup>th</sup> of July 1802  
Walter Council { Bathing Dependent and Robert  
John O'Neal { Goodman and Jury task \$100  
The People { Committee Discharged  
Thomas Green { Discharged the 22<sup>nd</sup> July  
Days Watch

Harris Heltath { Bathing  
Elizabeth Gillett { Settled the 3<sup>rd</sup> August 1800

The People { Felony Stealing a pair of Buck  
Peter Dixon { Committee for trial

Hannah Brady { Bathing, Septs each \$100  
Elizabeth Bennett { George Abouman  
Hannah Bennett { for each  
Townly

Elizabeth Mitchell { Bathing

Sarah and Jacob Gifford { Bathing, Septs each \$100  
Gifford { for each  
Townly

John Philom { Committee for Jap. keeping  
Coty his Slave

The People { Felony, charged with stealing  
from the State two coats and one hat  
Mary Dixon { Committee for trial  
Days

The People { Committee as a Disobedient person  
Thomas Wilson { Committee for trial  
Days



Harriet Hurd } Battery  
vs  
Ann Hewitt }  

---

Bridget Dunny } Battery  
vs  
Michael Dunn }  

---

M. Marnes

Elizabeth Semitt } Battery -  
vs  
Hannah Brady } M. Marnes Security off  
Settled & George Parry each \$100

Sarah Quirey } Battery, Pencon off  
vs  
John Joseph &  
Mary Joseph }

Sarah Haller } Delony P.L.  
vs  
Peter Dixon }

Margt Morehead } Delony P.L.  
vs  
Peter Dixon }

John, J. Carroll } Battery - Farrington  
vs  
George Lee }  
Settled 15 July -

14<sup>th</sup> July continued  
Henry Wilkin } Battery - Security  
vs  
Antonio Brown } Sett held in - \$100  
George Barnard bail too  
22<sup>nd</sup> July Settled

James George } Battery - Security -  
vs  
Joachim Scamison } Sett held in - \$100  
George Barnard bail too  
22<sup>nd</sup> July Settled

Wednesday Morning 15<sup>th</sup> July 1812

Thomas McCarthy } Off duty

George Ferguson } Vagrancy for Six Months  
John Robinson } behavior in this own  
William Brown } Prisoner  
White Watch

Peter Erickson } Battery  
vs  
John Cook } Sett held in - \$100  
George, bail, - 100  
Disembury

Henry Lammie } Warrant for Appointin  
vs  
John Wilton }  
Disembury

John Mc Mannus } Trespass - Breaching the window  
vs  
Whitehead Fish } of Hannah Brady - Mark  
George Alburn } Case examined on the 15<sup>th</sup> inst - Battery  
vs  
Pick? Chew } Brady - Alexander Brady - Mary  
vs  
Caleb Cooklin } Brady - George Brady, Christopher  
Settled 20<sup>th</sup> July -



James Brown { Bench Warrant Betty  
Wm Davis { Conklin

Thomas Williams { Bench Warrant Betty  
Wm Robinson { <sup>Springfield</sup> <sup>Henry Palmer</sup>  
as <sup>Deputy</sup> <sup>Shaw</sup> <sup>4100</sup> <sup>proport</sup>

Hannah Hopkins { Bench Warrant  
Michael Curry { <sup>Samuel</sup>

John Steward { Bench Warrant Betty  
John Adams { Conklin

John Glover { <sup>us</sup> <sup>along</sup> <sup>PL</sup>  
Peter Dixon {

Patrick Benson { <sup>us</sup> <sup>Spauld</sup>  
Morgan Linnagh { <sup>Greenbury</sup>  
Committed 24<sup>th</sup> July  
Settled 24<sup>th</sup> July

David Lanning { <sup>us</sup> <sup>Battery</sup> <sup>Jowly</sup>  
John Corraive { Settled same day  
John Beland {

Wm Calder { <sup>us</sup> <sup>Battery</sup> <sup>Conklin</sup>  
John Paul {

July 15<sup>th</sup> continued

Sophia Salter { <sup>us</sup> <sup>Disorderly</sup> <sup>house</sup>  
George Buff { <sup>Brother</sup> <sup>Conklin</sup>  
Clarissa Buff {

Thursday Morning 10<sup>th</sup> of July 1810

Sammy Brown  
Lettie Proffera  
Harriet Boyden  
Margaret Sumner  
Elizabeth Haskin  
Maria Bradley  
Ann Gillman  
Phoebe Hughes  
Ann Evans  
Margaret Clifford  
Catharine Henry  
Veg. Jorkey  
Hannah Coffman  
Wm Paul  
Nancy Parker  
Margaret Burns

Not A Di

Harringtons Water

Dianna Howl Betty  
Louisa {

Martin

Mr Peop<sup>l</sup> { <sup>us</sup> <sup>Committed</sup> <sup>on</sup> <sup>prostitute</sup> <sup>for</sup> <sup>60</sup>  
Mary Jordan { <sup>transported</sup> -  
Mary Graham {

Dayton



The People vs Sally Midget { committed having no plan of residence 60

Elizabeth Moore vs Charles Moore { Bathing 4 Settled 25 July White

John Smith vs James Chambers & Hugh Stence { Warrant for Gambling Sept each \$300 R Warrants for each 200 Settled the 19th Inst Whites

The People vs Mary Day { felony committed for Stealing one West valued at one dollar Her man Bawne Bail \$100 Harrington

The People vs Aaron Torian and Commod Brooks { Bench Warrant Gambling 1 hour Sept each \$300 David M Pops for each \$200

The People vs Drunken Kate { a very drunken and disorderly woman. goes about, day & night, drunk and disturbing the peace of the Citizens 60 days Good behavior 12 months discharged 24 July Montgomery & Martin Officers

Proche Birswall vs Chas Simpson { Assault - Martin boots not paid

Nancy Meyers vs Saml J Southard { Violent Battery Montgomery committed

Friday Morning 17th July 1812  
16th July Elizabeth Johnson vs John Johnson her husband { Battery 17th Settled White

James Bell vs Samuel McCready { Battery Benson

Elizabeth Hashee vs John Hashee { Battery Dependant harmed in \$100 Harrington

Ann McCreary vs Antoonet { Assault: Sept held in \$100 Catherine Westfield \$100

Catharine Murray vs Ann Holland { Assault Dependant and Mary Barr as party each in \$100

Francis H Perry vs Thomas Wilton & Dutchman Rideout { committed on a runaway Discharged by Recorder the 10th Inst Baynes

Mary Reeves vs George Cook { Assault - Specially

Ann Eliza Turner vs Margt Mcintosh { Battery - Specially Discharged Paid Sept Peter Hattick \$100 Settled 25 July



Saturday Morning 10th of July 1812  
Elizabeth Rauh { Little East West Main  
Patrick Rauh }

The People { Felony Stealing Ninety  
Benjamin Blagden { four Dollars from Benjamin  
Hobbs Connor { to Hager  
William Hopkins { Main from Watch  
Diana, a Slave { Committed for safe keeping  
Discharged this Day  
Corkin Watch

Jacob Armour { Bathing  
James Lloyd { ~~Discharged~~  
Discharging

Jacob Whisoff { Bathing  
Eden Harbert { Defendant and Jacob &  
Sworn as Jury for 100  
McMarrum

George Kean { Bathing  
James Brashen  
Owen Nutty  
Elizabeth Harley { Bathing  
Susan Mear { Settled in \$100  
McCampbell - 100  
McMarrum

Mary Miller Wif of John Miller, Sept held in \$200  
John Miller { Great Hunt bail - 200  
Corkin

John Innes { Felony, P L  
John Fowler { Committed

John Innes { Felony - P L  
John Bulling { McMarrum

Adam & John  
Ackerman { Discharged  
Patrick Day & { Prosted, Corkin  
M<sup>rs</sup> Underwood { the woman taken in \$200  
alias Day - { in Appleby, bail, 200

John Haskett { Bathing  
Elizabeth Clendenning { Settled 23 July  
alias - Haskett -



19<sup>th</sup> July continued

Sunday 19 July 1812

White watch

The People

a. Nancy Livingston

b. Ann Thompson

b. Nancy Davis

b. Mary Davis

b. Elizabeth Ann Robins

a. Betty Richardson

b. Eliza De Wint

b. Betty Daniels

b. Mary Pike

b. Elizabeth Hambro

a. Mary Ann Thompson

b. Matilda Williamson

a. Mary Robinson

b. Phoebe Bears

b. Eliza Smith

b. Mary Jane Smith

b. Jane Abel

a. Celia McDermott

a. Robert Ann McHenry

a. Sarah Hancock

a. Sarah McMillen

34 White women  
brought up charged  
with being disorderly.

Old offenders, has  
been often excused.

Told that if they keep  
out of the streets &  
be orderly in their  
houses that the  
justices will not  
commit them.

admonished to do  
so when their time  
shall expire.

60 days

Eliza De Wint to leave  
the City for 12 months

Butler Dwyer bail

Betty Daniels to

good behaviour 3 months

Butler Dwyer bail

Bailed, J.B. 3 months

a. Ann Webb - Discharged without bail

b. Betty Riddle - Bailed, good behaviour 6 months

a. Hannah Berris

a. Mary Brown

a. Sarah Simonsen

a. Margt Burns

a. Margt Busby - transported -

a. Lette Harper

b. Susan Lonsdale

a. Jane Sutton

b. Lucia Woods

a. Julia McLaughlin

a. Catherine Rylander

Ann Thompson bailed  
good behaviour, 3 months

& Ann Robins, same



White's Watch 19 July Continued

The People vs  
 b- Mary Collins  
 - Jane Benson  
 Mary Forest  
 d- Susan Clark transported -  
 Ann Parker  
 b- Flora Scott for three months  
 b- Nancy Edwards, Bailed good behaviour 6 months  
 d- Diana Thompson, transported

Black Women  
 brought up from  
 Parker Street -  
 Disorderly -  
 60 days

for three months  
 Bailed good behaviour 6 months  
 & her husband to take her out of  
 the City immediately -

John Silva &  
 vs  
 John Dunlap  
 Breaking the rules &  
 plates in Patrick  
 Warrig's Book Shop -  
 Committed

The People vs  
 Anthony Fouse  
 Laying about in the  
 street - very disorderly -  
 Committed to jail  
 M. Dickman & Fouse, 100,  
 each for his good behaviour  
 3 months.  
 The People vs  
 Henry Fark &  
 b- James Pleasant  
 Disorderly, gambling in a  
 common brothel. Committed  
 Pleasant & James Fark each 100  
 for their bad behaviour & 3 months

Bogert's Watch 19 July

Ely Parker vs. Battery - sent to Jail  
 David I. Lemond vs. Hugh McIntire - 300  
 till the 3<sup>rd</sup> August 1877

The People vs  
 Maria Wright & vagrants -  
 Peter Heaton } 60 days or  
 Maria discharged 22 July

Lawrence's Watch

The People vs  
 Maria Covert  
 Mary Ann Jackson } Disorderly,  
 St. Diana Lapan - Committed -  
 Black women - transported 60 days

Monday 20<sup>th</sup>

Larrington's Watch  
 Catherine Ryan vs. Battery - Committed  
 Saml, W. Coffin

The People vs  
 Jane Hughes } An old offender -  
 60 days



Monday 20<sup>th</sup> July office

Jonas Robinson Battery  
David Reed { Left - held in \$100  
Settled 1<sup>st</sup> August { Dow Carman 100

James Keatinges Battery - White  
Joseph & John Parker

John Grant &  
Barbara Grant { Perjury - Martin -  
John McComb { Left & Mrs Day each in \$200

Joseph Souleak { Pottering a waterpump  
Woods { check for 220 boll,  
Alias Henry Morris. Signature  
Taken at Denton N.J. - White -  
Confessed & Committed 21<sup>st</sup> July -

Margt Graham Battery - White  
Francis Crammer { Settled 23<sup>rd</sup> July

Jacob Harris { Trespass - breaking windows  
Nancy Hutchinson { Days

20<sup>th</sup> July Continued  
Jemima Henderson Battery - West  
Berry { 24<sup>th</sup> Settled Sawney

Cathrine Boyson Battery - West  
William Boyson { Settled 23<sup>rd</sup> July  
Concklin

George F. White { Sisterling Anna and Sam  
Patty { West  
Concklin

Tuesday 21<sup>st</sup> July -  
Whites Watch 9 Blacks taken out  
of a cellar in Croft Street,  
The People ex d fighting - Committed  
b. John Anderson  
b. John Blasen  
b. John Lewis Bailed, good behaviour 6 months  
d. James Archer  
b. John Cook  
d. Elizabeth Brown  
b. Mary Dubin Bailed, good behaviour 6 months  
d. Jane Livia Discharged 22<sup>nd</sup> July  
b. Rosanna Peterson



Whites Watch 2<sup>d</sup> July Continued

Sellick Waterbury { charged with  
Susan Hapson & { stealing a silk jacket  
Sarah Smith { Com. for examination -  
Committed on the 20<sup>th</sup>  
not as vagrants 30 days

John K. Leaycraft { Battery -  
Watchman - { Committed  
Hugh Peck { 25<sup>th</sup> settled

Jacob Van Cott { Assault - drawing  
Watchman, vt. { a knife - Committed  
Lemuel Bryant { Dep. a Wm. M. Barron each \$100  
Cost not paid

Jane Curry { Battery -  
John Curry { Committed  
her husband

The People vs { Taken up by the  
Margt Jockey - { watch, disorderly -  
& Charity Ashburn { common  
Di Harriet Johnson { Prostitutes - 60 days  
Eleonor Bennett & { for good behavior for 6 months  
alias Rutland Lane { Set by John M. Green each \$100  
Ann Thompson  
Lizzy B. B. B.

Whites Watch 2<sup>d</sup> July Continued

The People vs { Common prostitute  
Elizabeth Archer, { Confined, 60 days  
Ella Page; {  
& Catherine Birk. { Catherine discharged on  
condition of her leaving the  
(same day)

Bogerts watch -

Wm Post vs { Am away slave -  
Frank - { Committed for further  
examination - Discharge

Office

Lizzy Baker { Battery - White -  
John Abraham { both not paid

Ann Birtney { Battery - Farrington -  
Ralph Stephenson { both not paid  
Settled 20<sup>th</sup> July -

Susan Bowan { Battery -  
Timothy Bowan { Dep. W. D. Man bail \$100  
her husband Farrington

The People { Disorderly house -  
Left held in - \$200  
Jacob Revere and  
John Robinson, each, 100  
Farrington







The People  
vs  
John Smith

July 23<sup>rd</sup>

Susan Bowen & Battery, made her  
 Timothy Bowen } go out to find  
 two common women  
 kept held in - \$100 } for the purpose of  
 H. S. Hamilton bail 100 } Public prostitution in  
 his house -  
 Committed

The People vs } Taken up account &  
 Luis de Brolio } disorderly between one  
 bound to his good } & two, & shot this morning,  
 behaviour, & months } said he would run  
 discharged } the watch man through  
 same day } the body - committed

Bogarts' Watch - 23<sup>rd</sup> July 1801.

The People taken up by Lily the  
watchman for uttering  
a Ann Graham & bawling out obscene  
b Betty Gilchrist & language in Duane St.  
d Mary Smith } Committed -

Charlotte Thomas, } found drunk and  
, an old woman, } having two bed spreads  
says she brought them  
from Brooklyn to give  
to her daughter in this City,  
and took a drop too much on the way.  
The spreads detained for further examina-  
-tion of the subject — Says she  
does not recollect where her daughter lives.

office —  
Sarah, A. J. Moffat } Felony, Stealing a  
or } fifty one Bank note  
Betsey Townsend } Hays off  
Concealed & committed

Olga Miller vs Battery White  
Conrad Binckman } Left Lela in - \$100  
Jacob Warner, bail, 100

Frank Bagel  
John Benson

Giles Rogers } Battery  
Wm Lualaba }  
All the same day



23<sup>rd</sup> July Continued

Stephen Wilson vs Assault - Committed  
Wm Nicholson

Cornell & Parker

Maria Holmes vs Battery - Hays -  
Catherine Kica vs kept held in - \$100  
Cha Ketcham, bail, 100 -

Daniel Cagley vs Battery - 200  
Rome Higgins vs with the 3<sup>rd</sup> August  
White

The People vs Charged with the murder of  
James Anderson an infant child - found in  
a nursery at No 8: Birmingham  
St.  
Rebecca his wife  
Rebecca Keog: in \$200  
Days

Nichal Gwinder vs Battery - War A  
Daniel Storms vs 24<sup>th</sup> Settles  
White

Ann Byiso vs Battery - War  
Eleanor Merchant

24 July

The Chamberlain and Jacob Hays vs Trespass, breaking the window  
of Wm White - Confession  
Fine \$10  
Nancy Hutchinson

Committed  
Hays

The People vs Def<sup>d</sup> and Robert McEuen  
Daniel Warren vs bound, the former in \$500 and the  
latter in \$250 - for Good Behaviour  
for Two years - Fine of \$50 paid

Committed

The People vs Felony - War  
Eliza Dungan vs Black Smith

Aggrovine's Watch - 24 July -

The People by Benjamin Hooks vs Rides at 07 Chapel St  
d. Mary Smith & d. Elizabeth Hunter vs Taken up at 12 o'clock  
last night in Jordanville  
near Spring St. after being  
carried off a broom from  
the store of John Johnson  
grocer, corner of Spring St.  
committed scandalous excesses in the  
open street and disturbed the peace  
of that neighbourhood - are Common  
prostitutes - 60 days each -  
George Weir security for the good  
behaviour of Mary & Elizabeth.  
The costs given to the officers of the day



Hayes Watch. 24 July Continued

|                      |                              |
|----------------------|------------------------------|
| The People vs        | Taken in Little Water        |
| a. Sally Lewis       | that - disorderly. Common    |
| b. Diana Johnson -   | Prostitutes - 60 days        |
| c. Elizabeth Johnson | transported -                |
| d. Jenny Lockman     |                              |
| e. Elizabeth Peters  |                              |
| f. Judith Knowles    | discharged by the Sefious    |
| g. Hester Smith -    | discharged -                 |
| h. Ann Samuels       | for 14 months, John Sullivan |
| (2 black women)      | putty each in \$100          |
| i. John Higgins      | 8 black men taken with       |
| j. Peter Senjie      | the above women -            |
| k. Sam. Richardson   | disorderly. Committed        |
| l. Peter Davis       |                              |
| m. James Harris      |                              |
| n. Sam. Casteline    |                              |
| o. Alexander Gables  |                              |
| p. Ignatus Roach     |                              |

office -

Mary Silt - Battery - Townly -

The Silt, her husband - 1st & 2nd August

A. S. Cheatham - Search Mr. some goods

the house of Joseph Hart - found. Had to search

Water Street -

24 July Continued

Pottery Lyron

Cornelius Van Aulen & John C. Van Aulen bail in \$100.

Sarah Jackson - James Butler bail in \$100

George Kniffen } Runaway Appointee

Jacob Hunt } Runaway

The Commissioners of the } Battery before death

Alms House -

John Baptiste } Def. L. Anthony Marcellain sug.

for appearance at next session

\$300

Townly

The People } Felony

Sarah Sullivan } Wait

Barton

Bridget Danielson } Battery

Joseph Brewer } 1st & 2nd August

Philips

25



Saturday July 25<sup>th</sup> 1812

J Bogert's Watch (Entered for C Christian)

Betsy Shreves } A runaway servant of Gideon Jacques  
and refuses to return and serve her  
master according to the act. de.

Committed

White's Watch

Jacqueline Shreves }  
de Commissioners of the } Bastardy after birth  
alone House }  
James Sprawls } Sent held in — \$300  
Assess Proman bail 300  
Married same day by Mr. Miller

A. Hannah Carr — } Sent to Mrs. Furman  
Transported

A. Carolina Wetmore } Brought in drunk in the street  
Transported } was exposed & discharged  
from Bridewell yesterday  
Comm. to 60 days

Office

Elizabeth Thayer } Assault — 9<sup>th</sup> Ward  
Margt M Lean } Defendant and James M.  
Lean as Jurty each in \$100

The People } Committed by Mr  
Maria Brown } Sent to as a disorderly  
person - found drunk &  
broke in the Shop in the 10th of  
June last

25<sup>th</sup> July Continued

Louy Baker } Salony - P L -  
John Abrahams }  
Baron

John Cooper } Battery - Conklin -  
Haffey } Defendant and John  
Payne as Jurty each in  
\$100 present \$100

John, O. Cado } On charge of having  
killed at sea one of  
his hands <sup>black man named</sup>  
Thos Grand Jackson } Warrant to bring  
up the ship's Cooper  
Case examined & discharged

Lemmis Dougherty } Salony P L -  
Charles Saltus } Saltus Committed  
Henry } Magistrate Henry  
Raynor -

Charity Jemison } Assault }  
Nathaniel Jemison }  
her husband

Frances Gantier } Battery }  
William Gantier } Sent to 14 days  
her husband



July 25<sup>th</sup> Continued

John Taylor } Battery West  
John Smely }

McMannus

Sunday 26<sup>th</sup> July

Monday 27<sup>th</sup> July 1812

Bogart's Watch

Lam<sup>e</sup> Wilcox } Brought in for breaking the  
} windows of Charles Fanning  
} Dis<sup>r</sup>

John White's Watch

John Bartlett } Battery West  
Joseph Antony }

Maria Eagleson } Battery West  
Platt Lester } Batted same day

The People } Felony - West

Christiana Linkoff }  
Com<sup>H</sup>

July 27<sup>th</sup> Continued

Maranna Goodrich } Committ<sup>d</sup> as Prostitute  
60 Days

John Hasket } Com<sup>H</sup> 10 Days

Vagrant having no place of residence  
baild for good behavior for the  
month

Office

William Faskett } Battery West

William Gifford } Sept<sup>r</sup> Patrick Cahill and Sta<sup>r</sup>  
White

Augusten Dusen } Battery  
Defendant and Charles

Manuel Jose } Cashman in duty in 400  
Arrested 1000  
Days

Whitehead Fish } Trespass - breaking the  
the City Chamberlain  
and windows of Charles Fanning

Jacob Hays  
Samuel Dickenson

Eleanor Hollet } assaulting Eleanor Hollet Jun<sup>r</sup>  
baild West

Nancy Casady } White

Eleanor Hollet } assaulting Susan Hollet and  
baild in Robert Cannell in duty  
in Park St. \$100  
White



Monday July 27<sup>th</sup> Continued

Patrick Manahan } Having left his masters employ  
 & refuses to return -  
 George Hopking } Committed to hard Labour, for 30 days  
 his apprentice  
 Discharged on his } Present Justice Christian & Schaller  
 petition, and request of  
 his master, August 10, 1812 - White

The People } Felony West  
 John Milling } P.L.  
 Def<sup>d</sup> John R. Seaman } Maynor  
 Guilty Jan 200 each

Liana Jackson } Batting West  
 Rebecca Lewis & Green } Susanbury

Liana Jackson } Batting West  
 William Green } Susanbury

John Ward } Search West  
 James Hammond } White

The City Chamberlain } Intestate Estate  
 The Estate of  
 Placide } White  
 Mary Lemmey } Batting West  
 Charles Fanning } Def<sup>d</sup> Michael Wymber each \$100  
 White

Monday July 27<sup>th</sup> Continued

The People } Felony West  
 William Fash } P.L.  
 Def<sup>d</sup> Elizabeth Craback each \$100 } Bailley

Conrad Barthel } Batthy  
 Frank Roll }

Henry Monaghan } Batthy  
 Henry Dwyer } Batthy  
 Hays

Margaret Brown } Plaintiff  
 Sally Friday } Def<sup>d</sup> and Stephen Wildman \$100 each  
 Hays

John Blackwood } Batthy  
 George Whitlock } M. Mannus

Tuesday July 28<sup>th</sup> - 1812

S. Farrington's Watch

Cato Jackson } Confessed he had stolen a saw, auger,  
 gimlet and axe from a vessel -  
 Having no good account of his conduct  
 Vagrant. Com<sup>d</sup> 60 days  
 Office



Mary Taylor } Battery, West  
 v } Dependent on Thomas  
 Richard Spence } Lewis as Surty Lash in  
 } \$100 Concklin



Sally Spence } Batby  
Mary Taylor } Def<sup>d</sup> & M. each \$100  
Conklin

Jane With } Batby  
John Smith } M Mann

Joseph Stanton } Batby  
Catherine Kingston } Def<sup>d</sup> & M. each \$100  
M Mann

Mr. People } Def<sup>d</sup> & M. each \$100  
Anne Rice } Def<sup>d</sup> & M. each \$100  
M Mann

Catharine Brewer } Batby  
Maria Watson } Def<sup>d</sup> & M. each \$100  
M Mann

Thursday July 30<sup>th</sup>

Hay's Watch  
Christopher China } Batby  
M Mann

Jane China } Def<sup>d</sup> & M. each \$100  
his wife } M Mann

The People } Office  
Antonio Joseph } Def<sup>d</sup> & M. each \$100  
M Mann

Cienhart

Friday July 31<sup>st</sup> 1812  
Watch Returns } Nothing material  
Office

The Commissioners } Batby  
of the almshouse } Def<sup>d</sup> & M. each \$100  
John Rhodes } Def<sup>d</sup> & M. each \$100

Catharine Dusenberry } Batby  
Antionette Stevenson } Def<sup>d</sup> & M. each \$100  
M Mann

Jane Thompson } Batby  
Maria Baesch } Def<sup>d</sup> & M. each \$100  
Whitman Powell } Def<sup>d</sup> & M. each \$100

Mahitable Waterbury } Batby  
Andrew Van Horne } Def<sup>d</sup> & M. each \$100

Dominick Waters } Batby  
Charles McThayle } Def<sup>d</sup> & M. each \$100

Sarah Culver } Batby  
Phoebe Youngs } Def<sup>d</sup> & M. each \$100



Friday July 31<sup>st</sup> Continued

The People of the  
State of New York } Seditious Practices  
tending to disturb the public  
peace

Rafferty } Def<sup>d</sup> and on Remission in \$25<sup>0</sup>  
each for 1 month  
Sawney

Mary Henry } Battery War<sup>t</sup>

M<sup>rs</sup> Conelly }  
Farrington

Catherine Adriaance } Assault - War<sup>t</sup>

Hiram Higgins } Hiram Higgins and Catharine  
Compton July \$1000 Indict  
Catharine Craig and Catharine  
Compton each in \$4000 Indict  
for perjury  
Eliza Craig  
and  
Eliza Roach } Catharine Roach Bail on appeal  
Farrington

Elizabeth Morse W<sup>ife</sup> } Bathing  
of Charles Morse }  
Curtis

The People } Felony Stealing five  
Thomas Wilson } Silver Tea Spoons the  
property of Elizabeth Colburn  
Witness James Jackson

Mary Davis } Bathing  
Peter Lane }  
Sawney

John Canall } Bathing  
Patrick McGraw }  
Sawney

James Simmons } Bathing  
Hompson }

Phaza H. Mapy } Bathing  
Hobey }

Farrington

Maria Watson } Bathing

Catharine Brower } Def<sup>d</sup> & Peter Brower each \$100  
Curtis

Saturday August 1<sup>st</sup> 1812  
Farringtons Watch

Mary Kirkpatrick } Battery War<sup>t</sup>

Andrew Kirkpatrick } Def<sup>d</sup> & Joseph Tate

William Wiply } Charged with stealing two  
Silver table spoons  
Strong suspicion - Com<sup>th</sup>

Angivines Watch } Felony Stealing five  
Thomas Wilson } Silver Tea Spoons  
a vagrant - having been found  
in the City contrary to his being  
Committed



Saturday August 7<sup>th</sup> 1812

Office

The People

or  
Wilt  
and

Search Warrant  
for keys supposed to be stolen

John Boatt

or  
Isaac Varian  
and  
William Varian

Battery Warrant

Richard McCahil

or  
Dominick Waters

Battery Warrant

The People

or  
Moses Dusenberry  
and  
his wife

Disorderly House - Warrant

McManus

James Mullany

or  
Mary Henry

Battery Warrant  
Dependent and John  
M. Dusenberry as Surety each  
in \$100 per cent  
Cautions? Dusenberry

Bethsheba Cole

or  
Elizabeth Daniels  
and  
Charles Darby

Battery Warrant  
Dependent and William  
Mullany as Surety in each  
Cap. in \$100 per cent  
Dusenberry

Saturday August 7<sup>th</sup> 1812 Continued

Denial Dusenberry

or  
Moses Dusenberry  
and  
his wife

Disorderly House - Warrant  
settled Sunday White

Stephen Smack

or  
Isaac Dusenberry

Battery Warrant  
Dependent and Wm. Dusenberry  
as Surety each in \$100

The People

or  
Harry Cruget

Charge of obtaining goods under  
false pretences - Warrant

John Strickland

or  
Isaac Varian

Battery Warrant

(July 31<sup>st</sup>)

John Sommerville

or  
John M. Luire

Battery Warrant  
by S. Christian

Thomas Bullough

or  
Williams - Williams  
James Morris

Search Warrant

Samuel Marks on

behalf of his Son Wm

Abraham Dusenberry

Battery Warrant  
Dependent and John  
Dusenberry as Surety each  
in \$100  
Dusenberry



Mr. Peaple } Capt for 60 days on  
Mary Robinson } his own coffin

Nicholas Pullis } Bathing  
J. G. Morrisett } Left held in - \$100  
M. Lalotet - 100

Sunday Morning 2d August 1842

Joseph Clapham } Bathing  
John Horber } Dep. sent and David  
Kip as forty back in  
\$100

Nancy Rice and } brought in lot at  
Elija Parkinson } Night Di

Elizabeth Hakey } Bathing  
Jeremiah Hakey } Little the 3rd part

Oliver Ledworth } Bathing  
Lettie Johnson } White Watch

John Smith } Going for taking a  
Moses Williams } through and looking glass  
Andrew Lawrence } Dismissed

Monday Morning 3d August 1842  
Nathaniel D. Leaver } Bathing  
Daniel Bullen } Dep. sent and John  
Johnson as forty back in \$100

Edward Parker } Bathing  
Stephen Jackson } Dep. sent and Lewis  
Johnson as forty back in \$100

Hugh Meal } Bathing  
John Shaddock }  
John Pipitt }  
Thomas Lett } White

Mr. Peaple } Going on Gold Watch  
Charles Joseph } M. Mannes

Robert Kildpatrick } Bathing  
John Cannon } Left held in - \$100  
Sammy Connor } \$100  
Cauld } Quantity

Betsy Jennings } Bathing  
Sally Lamberton }

Henry Carlin } Bathing, a most  
Peggy Moore } violent woman  
Chas. woman } committed  
no costs day



3rd page  
Continued

Robert Springsteen  
vs  
James Deane } Disorderly House  
Brother - White -  
Costs paid  
Dependent on John M.  
Hibson or Sully \$100

Frederick Regur  
vs  
Hannah Regur } Spauld. a  
his Wife } dangerous woman  
in her family -  
Settled 10<sup>th</sup> inst - White -  
Committed -

Franklin Brown Batters -  
vs  
John McManus } White -  
Held in - \$100

Noah Bartlett } Batters - Hays  
vs  
Joseph Bartlett } Held in \$100  
Jm Simmons bail - 100

Benjamin Johnson } Batters - White -  
vs  
Joseph Millett } Costs not paid  
Settled same day -

John Gallagher } Spauld. - Contamin -  
vs  
John McCaffrey } Costs not paid -

Tuesday Morning 4<sup>th</sup> of August 1810  
The People } brought in a Vagrant having  
vs John Jackson } no plan of residing committed for  
10 Days

Thomas Fairchild } Comm. M. for safe keeping  
vs Maria his Slave } refusing to go home with  
his master

John King and  
vs John Moore } Buttry.  
Dependent on William  
Motterson or Sully Sashin  
\$500 - Settled 7<sup>th</sup> Sept -  
Thomas Scott } White Watch

William Gee } Buttry  
vs  
Matilda Williamson } White Watch

Robert Quinn } Buttry  
vs Lewis Delowdry } Dependent on Thomas  
Hedges or Sully Sashin \$100  
Settled 7<sup>th</sup> Sept - White Watch

The People } Common for prostitutes sent  
vs Abbey Parker } for 10 Days  
Abbey Quinn  
Honore Turner  
Ann Caplan } White Watch

Lewis A Pickhard } such Warrant  
vs  
Buttry



Emmelly Thompson { Defendant and Abraham  
 Dadm { Thompson as Jury Clerk  
 Jane Simmons { \$100 present & 100 fine

John Dowling { Battery. Innington.  
 John Thompson { Def. & Edward Smith \$100 each  
 Settled 7 Sept -

Robert Boston { Battery. Conklin -  
 Sarah Boston { committed -  
 his wife -

Mary Murdon { Felony. Stealing a  
 Mary Larkin { black silk gown  
 committed. Boston

Sarah M. Harland { Felony. Stealing  
 Rosenah Grant { fine gown, & a  
 Petticoat - committed - G. L.

Wednesday Morning 5th of August 1812  
 Ann Small brought in with a band box  
 and bundle of clothing. She claimed the  
 property sent to fetch proof

John Thurston brought in Angerins Watch  
 tea kettle and paper Dish stolen from Warren  
 Thompson, committed for trial Hay Watch

Augustus Liscomb { Battery  
 Anthony Augustus {

John Meliot { Battery - 1000  
 Thaddeus Waterbury & { left each - \$100  
 Melittale his wife { on their own recognizance  
 in care of their  
 five small children  
 Settled the 1st of Sept -

The People { Felony - 1000  
 Peter Dixon { P. L.

John Thistle { Battery, Conklin -  
 John M. Gallagher { committed to the  
 Sheriff's prison - \$100  
 Robert Stewart, bail, 100

Sarah Gillmore { Assault - Conklin -  
 M. Eliza Kehoe { both not paid -  
 Def. & John Kehoe in 100  
 Settled 7th August

Leborah Smith { Battery. White -  
 M. Smith { Def. & John Lawrence each \$100  
 her husband {

John Woodcock { Battery - Innington  
 Coaxmus Lewis { left held in - \$100  
 Robert Jagers, bail, 100



5th August continued

Mary Parks Junr  
vs  
Rice { Battery - White  
Left held in \$100  
John Douglas, bail, 100  
Tells the 11th of Sept

Patrick McGrath  
vs a disorderly person  
Johnson, this { Hays  
Thompson, this { Committed on the 19th  
Joseph - says his { 60 days -  
name is Robert Thompson. { Bound, by his own  
request, to leave the  
State in 7 days, for  
12 months - bond \$100  
John Stevens security - 100

George Brown  
vs { Battery, Susquehanna -  
Francis White { Left and Susquehanna each \$100

George Brown  
vs { Battery, Susquehanna -  
David Davis { Left and Susquehanna each \$100

John R. Cotten  
vs { Battery, McKannas -  
Elizabeth Sammis { Costs not paid

Thursday Morning 6th August 1812

John Cannon  
vs { Battery  
Dependent and Rascals  
Isaac Hazard { Haven on Jury, each \$100  
Settled 7th  
Next session  
Bogart Wath

The People  
vs  
Ann Hobbs { White

The People  
vs  
John Parfitt { Vagrant committed to day  
White

Henry Ten Eyck { Committed as a Vagrant. Having  
no place of residence - and on suspicion  
of having stolen a bag of shot  
60 days  
Cincinnati

The People  
vs  
Jane Smith { Disorderly house & seducing Mary  
Dining dependent on George  
Chittors on Jury each in \$100  
Harris & Jephson  
Raynor

James H. Gibbs { Battery  
vs  
John Brown  
Benjamin Fisher & others

Mary McCarthy { Battery - Left held in \$100  
vs  
Bridget Lovett { Mr Mooney bail - 100

William Mills { Battery  
vs  
Robert Baldridge { Contain



6th Night continued —

a, Peggy Robertson — Committed on the  
 a, Sally Mcullen. — 19<sup>th</sup> July on burglary  
 a, Maria W. Bernst. — lessons — Bound  
 a, Letty Harper — each, to their good  
 — behavior for twelve  
 months in \$200  
 Discharged without fees.

Friday Morning 7<sup>th</sup> of August 1812.

The People  
 as  
 Robert Williams } committed for Proving  
 a fine stolen watch  
 Nath. Carrington  
 Isabella Alexander Francis Newby and 2500  
 Harrington W

Leviaa — Clerk } Battery 2  
 — } kept Laid in \$100  
 Mr Lightkeepers } John, her husband, 100  
 — } Family

The People  
 as  
 John Morris } Indictment — in altering and  
 — } and defrauding Lewis Willard of  
 fine Dallas.

John Jordan } Battery 2  
 — } kept each — 100  
 Mr Platt } John Atkinson bail 100  
 and } for each — Benson  
 Matthew Armstrong

The People  
 as  
 ally Shields } for Passing a Counterfeit \$3 note

Tuesday 7<sup>th</sup> August 1812

The People } Henry M. Jones — 100  
 — } kept each — 300  
 Rachel Green } — D. Watts, for each, 300  
 and  
 Patrick Day }

The People } Ordinary Persons  
 20  
 John Pierce  
 John Barry  
 Mary Ann Tetton  
 Mary Liott }

Edmond Fitzgerald } Battery — kept Laid in 100  
 — } Robert League, bail, 100  
 Charles Cole } Furtis

Harriet Mitchell } Battery Laid in 31<sup>st</sup> July  
 — } \$100  
 Sally Hanly } kept Laid in — 100  
 — } Mr. Robert bail — 100  
 — } Rayner

Bridget Landon } Battery. Custis —  
 — }  
 Richard Fisher } kept and Hugh Walker each \$100

The People } Battery — Rayner —  
 24  
 Caleb Conklin } kept Laid in 24<sup>th</sup> Sept



Saturday Morning 8th of August 1812

James Libby } Bathing  
Catharine Mitchell } Sept held in - \$100  
John W. Hines, bail, 100  
Bogards Watch

William Hasket } Bathing  
Mary Hasket }  
White 10

The People } Felony Stealing a Gold  
Thomas Cole } Watch  
White 10

The People } Felony Stealing about  
John Thomas } Twenty Cents  
Hadden 10

Edward & Kelly } Bathing  
John Swice }  
West

The People } Felony  
Mannus  
West

James Wilt and  
associates } J. L.  
Mannus

Isaac White } Bathing  
West

Reuben Loda }  
settled - midway -

August 8th Continued

The People }  
and run watch  
Wm. Martin  
James Benson  
Tallie Brown &  
Nancy  
House of Mr. Jem  
West  
Dumbarry

Robert Leatt } Bond Variant for Stealing  
admn } States good Depend and  
The People } Right as Jury each in \$300 per  
Tyrion

The People } Committed for picking John  
Thomas Anderson } at Watkins pocket of a  
pocket Book  
White

Wm Roberts } Committed for safe keeping being  
White

William Robertson } Bathing  
James Benson }

William Willocks } Bathing  
Abraham Leggett } Sept held in - \$100  
Mannus

Margt Tomster } Bathing, Mannus  
Cost not paid  
Isaac Cunningham } Sept held in - \$100  
William Allen bail 100

Joseph Stanton } Bathing - Mannus  
Elizabeth Stanton &  
Joseph Gouier } Sept held in - \$100  
settled 10 August  
as to both



10<sup>th</sup> Aug 1812. Continued

Gabriel Hayman Battery -  
vs Myer } Committee

<sup>th</sup>  
Sunday Morning 9 August -  
Van Warts Watch

William Overag } Felony - Stealing  
vs a house from on  
Andrew Fellows } board Brig Samson -  
a black man } Committed. G.D.

Hays Watch  
John McManus Battery on Off  
vs when in execution  
Wm Hancock & } of his duty as peace  
James Todd - } officer -  
Lefts each - \$200  
George Bell for each - 200

Whites watch - 10<sup>th</sup> August -  
The People vs Disorderly Women.  
Rebecca Hamilton } taken at two o'clock  
Catherine Barnes } this morning in the street  
Antley Simmons } drunk &c. Most of them  
Agnes Hurst } have been lately discharged  
Harriet Johnson } from Bridewell on promise  
Sarah Brewer } of keeping out of the streets  
Nancy Shinn } and being orderly, therefore  
Belia McDermott } not to be bailed  
each 60 days

Whites watch continued, 10<sup>th</sup> August

Richard Shay } Stopped at 11 o'clock  
(the noted Shay) } last night in company  
with others having three  
chests of which he does  
not give a good account  
Chests & contents retained  
for further information -  
Shay & his daughter discharged  
for the present.

John Postal - Stopped late in the  
night with a violin  
of which he cannot  
give a good account  
violin retained for  
further information; Postal  
discharged -

Clarri Flavin daughter of the  
celebrated Bridget McDermott  
alias handsome landlady -  
alias every other name -

Peter Garanier } Battery taking  
vs Left held in - \$100 } a ring from  
Moses Doyle bail, 100 } off the young  
lady's finger

Wozels' Watch  
The People vs Taken up drunk in the  
street - has no means of  
support - says he will  
not enter the service, or do  
any other thing 60 days



Office, 10<sup>th</sup> August

Elizabeth Peters { Battery - White -  
vs  
Noah Anderson { Costs not paid  
11<sup>th</sup> Settled

Michael Henry Boyer { Battery &  
vs Mary Bowman { Constable  
Left for Canada { Now in camp  
Moran each \$100

David Morris { Felony - I.S. -  
vs  
Jane Walker { - Hays -

Leonard Farrell { Battery - Hays -  
vs  
Martin Gidion { Costs not paid -

Mary Cromwell { Battery - White -  
vs  
John Cromwell & { Costs not paid -  
Jane Cromwell { 11<sup>th</sup> Settled

Ellen Henly { Battery and  
vs { dishonouring house  
Mrs Harper & { Costs not paid -  
Lizzy Harper & { Hays  
Daughters - { Complaint examined  
& discharged on the  
13<sup>th</sup> inst

10<sup>th</sup> August Continued

Jane Van Winkel { Battery - White -  
vs  
John Dixon { Costs not paid  
Left held in \$100  
Mountain bail, 100

Nathl Conn { Battery - White -  
vs  
Peter Gardner { Morris Martin each \$100  
Left surrendered -  
31<sup>st</sup> inst Robert Phillips, bail, \$100  
John Mc Kibbin, bail, 100

Michael Bryan { Brought in so many  
a man - - - - - { Work as to appear  
as read - committed  
discharged on the 11<sup>th</sup> inst for examination when  
solved - Hays

Euphemia Beachum { Bench warrant  
vs  
Euphemia Chambers {

White

The City Chamberlain { Interstate  
vs  
The estate of John O'Neal {

renewed to Mr. Henry J. Hays

Paul Williams { Battery  
vs  
James Perry { Left held in \$100  
Philip Smith, bail, 100  
White

Jacob Van Cotte { assault  
vs  
Zachary J. Samler { 11<sup>th</sup> inst  
as August 1000



1812

August 10<sup>th</sup> continued

Elizabeth Cooley } Battery  
 or  
 Jane Lynch }

White

August 11<sup>th</sup>

Lorington's Watch

Samuel Anderson } Battery -  
 committed  
 John Charleston } Settled same day

Office

Manuel da Costa } Felony G. L.  
 Antonio dos Santos } Committed  
 (Confessed the felony) } Raynor,

John Gibbons } Felony, P. L.  
 or  
 Mary } Search warrant  
 Curtis -

Jacob Abrahams } Battery - Raynor -  
 George Ship } Left held in \$100  
 Jacob Hagger, bail, 100

John Boston } Battery - put out  
 or  
 Patrick Monaghan } the eye of  
 aponment -  
 - Corp sent paid - Raynor  
 Left held in \$500  
 Patrick Horn, bail, 500

August 11<sup>th</sup> continued

George James } Runaway apprentice - War  
 or  
 James White }

Jane Deyer } Battery - War  
 or  
 John Payne } Settled 6<sup>th</sup> Sept -  
 Tawley

Lorch Thatcher } Arrault Throcking in life  
 or  
 William C. Thatcher } Settled Th 24<sup>th</sup> Aug 1812  
 husband. Tawley

Job Gibbs } Battery - War  
 or  
 Asa Lately } 18<sup>th</sup> Settled  
 Jonathan Young }  
 Sept. bailed for good behaviour - Curtis

The People } Felony - War  
 or  
 John Thomas } P. L.  
 and  
 Franca Ferras } Tawley

The People } Felony - War  
 or  
 Lucretia Johnson } Raynor

Margaret Palmer } Battery - War  
 or  
 Asa Palmer } Settled 15<sup>th</sup> Sept -  
 Curtis



August 11<sup>th</sup> 1842 Continued

Thomas Welch } Battery West  
Polly Butler & } Left Polly held in \$100  
a man named } Sarah Hewlett bail 100  
Andrew } Raynor

12<sup>th</sup>

White watch

Sarah Francis } A few days out  
a black } of Bridewell -  
disorderly on last  
night - 60 days

John Hubbards } Sent in by Alcorn  
a black } Brinkman - having  
some old rope -  
swears that he had  
it, says that he tries  
at 107 3 Lombardy Street and  
works for Bulkeley & Abbot -  
Minturn & Champlin and others -  
no witnesses appearing - rope kept,  
and John discharged -

Hedden's watch -

Charles Halat } An idle lazy  
fellow, a determined  
vagrant says he  
has no place of residence - is  
covered over with gutter -  
- 60 days -

Bozeto's watch

Elizabeth Combs } an old vagrant -  
constantly drunk  
& sleeping in stoves -  
has been frequently accused  
- 60 days -

Office 12<sup>th</sup> August -

Charlotte Mercer } Battery West  
John Mercer } Left held in - \$100  
John Place bail, 100  
Settled 15<sup>th</sup> of September

Margt Leach & } A common disturber  
Thos Leach } of the peace, constantly  
George Leach } abusing his mother  
Margt Leach -

Discharged on the 31<sup>st</sup> inst. Mr Manns -  
at the request of his mother, Margt Leach, and  
James Douglas, without costs

Lynna Brown } Battery  
Phoebe Ann DeBann } Sent held in \$100  
James Manns, bail, 100

The People } Charged with purchasing goods  
Marshall } stolen  
Douglas } West

The People } Felony - West  
John Marshall } P.L.  
Raynor

Pilas Lilly } Battery West  
Matthew Flager } Left held in - \$100  
John Flager bail, 100  
Settled 2<sup>nd</sup> Sept. Raynor

Nathaniel Joyner } Com<sup>d</sup> as a vagrant. West  
having no place of residence  
on confession



August 12<sup>th</sup> Continue -

Archibald Armstrong } Battery West  
Ambrose Coane }  
The People by }  
John Banks } Felony West  
Chauncey } S. L.  
Susanberry

August 13<sup>th</sup> -

Hays Watch - Found drunk in the  
Caroline Boquet } Street - an old  
vagrant, discharged  
yesterday from  
Bridwell Co. days

Van Warts watch -

William Smith } Taken with a  
a black man, } quantity of rum.  
says he brought  
it from Washington,  
in the Sch. Citizen  
which lays at the old ship - John  
Walter Fletcher Captain - rum  
detained and Smith sent to bring  
up his Captain

Ann Hobbs - Brought up by  
stealing from M<sup>r</sup> Harrington on a  
Warrant for a felony  
Confessed & committed  
- G. L. -

13<sup>th</sup> August office

Flora Boap } Battery - White  
Wm Boap, her } Costs not paid  
husband } Dependent on John Thomas  
or Jentry each £100

Sarah M Cullock } Battery, Susanbury  
Wm M Cullock, her } Costs not paid  
husband } - Committed  
Settled 15<sup>th</sup> Inst -

John Sweetman } a sail stole from  
Hugh McGovern } aponent - found in  
McGovern discharged } possession of McGovern.  
to endeavor to find the } to account for  
thief - } He came by said sail  
- Bogert -

Christina Thompson } Battery - Costs not paid  
Wm Hake and }  
Christina Hake - }

Mary Donovan } Charge of perjury -  
Michael H Bouyer } Issuing of the warrant  
sustained until  
Grand Jury } Bouyer's charge against  
discharged the } Donovan, on which  
Complaint. } this charge is founded  
is tried next session



13<sup>th</sup> August Continued

Received this day from Alderman  
Mevier a check on the Bank of  
New York, No 205, for one  
hundred dollars, as Police  
fund, pursuant to a resolution  
of the Common Council on the  
3<sup>rd</sup> inst, for the purpose of  
detecting offenders - handed  
the said check to Mr O'Brien  
Clerk of the Police Committee

The Chamberlain  
24  
the estate of Mr. Withers,  
late seaman, Brig Gen  
Montgomery -

Charles Cole  
24  
Edward Fitzgerald  
left held in - \$100  
Mr Norris, bail, - 100  
Warrant for  
breaching to shoot  
Cole if he entered  
his, Police, cellar -  
Raynor -  
Committed

William Murphy  
Edward Cassidy  
Battery -  
Bats -  
Tells the 25<sup>th</sup> inst  
Ray

Boyer's watch 14<sup>th</sup> August

Mary Goldsboro  
24  
Richard Goldsboro  
her husband  
Battery -  
Committed  
Tells 15<sup>th</sup> inst

14 August continued

White's watch -

Robert Burns  
24  
Bill Roberts  
Battery, and  
Robbery -  
Committed

James Francis  
24  
Hd Mars  
Battery -  
Left held in - \$100  
The Surgery - 100  
Tells the 15<sup>th</sup> inst

James Capins, one of  
the above watch,  
24  
Nancy Sharpe  
24  
Jane Dyer  
24  
Ann Wright  
24  
Sophia Bonnam  
24  
Abraham Woodruff  
Blacks -  
Taken out of garden  
about three o'clock  
this morning fight-  
ing - crying, making  
and disturbing the  
peace - Committed  
Discharged  
by the Sepions

Archibald Bryson  
Brought up charged  
with disturbing the  
peace - to keep the  
peace for 12 months  
in one hundred dollars  
- Discharged -  
Same day  
he has a place of  
residence. Told that  
if any decent citizen  
will take charge of him  
he will be immediately  
discharged. Committed  
Caddan  
James McCabe  
Stopped with a coil of  
rigging - run away from  
the watch house



14<sup>th</sup> August Continued  
Office -

The Commissioners  
of the House } Bastardy Case  
by Rebecca McDonald } with Warrant  
sent to Mr. Thomas  
by his request -  
Dependent and James  
Mead on Forty Pounds in 1830  
into bonds to the City of Sept 11/12

John Marshall } Run away from  
Jane, his Slave, } his wife - Committee

15<sup>th</sup> -

Hays watch - } Charged with having  
Cathy Sonty } stolen 75 cents from Cathy,  
Harriet Palmer } not sufficient proof  
- black - } though no doubt of the  
felony being committed  
by her. says she got the money from  
a black man, yesterday, for laying  
with him, don't know the house she  
lay in, nor should ask recollect  
the man she lay with - Go days

Grace Robinson } Battery, a trivial  
Francis Conway } case, Committee.

Elonor Waters } Felony, Stealing a  
Bridget Connolly } shawl - O.L. -  
Committee

15<sup>th</sup> office

Stephen Meaher } Battery - Rayner  
Peter Deary }  
Miss Rosin - }

William Cairns } Battery - Swearing  
Box } Fined 7 Sept

Moses Swearing } Bill found for  
felony, Stealing large  
himself committed in 8500  
William Swearing, bail, 500  
William Swearing as to his Deedhold & c

Leticia Gasey } Battery - McManus  
Andrew Kirkpatrick } Fined the 19<sup>th</sup> Sept

Ann Johnson } Felony - O.L. -  
Hetty Ball } committed Couplin -

Martha Nowles } Bench warrants  
Israh Jackson }  
John McLaughlin }  
James Hiley }  
James McLaughlin }



Elizabeth Mayne } Bench Warrant Batthy  
M<sup>r</sup>  
Margaret McLean }

Janet Timmons } Bench Warrant Batthy  
M<sup>r</sup>  
Emilia Thompson }

Silas Peasall } Bench Warrant Batthy  
M<sup>r</sup>  
Patrick McGee }  
M<sup>r</sup> ~~Peasall~~ } Bench Warrant Disorderly  
Jane Smith } Reynolds

James Lathams } Bench W Batthy  
M<sup>r</sup>  
Therese Canfield }

John Tommerwill } Bench W Batthy  
M<sup>r</sup>  
John McGuire }

The People } Bench W felony  
M<sup>r</sup>  
Mary Day } Curtis

The People } Bench W felony  
M<sup>r</sup>  
~~John~~ }  
John Abrahams }

Curtis

Gilbert Willett } Plaintiff Defendant  
M<sup>r</sup>  
Jonathan Edwards } Richard Rieley as Duty  
Settled 3rd Sept 1812 } Cash in \$1000 Reynolds

John Davis } Batthy  
M<sup>r</sup>  
Matthew Mangor } Curtis

William Waterbury } Plaintiff  
M<sup>r</sup>  
George Stevenson } Curtis

Commissioners of the } Batthy before birth  
Alms House by }  
Jennison - Champenois } Disorderly

The People } Bench W Disorderly  
M<sup>r</sup>  
Sophemia Beasham }  
Abraham Chambers }

Sunday Morning 16th August 1812  
Thomas Hunt } Batthy - Settled 17th Sept  
M<sup>r</sup>  
John Walker } Proctor's Path

The People } Disorderly Person Court for 10  
M<sup>r</sup>  
Peggy Moon } Lawrence

Dennis Dougherty } Batthy  
M<sup>r</sup>  
Samuel Longfoot } Settled the 16th Sept  
White



Monday Morning 17th of August 1812

The People  
Nancy Roberts  
Peggy Lattimore  
felony Stealing one hundred and a thirty five Dollars from Joseph Anastasi  
Wm Roberts pawned for Nancy in 480  
Peggy bailed by Daniel McCall 100  
Hays Watch

The People  
Margaret Clifford  
and Mary Webb  
Committee for further examination charged with receiving part of the Money stolen from Joseph Anastasi  
Hampstead Watch

Henry Spencer  
Walter Hays  
Bibbault

Elizabeth Howell  
Robert Pease  
Bath  
Dependent and William Banker in Forty Sash 4100  
Manservant

Elizabeth Drummond  
Joseph Hutchins  
Peter Bush  
Bath  
Hutchins and Wm Ryan as Forty Sash in 4100  
P. Bush and Robert Pease Wm Ryan in Manservant

Nancy Graham  
John Simons  
Bath  
Dependent and John Benson as Forty Sash in 4100  
Martin

John Dejeze  
John Sanders &  
William Nap  
Asa Palmer and  
Margaret his wife  
Dorothy Phipps  
Manservant

The People  
Martin Hill  
Dependent and John Hill Sash banded in 4200 for the State and not return in three Months

John Ayres  
David A. Hays  
felony Stealing a coat - Martin - P.L.

Morris Long  
Harry Root  
Ash Anderson  
Bath  
Anderson held in 4100  
John Sewitt, bail, 100

Tuesday Morning 18th of August 1812  
John Wilson  
Susan Peterson  
Bath  
Dependent and William Banker in Forty Sash 4100  
Manservant

Robert Philips  
John Oliver  
Bath  
Dependent and William Banker in Forty Sash 4100  
Manservant

The People  
Butler and Chann  
Bidy Mooney  
Charlotte Brown  
Margaret Burns  
Sarah Parsels  
Nancy Ogden  
Common prostitute Committee  
White Watch



The People } Felony, taking a dollar from  
13 Matthew Harman  
James Mooney

Townly

Elizabeth Niles } Battery - McManis -  
14 Defendant and Joseph  
Nancy Barker } Felony at thirty each in \$100

Francis Newton } Assault and threat  
12 Minor held in \$100  
Barney Corner } Bourbon sine, bail, 100

Denner Haviland  
Joseph Allen

Townly

The Corporation } Druff

John Thirk and  
Edward Van Buren  
Crocker

Payson

Joshua Miller } Felony, stealing a  
14 bag of iron from  
Dominick Burns } off a wharf between  
George Stut and  
Catherine Ship, owner at  
present unknown -  
- P.L. - Committed

Wednesday Morning 19th August  
The People } brought in with a bundle of  
13 clothes supposed to be stolen  
John Brown } he has no sign of residence (not paid)

The People } Felony, stealing thirty dollars  
12 from Robert H. Howard Court  
Thomas Rankin } on his own confession  
Hazel Wood

Elizabeth Henry } Batthy  
13 George Green } McManis

Obadiah Walling } Batthy and Rufiff  
13 Defendant and Rufiff  
Henry Bogart } Bogart at thirty each in \$100  
Conklin

Varist Dayton } Batthy  
13 Defendant and George Cumming  
George Rollins } at thirty each in \$100  
Montgomery

Elizabeth Black } Assault, McManis  
14 Mary Hart } Cornelius Hoffer at thirty  
Settled 4th Sept

Catherine Pompey } Complaint of sexual  
14 wage, charge  
Francis Whinton } supported by several  
her master } witnesses - Whinton  
gave up the indictment  
and Catherine taken by her  
friends to the orphan  
asylum

George Joseph } Batthy, cut a person with  
14 knife on the shoulder - Bogart  
Harrington Young } both bound in  
Warrant by Mr. Walker - Lewis Johnson, bail, 100



19<sup>th</sup> August Continued

Mary Ramey { Battery, Montgomery  
Barbary and Isaac  
Ramey, Dublin, 100  
Elizabeth Ramey { Elizabeth and Isaac  
her step daughters { John and Isaac  
settled the 11<sup>th</sup> Sept 1812

John Bregier { Battery on  
Mark Kelly { Kelly's wife -  
Isaac Ryder officer  
settled the 1<sup>st</sup> of Sept 1812

Thursday Morning 20<sup>th</sup> of August 1812

Thomas Gantner { Battery Court int. 1812  
settled the 20<sup>th</sup> Sept  
Wm Gantner { Lawrence W.

Joseph Bratherton { Battery Court Court not p.  
St Clair Elliot and  
John Hadden { White Watch  
Abraham Senior { Battery Court Court not p.  
settled the 20<sup>th</sup> Sept 1812  
Peter Bennett { John and Isaac  
settled the 20<sup>th</sup> Sept 1812

Owen Mulligan { Battery  
settled the 20<sup>th</sup> Sept 1812  
Matthew Davis, bail, 100

John M. Loughlin { Battery  
settled the 20<sup>th</sup> Sept 1812  
Raymond

Friday Morning 21<sup>st</sup> of August 1812  
Thomas Port { Battery, Left Ldn - \$200  
Jacob Smith { John Nichols, bail, 200  
Raymond

John Malbon { Battery, Left Ldn \$100  
Jane White { William Lambart, bail, 100  
Jane Astin

The People { Forging a check on  
the Bank of England  
James Ridgway { William Lambart, bail, 100  
Raymond

The People { Stealing a Spy Glass  
from Isaac Richardson  
Harry Jackson { Raymond

Ellenor Paul { Battery, Left Ldn \$100  
La Elia Carrett { Peter Cairon, bail, 100

Elizabeth Banks { Battery - Raymond  
John - Giles { settled the 24<sup>th</sup> August 1812

The People { Morimon prostitute  
Elizabeth Le Mont { discharged about  
three weeks ago on  
bond to leave this  
state for 12 months  
White Officer - broke the condition of her  
bond - committed - today



Vincent Laurence } Altering a check  
 James O'Quinn } from 465 dollars to  
 265 -  
 Andrew Jackson, bail - 3000  
 Sept held in - 3000  
 Leitha Raynor, bail, 1000  
 John White } brother - very  
 John & Mary } disorderly -  
 Leitha Raynor } McManus  
 Leitha Raynor } Dependent and William  
 and Joseph Raynor, bail, 1000

Jacob Wright } Battery -  
 James McCauley } committed -  
 Costly not paid -  
 Dependent and William  
 and Joseph Raynor, bail, 1000

Saturday Morning 22<sup>d</sup> of August 1812  
 Sarah Mayland } Upsett Court No Cost 90  
 Elizabeth Seliget } White 10

Hugh Spence } Upsett Dependent  
 Jacob Corran } and John M. Meeker  
 as Surety each in \$100  
 White 15

Margaret Rose } Battery Dependent and  
 Joseph Rose } as Surety each in \$100  
 Settled 4<sup>th</sup> Sept  
 White 10

The People } brought in a Dependent  
 Catharine Anderson } 30 days

Dennis Thomey } Battery Dependent and  
 Catharine McGonigle } William McGonigle  
 as Surety each in \$100  
 Settled 31<sup>st</sup> Sept

James Ladin } Battery Dependent and Wm. Buchanan  
 Philip McGonigle } as Surety each in \$100  
 Settled 31<sup>st</sup> Sept

John Hardcastle } Battery Dependent and Alpheus  
 John Johnson } Sherman as Surety each in \$100  
 Conklin

Robert Hayward } Arch. Warrant  
 Lydia

Thomas Nichols } Charging T. Nichols  
 Thomas Rafferty } as Surety each in \$100  
 a Priest } as Surety each in \$100  
 Settled 4<sup>th</sup> Sept

Isaac Hansen } Runaway Slave  
 Frank his Slave } Conklin

Mary Hart } Seizing a water  
 John Metotang } Key and Gold seal  
 John Julian } as Surety each in \$100  
 Lepe Young } Settled 4<sup>th</sup> Sept  
 Settled 4<sup>th</sup> Sept



Catherine Sawyer & Hannah McManus  
 vs ~~Catherine Sawyer~~  
 Mary Jane — Filled the 24<sup>th</sup> May 1812

The People } felony Stealing an Old  
as } Coat  
Jacob Myers }  
Harrington W

The People  
vs  
James Cunningham } Vagrant found asleep  
in the street Court 10/10/72  
Bogart W

Linnæus Jackson. Sub. Warrant Letty.  
 Letty Oakley and 1/2 Oakley Committed as Vagabonds  
 of the County of Worcester and  
 St. John's County.

Lucretia Dickson Sub. Warrant  
No. 12 Pelham

James Mallard } Betty  
As  
David Davis

Catharine Druff } Bathy. Left held in \$100  
N. } Jail Fee, bail, — 100  
Sarah Hoar }



Catharine Dixie } Bathing  
Sarah Joseph

Martin

Catharine Sawyer } Bathing  
Elizabeth Patten  
Elizabeth Williams

White

John Sharpe } Bathing - Martin -  
John Coen } Told the 25th August

Jens, a black boy, says he ran away from  
Aspell & Bailey, his Master. Asa Bailey  
former master, appeared at this office on the 29th  
and a bond that Jens is the slave of Aspell  
is the slave of Aspell, by Richard Aspell  
Jens acknowledged that ownership. Jens committed  
Given to his Master - and, and Asa Bailey written  
to by mail - Hays -

Samuel Hill } Bathing - White -  
Hannah } Settled. Hannah  
bound to his good  
behaviour in - \$100  
for six months -

Mary Potter } Felony - G. L. -  
George Knack } ~~Settled. George Knack~~

Roger Poort } Assault - Hays -  
John Watts } Defendant and Fined  
bound in \$100

Tuesday Morning 25th of August 1812  
The People } Felony Stealing one ten  
George Benson, black boy } one five one three and one  
one dollar bank note

Adrian Pye } Bathing  
William Dickel

Jacob Van Horn } Assault -  
John Brown } - Settled 27th Inst -

Leash Van Cleef } Bathing  
Jacob Thedrick } Defendant and Charles Kelly  
settled the 29th Inst

The Overseers of the } Bathing Warrant after  
John Brown by } with Defendant and  
Jacob Van Horn } Charles Kelly at thirty each in  
John G. Gorman } \$300

Thomas Willis } Bathing  
Nace Shafter } Defendant and John White  
at thirty each in \$100

The Chamberlain } Warrant for breaking Window  
of Paul DeNoyel  
John Thirt } Judgment for Thirt, Cashon and  
Wm. Cashon } to pay a fine of \$10.  
and to be with said Paul  
Edward Van Orden } Told the 25th August  
Crowned on his own testimony



The People { Stealing a Cow the  
property of Dr. J. Rogers  
James Robinson { Defendant and John Fisher as  
Party each in \$200

Margaret McLean { Battery  
Wholly of Henry McLean's child James McLean  
Martha Ackerman { as Party in \$100

Robert Shaw & { Disorderly  
Chas. J. Quinn - { house, brot  
costs not paid -  
Martha Lindsay {  
in 2 Heaps Alley - { left held in \$100  
Francis Livingston bail, 100

Thomas Davis { Battery - Costs -  
Lewis Tilly { Committed -  
Settled 14<sup>th</sup> Sept

Gitty Bennett { Disorderly house  
Abraham & Hannah {  
Morris, 53, Clinton St. { drunk and  
fighting -  
Raynor -  
Costs not paid -  
Defendant and John  
Fisher as Party each in \$100

Sarah McCreedy { Battery & turned  
Wm McCreedy, her { her out of the house  
husband - { without support -  
Raynor -  
Costs not paid -  
Defendant and John  
Fisher as Party  
each in \$100

25<sup>th</sup> August continued  
Wm H. Smith {  
James A or L { obtaining money  
Lynson, alias, Perkins { under false  
alias Masine - { pretences - White

Wednesday Morning 26<sup>th</sup> of August 1812

Didman Smith { Disorderly Person Committed  
Rachel Lyons - { bailed for 6 Months good behavior  
Sarah Craig  
Lydia Brown  
Jane Myers  
Eliza Williams  
Heater Smith - { bailed for Three Months  
bailed for 6 Months good behavior  
bailed for 6 Months good behavior  
Ann Saunders  
Elizabeth Johnson  
Rachel Bath - { bailed 6 Months good behavior  
Rachel Duryea  
Cecilia Seamore  
Dafney Tompkins

Martha Banks { Committed for bad conduct  
for safe keeping cost not paid  
Sarah a Slave

Margaret Lunt { Battery  
John Farr

The People { Stealing a small boat  
left held in \$500  
Amos Fisher { James McCreedy bail - 200



Maria Todd } Bathing  
Sept held in - \$100  
Mary Leightner } Stephen Melman bail 100

Catharine Page } Bathing  
Job Page her husband } Defendant and bound  
in \$100

Catharine Donnell } Bathing  
Sept held in - \$100  
Betsey Croft } Alexander Croft bail 100

Sarah Fisher } Bathing  
Mathew Barnett } Defendant and scholar  
in \$100

Catharine Wherry } Bathing  
Sept held in - 100  
Partick Dancy } Hugh O'Hare bail - 100

David Whitehead } Disorderly house  
and George W. De Witt } Sept held in - 500  
Mary Jack } Thos O'Kelly bail 200  
Settled the 29th August

Partick Dancy } Bathing warrant given to C. Wright  
William Carter }

The Over-see of the } Prostitute Warrant  
Poor by Diana Jackson } before birth / Conklin  
John Brown }

Jane Gauthier } Whaulty  
Sept held in - 100  
Jane Bille } George Bille bail, 100

Isaac Peterson } Whaulty - Conklin  
Sept held in - 100  
John Gilbert Blahby } Hannah Orr bail, 100

Cornelius Smith } Bathing  
Sept held in - 100  
Peter Van Blaricum } John Van Blaricum  
for each - 100

Samuel Gauthier } Bathing  
Sept held in - 100  
Joseph Allen } Rufus Conklin bail 100

Elizabeth Davison } Bathing  
Sept held in - 500  
Thomas Hingley } Ann Walker bail, 300  
Settled 31st Oct - Rogers

Mathew Barnett } Bathing  
Daniel Fisher } Defendant and Leonard Regur  
Sept held in - 400  
Complaint Diemist

John Rice } I have the Slave of Complaint  
Sept held in - 100  
James O'Blach } Discharged the 29th Sept 1840

Patrick Lacey } Disorderly house  
Sept held in - 200  
Mary McGonagle } James Longherty bail 200  
John C. Frasher }



26<sup>th</sup> August continued

Ellen Baptiste in  
behalf of her son } Warrant to bring  
John Baptiste up the master -  
vs } - Bogert -  
Noel Arnold } Case examined  
his Master - } & discharged -  
(no cause of complaint)

Margt Cook } Bastardy before  
vs } birth - McManus -  
Wm Mc Donagall }

Robert Watts } Battery - McManus  
vs }  
Frederick Gordon } Left held in \$100  
Settled 5<sup>th</sup> Sept } Wm Thomas, bail, 100

Thursday morning 27<sup>th</sup> of August 1812

Joseph Green } Battery  
vs } Defendant and James  
William McShoy } Patterson as surety each  
banded in \$100  
Dismissed

Office -

Jacob Morrison } Battery - Martin -  
vs }  
Dennis Lyon } Complaint re-examined  
and discharged, 28<sup>th</sup> Inst,  
vs

Mary Cherry } Battery - Martin  
vs }  
John Clark } Defendant and Dennis  
York as surety in \$100 each

Judith Whirel } Visor duty house  
vs }  
William White in }  
Elizabeth White }

Robert Dorsey } Battery  
vs }  
Samuel Verrey }

Robt Sugrue } David, a run away  
vs } apprentice, Warrant  
David Wilson } to bring him up  
- Martin -

James I. B. Romaine } Assault & exciting  
vs } a mob to prevent  
William Bonck - } the enlistment of a  
soldier - Martin -  
Defendant and George Daughan  
as surety each \$200

Scout Jackson } Brought up on bench  
Warrant, herself in \$100  
Hester Noble, bail, 100

The People vs } Brought up by David  
John Thurston } Jonesdell, to whom  
Thurston offered to sell a  
coat, offered Jonesdell  
the coat & ten shillings to let  
him go, will not give any account how he  
came by said coat. Is a notorious thief and  
disorderly person - Is about 15 years old, Coats

Francis Gantier } Battery - Montgomery  
vs }  
William Gantier }  
his wife } Settled 28<sup>th</sup> Inst -



Friday Morning 8th Aug - 1812.

Phillis Robinson } Bathry  
York Robinson }  
Laurel W

John D. Wrenbury } Bathry  
M. Spencer }

Margaret M. Ginnin } Bathry  
Henry M. Nally } Defendant and John  
Bower on County Cash  
bound with Peace

Susan Divine }  
Anthony Scannin } Defendant Ordered to kill  
his Dog for biting complain  
ant

James B. Romaine }  
Mant - Martin

Martha Smith } Bathry  
John H. Scannan } Defendant and Daniel  
M. Calkin on County Cash  
bound with Peace

Margaret Virscon }  
John Chambers } Warrant for keeping  
a Thicket board - Curtis  
Defendant and Isaac Bloomfield  
on County Cash in Peace

Henry Bower } Bathry  
Daniel Haviland }

David, A. Demarest } Run away slave  
Tom, and Harry } Montgomery -  
Slave of Pitt & his  
father, Abraham Demarest  
of New Jersey -

Sarah Bliff }  
Lewis Johnston Costigan } Violent assault  
threatening to blow  
out brains  
out, and that of her  
five children which she has by him  
has supported him in idleness upwards  
of ten years - Harrington -  
settled some day -

Isaac Everett & others }  
Jacob Regan } Disturbing the peace  
of defendant and his  
family by working  
at Annamsville  
hours of the night  
hammering on copper stills  
at 11 & 12 o'clock at night when  
constantly - Curtis -

Regan promises not to continue the noise complaint  
if after the hour of ten at night, complaint is  
withdrawn & signed  
Amelia Smith }  
Henry Smith } Bastardy before  
birth - Curtis -

Samuel Southall }  
The Valley } Run away apprentice, now  
given to this Master -



Saturday Morning 29th of August 1812

Antonio Jaquin Martin Mont for sale  
Black boy & Slave { Keeping - M. Mann's

The People { Henry Haring a Capt  
Leonard Van Bommel { committed

Samuel Hummer Battery - Boyart  
left held in - \$100  
Whitfield Case { Henry Snyder, bail, 100  
settled 7 September

John Mc Garachy Battery - M. Manns -  
left held in - \$100  
Catherine Harkin { Kennedy, bail, 100  
alias Kennedy - settled 3 Sept

Sharpe & Jenny { Eloped from their  
Blacks { Master, John Morris -  
from Jersey - Jersey - Confessed -  
committed, Newbury

To the Mayor of the City of  
New York



City of New York:

Conradus A. Lawrence

Mayor of the City of New York  
being duly sworn deposes & says  
that he received the within written  
this morning in due course of mail  
and believes the facts as stated therein  
to be true. J. W. D.

Edmund 9 Sep. 1832

C. Lawrence

Depart  
H. W. Chapman



Charleston Apr 3 1835

To the Mayor of New York

Sir The Brig Jones left our Port Yesterday having on board as passengers one William Woods and four or five Negroes - Information reached our City on his arrival that the negroes who accompanied him had been kidnapped from the Town of Hamburg -

He remained in our City but a few hours and as soon as the fact of his departure was ascertained measures were instantly taken to arrest him - A Pilot Boat was chartered for the purpose and is now cruising in search of him

It would be well on his arrival in your City to arrest and examine him and the strong probability is that in a few days we shall be supplied with sufficient evidence to demand him of the authorities of your State as a fugitive from Justice

Respectfully

Thos W. Brown  
Chairman of the S.C. Association

Sunday 20 August 1812

Biggs Watch - Taken in Theatre all

Charlotte Mariner } <sup>murdered - Confessed</sup>  
Elizabeth Mason } <sup>the common prostitute</sup>  
Mary Ann Hamilton } <sup>Charlotte & Elizabeth</sup>  
Mary Ann Gilmore } <sup>were executed but a</sup>  
} <sup>few days past, and</sup>  
} <sup>Charlotte sent in a</sup>  
} <sup>carriage to her father</sup>  
} <sup>old Captain Mariner, living</sup>  
} <sup>in Ward's Island - 60 days</sup>

Saml Bell } Patrick found about  
} half past one o'clock the  
} morning on the roof  
} Bell's house - his shoes  
} his pocket - Committee

Saml Werts } <sup>confessed that he</sup>  
} <sup>Master & Mistress</sup>  
} <sup>always used her</sup>  
} <sup>well - that she had</sup>  
} <sup>eloped 5 or 6 times</sup>  
} <sup>that she went to a broth</sup>  
} <sup>kept by blacks -</sup>  
} <sup>on request of her Master, Com</sup>

Whites watch - Taken out of John Smith  
in Walnut street - Con  
Prostitute - Lydia Jam  
sick, discharged - Ell  
Hamilton made a wit  
against Smith, there  
not committed. The  
not committed 60 a

d Robert Ann McKinley  
d Lydia Jamison  
d Julian Corbett  
d Maria Graham  
d Ann Eliza Kingland  
d Mary Smith  
d Ellen Hamilton  
} to be found in Common  
} George Street  
} removed to John Carters Bank



Whites watch Continued, 30 Aug -

|                      |  |
|----------------------|--|
| b- James Davis -     | Taken in Smiths.<br>some of them in bed<br>with the prostitutes -<br>the rest dancing with<br>others -             |
| d- William Martin    |  |
| b- Ruby Valentine    |  |
| d- John Hughes - boy |  |
| d- Wm Collinger      |  |
| d- James Bennett     | Hughes & Lewis,<br>boys, reprimanded<br>& discharged -   |
| d- Thos Neal         | Ten of them to go<br>out to day in a<br>Privateer, therefore<br>discharged without<br>bail -                       |
| d- John Lewis - boy  |  |
| b- James Chapman     |  |
| b- David Pelman      |  |
| d- Chas Ketchum      |  |
| d- Peter Hagtruff    | Ten of them Marked<br>b, held to their good<br>behaviour 6 months,<br>themselves & sureties<br>each - \$ <u>50</u> |
| d- Benjamin Slack    |  |
| d- James Reynolds    |  |
| b- Alexander Medole  |  |
| d- Henry Myers -     |  |
| d- John Mason        |  |
| b- John Green        |  |
| b- Silvanus Brundage |  |
| b- Danard Brundage   |  |
| b- Saml Wood -       |  |
| b- Thos Mars -       |  |

Sillick Nichols { Common disturbance of  
the peace, often affects  
to lie in a trance to avoid  
being taken -  
Catherine Francis {  
a yellow woman { committed to the asylum

Whites watch Con. 30 August -

d- Mary Martin - { Common prostitute  
confined - 60 days

John White and { Keeping a brook  
Ellen Hamilton - { (a very bad fellow)  
John Smith - { White -  
Committed

William Mackling & Battery - Committed  
Edward Towner { Settled 31<sup>st</sup> Inst

Monday 31 August -  
Van Warts watch

Mary McCarty { Found drunk, on Mr  
Pinchbeck's shop, Water  
Street, below Rock Ship -  
about 12 o'clock last  
night - a very  
troublesome drunken  
woman - Committed  
She finds surety for her  
good behaviour -

Office

John W Garrahy { Assault - Montgomery  
Catherine Kennedy { Committed,  
Settled 3<sup>rd</sup> Sept -

John Haest & Battery - Montgomery -  
Thos Calanell &  
two others -



31<sup>st</sup> August Continued

Mary Jarvis } Battery -  
vs } Montgomery -  
James Bailey } on a hearing the Judge  
} Discharged

Catherine De Lancy } Battery. Whitt -  
vs }  
Mrs Elizabeth Egbert } Defendant and James  
Settled 4<sup>th</sup> Sept } Reilly is out \$100

Rosina Canfield } Bastardy before  
vs } birth - Warrant  
Benjamin Gorington } sent to Mr Sumner  
} by his request -

Sept 26<sup>th</sup> Left and Wm Jacques each in \$300

Peter Gardner } Disorderly House  
vs }  
Bridget McDermott } Court held in bail 100  
Nathaniel Cum } David Springton, bail 100  
} Bridget held in 100  
} Jacob Smith, bail 100  
} Montgomery

Patrick McLean } Prothy Martin  
vs }  
Margaret McLean } Settled 9<sup>th</sup> Sept

John Peaple } felony Warrant  
vs }  
Wm Leoni } Stealing one hundred Dollar bank  
} bill